

1831_{AD}

03

ANONYMOUS - E

1831

“... the unnamed author ... of this book travelled to Texas to take possession of some 20,000 acres he had purchased in New York from the Galveston Bay Land Company. On arriving, however, instead of enjoying the wealth and prosperity he'd been promised, he learned that he'd been swindled by fast-talking speculators. But because he was immediately taken by the beauty and prospects of Texas, he stayed, and wrote this most valuable and informative record of pre-Republic times.”

A Visit to Texas, Being the Journal of a Traveller through those parts Most interesting to American Settlers facsimile edition, Austin, Texas, Steck, 1952.

03

BARR, Amelia Edith Huddleston (1831-1919) British novelist and teacher, America immigrant - E

Dates unknown

All The Days of My Life: An Autobiography New York, Appleton, 1913, is reported to contain diary material.

03

BEALE, Dorothea (1831-1906) headmistress of Cheltenham Ladies' College - E

Dates unknown

Dorothea Beale of Cheltenham by Elizabeth raikes, London, Constable, 1908, is reported to contain diary material.

01

BOURKE, Anne Maria

December 6th. to 27th. 1831

Letter diary, written to her sister, of the daughter of the Governor of New South Wales; domestic and social life at Government House, Sydney; ceremonies; good descriptions; lively. In Life Lines: Australian women's letters and diaries, 1788-1840 by Patricia Clarke and Dale Spender. St. Leonards, New South Wales, 1992, pp 74-77.

BROWNING, Elizabeth Barrett (1806-1861) poet - H554

June 4th. 1831 to April 23rd. 1832

Personal diary of Elizabeth Barrett at Hope End. Intellectual, family and social life; her father; her health; anxiety about the financial problems which led to the sale of Hope End.

1. - Diary by E.B.B.; The Unpublished Diary of Elizabeth Barrett Browning, 1831-1832 edited by Philip Kelley and Ronald Hudson. Athens, Ohio University Press, 1969. This is the scholarly edition of the entire diary.

2. - The Barretts at Hope End; The Early Diary of Elizabeth Barrett Browning edited by Elizabeth Berridge. London, John Murray, 1974. A shortened version, something more than half, of the 1969 edition.

3. - Extracts: Blythe, pp 52-57; and Simons, pp 83-105.

01/03

BURGESS, George [The Rt. Rev.] (1809-1866) first Bishop of Maine - A262,M2336

April 1831 to April 1834

Matthews: European travel diary (extracts); university life in Gottingen, Bonn, and Berlin, and

travel in other parts of Germany; notes on universities, lectures, literary figures, scenery; religious inclination.

In A Memoir of the Life of the Right Reverend George Burgess, D.D. by Alexander Burgess. Philadelphia, 1869, pp 33-47.

Note: *James Cummings* (1946) has Last Journal of the Rt. Rev. George Burgess Boston, 1866.

03

BURNES, Alexander, Sir (1805-1841) British diplomat - E

a) - 1831 to 1833

“... a spying mission under the orders of the Supreme Government of India. From Lahore he went to Peshawar and then across the mountains to Kabul journeying further over the Hindu Kush mountains he went to Kunduz and Balkh. From there he went to Bokhara. Crossing the Turkman desert he reached Khorasan and then along the Caspian Sea to Persia.”

Travels into Bokhara: Being the Account of a Journey from India to Cabool, Tartary and Persia; also: Narrative of a Voyage on the Indus, from the Sea to Lahore with presents from the King of Great Britain London, John Murray, three volumes, 1834.

b) - 1836 to 1838

Cabool: Being a Personal Narrative of a Journey to, and Residence in that City London, John Murray, 1842.

03

BURTON, Isabel, Lady (1831-1896) wife of Sir Richard Burton (qv) - E

Dates unknown

The Romance of Isabel, Lady Burton, the Story of Her Life London, Hutchinson, 1897, is reported to contain diary material.

02

BUSBY, James (1807-1871) - *H555,E

1831

1. - Journal of a Recent Visit to the Principal Vineyards of Spain and France, Giving a Minute Account of the Different Methods Pursued in the Cultivation of the Vine and the Manufacture of Wine, with a Catalogue of the Different Varieties of Grape, an Attempt to Calculate the Profits of Cultivating the Vine, etc. etc. New South Wales, 1833; London, 1834; New York, 1835.

2. - Journal of a Tour Through Some of the Vineyards of Spain and France Sydney, David Ell, 1979, 142 pp, 1000 copies. This is a facsimile of the 1833 edition.

03

CARNARVON, Henry Howard Molyneux Herbert, Fourth Earl of (1831-1890) - E

In The Life of Henry Howard Molyneux Herbert, Fourth Earl Carnarvon 1831-1890 by Arthur Hardinge. Oxford University Press, three volumes, 1925.

CHAMBERLAIN, Benjamin Goodman (b.1811) of Leicester - B222

October 1831 to April 1839

Matthews: Private diary; brief notes of his domestic and family life, social affairs, and sport in Leicester.

Records of Nineteenth Century Leicester by Isabel C.Ellis. Privately printed, 1935, pp 183-192.

02

CLARKSON, Clara (1811-1889) - *H556,E

From 1831

Merrie Wakefield: Based on Some of the Diaries of Clara Clarkson, 1811-89, of Alverthorpe Hall, Wakefield by Ann K. Jaques. Wakefield, West Yorkshire Printing Co., 1971.

02/03

CLEVELAND, Moses C. - *M2337,E

Journal of a Tour from Riverhead to Niagara Falls in New York History July, 1946.

COCKBURN, Henry Thomas, Lord (1779-1854) Scottish judge - B222

a) - January 1831 to January 1854

A record of public, political and legal affairs in Scotland, with reminiscences and social comment; the Scottish Reform Bill; Church affairs; mainly impersonal but attractively written and valuable.

1. - Memorials of His Time Edinburgh, 1856, is his autobiography to 1830 and is continued as Journal of Henry Cockburn Edinburgh, two volumes, 1874.

2. - Extracts: Fyfe (2), pp 326-424; and Ponsonby (3), pp 94-96.

b) - March 1838 to April 1854

Matthews: Legal diaries; kept while on circuit throughout Scotland; legal life and procedure and anecdotes; with an interesting over-all view of Scottish life, scenery, and customs.

Circuit Journeys Edinburgh, 1888.

03

COOLIDGE, Thomas Jefferson (1831-1920) - E

To 1900

1. - Autobiography of T. Jefferson Coolidge: Drawn in great part from his diary and brought down to the year MDCCCC privately printed, Boston, Merrymount Press, 1902, 48 copies.

2. - The Autobiography of T. Jefferson Coolidge, 1831-1920 Boston and New York, Houghton Mifflin, 1923.

Note: Neither volume has been examined and it is not certain that the contents correspond.

01

CROOK, John (b.1831) born at Trenton, Lancashire, of Provo, Utah - A262

October 1831 to September 1863

Matthews: Autobiography and journal; emigration; joins Mormons at Salt Lake in 1856; notes on farming, hardships, development of Provo Valley, etc.

In Utah Historical Quarterly VI, 1933, pp 51-62 and 110-112.

02/03

DARWIN, Charles Robert (1809-1882) - *H396,B222,E

1831 to 1836

a) - Diary of his voyage, as unpaid naturalist, on HMS *Beagle*; South America, Australia, New Zealand, and Africa; the detailed notes of an enquiring mind; people, places, topography, agriculture, mining, weather; his scientific work and observations in natural history. Much of general interest.

1. - Journal of Researches in Geology and Natural History London, 1839; many later editions.

2. - Charles Darwin's Diary of the Voyage of H.M.S. Beagle edited by Nora Barlow. Cambridge University Press, 1933.

3. - Charles Darwin's "Beagle" Diary edited by Richard Darwin Keynes. Cambridge University Press, 1988.

4. - Extracts: Blythe, pp 119-125; and Waite, pp 205-218.

b) - Darwin's Journal edited by Gavin de Beer. London, British Museum, 1959 (Bulletin of the

British Museum (Natural History) Historical Series).

Note: See also:

1. - Diary of the Voyage of M.M.S. Beagle edited by Nora Barlow. New York University, 1987.
2. - Darwin's Notebooks on Transmutation of Species edited by Gavin de Beer in Bulletin of the British Museum Five Issues, 1960-1961.
3. - Darwin on Man Dutton, 1974.
4. - The Red Notebook of Charles Darwin Cornell, 1980.
5. - Charles Darwin's Notebooks, 1836-1844 Cornell, 1987.

03

DORMAN, James Hervey (b.1831) - E

Dates unknown

In Everything Give Thanks: A Journal of the Life and Times of James Hervey Dorman in The Register of the Kentucky Historical Society LX, No.2, April, 1962, pp85-105.

03

EMERSON, Edward Bliss (1805-1834) tubercular younger brother of Ralph Waldo Emerson - *H557,E

Puerto Rico in the 1830's: The Journal of Edward Bliss Emerson edited by Frank Otto Gatell in The Americas XVI, No. 1, July, 1959, pp 63-75.

02/03

EMERSON, John Smith - *M2338,E

In Pioneer Days in Hawaii by Oliver Pomeroy Emerson. Garden City, New York, Doubleday Doran, 1928.

02/03

EMERSON, Ursula Sophia Newell - *M2339,E

In Pioneer Days in Hawaii by Oliver Pomeroy Emerson. Garden City, New York, Doubleday Doran, 1928.

03

FARKAS, Sandor Boloni - E

1831

Journey in North America, 1831 Santa Barbara, 1978.

03

FERGUSON, Adam - E

1831

Practical Notes Made during a Tour of Canada and a Portion of the United States Blackwood, 1833.

01/02

FLOYD, John (1751-1837) of Montgomery, Virginia, Governor of Virginia - A262,*M2340
March 1831 to February 1834

Matthews: Social and political diary; public, political, and social life in Virginia; national and international news; his activities in Washington in the Jacksonian period, while he was Governor of Virginia; mainly political interest, with notes on many eminent national figures.

1. - The Life and Diary of John Floyd by Charles H.Ambler. Richmond, 1918, pp 123-237.
2. - Extracts: Berger (1), pp 169-179.

FORSTER, Josiah of Tottenham, Middlesex - B223

June 1831 to 1866

Matthews: Quaker diary; Quaker religious life, introspection, and reflection; some comments on social life and politics.

Extracts from My Note-Book Tottenham, two volumes, 1865 and 1867.

FOWLER, Thomas - A262,C43,M2341

1831

Matthews: Travel journal; Englishman's tour through Canada to Niagara; topography, towns, customs.

The Journal of a Tour through British America Aberdeen, 1832.

03

GODKIN, Edwin Lawrence (1831-1902) Irish-American journalist and newspaper editor - E
Dates unknown

Life and Letters of Edwin Lawrence Godkin by Rollo Ogden, Macmillan, two volumes, 1907, is reported to contain diary material.

02/03

GOULD, Denison - farmer, of New Hampshire - *M2342,E

Farming diary.

Rains Finely Today: The Diary and Account Book of Denison Gould during the Year 1817 to 1865 edited by Baldwin C.Harrison. The Cabinet Press, Milford, New Hampshire, 1974.

03

GRAHAME, William Richard - E

1831 to 1832

a) - The Diary of William Richard Grahame in the United States and Canada: 1831-1833 Dundas, Ontario, 1988.

b) - The Lost Chapters, 1831-1832, from the Diary of William Richard Grahame Dundas, Ontario, 1990.

01/03

GURNEY, Eliza Paul Kirkbride (1801-1881) - *G52,E

In Memoir and Correspondence of Eliza P. Gurney edited by Richard F. Mott. Philadelphia, Lippincott, 1884.

03

GÜTZLAFF (GUTZLAFF), Carl Friedrich August (1803-1851) - E

1831, 1832 and 1833

Journal of Three Voyages along the Coast of China, in 1831, 1832 and 1833, with Notices of Siam, Corea and the Loo-Choo Islands Taipei, Ch'eng-wen Publishing, 1968.

01

HALL, Sherman [The Rev.] (1800-1879) born at Weathersfield, Vermont, missionary of American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions - A262,M2343

August 1831 to January 1833

Matthews: Missionary travel journal; among the Ojibways; journey from Mackinaw to St. Mary's River, to south shore of Lake Superior; visit to Lac du Flambeau.

In Missionary Herald XXIX, 1833, pp 410-414 and 472-473; and XXX, 1834, pp 24-27.

02/03

HARLAN, Richard (1796-1843) American naturalist - *M2344,E
Richard Harlan's "Tour to the Caves in Virginia" in 1831, Including Observations about Charlottesville and Albemarle County, reprinted with annotations by William Rachal in Albemarle County Historical Society Papers VII, 1946-1947, pp 37-46.

03

HARRISON, Frederic (1831-1923) English jurist and historian - E
Dates unknown
Autobiographic Memoirs Macmillan, two volumes, 1911, is reported to contain diary material.

HILL, H.B223

August to September 1831

Matthews: Travel diary; brief notes of a tour in Ireland, visiting Cork.

Journal of Cork Historical and Archaeological Society XXXVIII, 1933, pp 30-37.

HOLLAND, Henry Richard Vassall Fox, third Baron (1773-1840) - H558

July 15th. 1831 to October 21st. 1840

Personal and (mainly) political diary; domestic and international affairs; important for the evolution of modern cabinet government.

The Holland House Diaries, 1831-1840; The Diary of Henry Richard Vassall Fox, third Lord Holland, with extracts from the diary of Dr. John Allen (qv) edited by Abraham D.Kriegel. London, Routledge & Kegan Paul, 1977.

Note: *James Cummings* has the following containing diary material from the Holland family, but it has not been ascertained which generation:

1. - Chronicles of Holland House, 1820-1900 London, John Murray 1937.
2. - Diary in an unidentified volume, Dutton, 1921.

03

HÜGEL (HUGEL) Charles von (1795-1870) Austrian army officer and diplomat - E

a) - 1831 to 1836 (?)

Travels in Kashmir and the Panjab, containing a Particular Account of the Government and Character of the Sikhs London, 1845; reprinted Oxford University Press, 2003.

b) - 1833 to 1834

"... he travelled widely and spent most of 1834 in the Swan River Colony (Perth, Western Australia), Van Diemen's Land (Tasmania), Norfolk Island and New South Wales, observing the flora and collecting seeds. He was celebrated for introducing plants from New Holland to European gardens."

New Holland Journal Melbourne University Press, 1994.

01

HUNTINGTON, Charles P. - of Northampton and Boston, judge - A263,M2345

January 1831 to November 1834

Matthews: Private diary (extracts); political, literary, and social opinions; domestic affairs, gossip, political manoeuvrings in state legislature; shrewd comments of a man with a "latent streak of radicalism".

In Massachusetts Historical Society Proceedings LVII, (1923-1924), pp 244-269.

03

KAVANAGH, Arthur MacMurrough (1831-1889) Irish politician - E

Dates unknown

The Right Honourable Arthur MacMurrough Kavanagh: A Biography by Sarah L.Steele,

London, 1891, is reported to contain diary material.

03

KEYES, Erasmus D. (1810-1895) of U.S. Army - E
From 1831?

"Reminiscences of General [Winfield] Scott and other distinguished persons and events" in much detail, clearly based to a large extent on contemporaneous notes, with occasional quotation from his journal.

Fifty Years' Observation of Men and Events, Civil and Military New York, Scribner, 1884. Reprinted as Fighting Indians in Washington Territory Fairfield, Washington, Ye Galleon, 1988.

01/02

KEMBLE, Frances Anne (Fanny) (1809-1893) actress - H674,A265,B223,M2383

a) - April 21st. 1831 to August 20th. 1832

Theatrical diary; her work and social life; plays, acting, and actors; her father and mother; comment and opinion; self criticism; audiences; reading; pleasures of the country; acute social observation, an attractive diary.

In Record of a Girlhood London, three volumes, 1878. Second edition in one volume, New York, Henry Holt, 1883, pp 390-454.

b) - August 1832 to July 1833

Journal of a theatrical tour in New York, Philadelphia, Baltimore, Washington, Boston and Montreal. Detailed descriptions; opinions; accounts of performances. Lively.

1. - Journal of a Residence in America London and Philadelphia, two volumes, 1835. Journal of a Young Actress edited by Monica Gough. New York, Columbia University Press, 1990 is the journal reprinted, apparently in full, with the names restored of people who were not identified in the first edition.

2. - Extracts: Berger (1), pp 179-185; and Ponsonby (1), pp 371-374.

c) - January to April 1839

Letter journal written while living with her husband, Pierce Butler on his family's slave plantation in Georgia. Interesting and detailed account of the life of slaves; social life; depression; disillusion; excellent and sensitive.

1. - Journal of a Residence on a Georgian Plantation 1838-39 London, 1863; edited by J.A.Scott, London, 1961.

2. - Extracts: Moffat & Painter, pp 255-269.

d) - 1832 to 1839 (The whole American period)

1. - Fanny the American Kemble. Her Journals and Unpublished Letters edited by Fanny Kemble Wister. Tallahassee, 1972.

2. - In shortened form with biographical notes: The American Journals edited by Elizabeth Mavor. London, Weidenfeld and Nicolson, 1990.

e) - 1840's

"Following her separation from Butler in the 1840s, Kemble traveled in Italy. She wrote a book based on this time, ..."

A Year of Consolation New York, Wiley and Putnam, two volumes in one, 1847, (not seen), probably contains diary material.

01

KUHN, George Horatio [Hon.] (1759-1879) of Boston, manufacturer - A263,M2346

January to November 1831

Matthews: Business journal; extracts relating to early manufacturing in Dedham, Massachusetts, and vicinity; projects for factories, etc.

In Dedham Historical Register VIII, pp 91-94.

03

LINANT de BELLEFONDS, Louis Maurice Adolphe (Linant Pasha) (1799-1883) chief engineer of the Suez Canal - E

1831?

Journal of a Voyage on the Bar-Abiad, or White Nile in Proceedings of the Royal Geographical Society II, 1832, pp 171-191.

03

M'CHEYNE (McCHEYNE), Robert Murray (1813-1843) of Dundee - B223,E

a) - September 1831 to June 1840

Matthews: Religious diary (extracts); his religious studies and ministry; preachers and sermons in Edinburgh; religious reflections and thoughts on Presbyterian theology; the life of the poor in Edinburgh and Dundee; his sins; religious revivals.

Memoirs and Remains of R.M.M'Cheyne by A.A.Bonar. Edinburgh, 1892, pp 12-129.

b) - 1839

Narrative of a Mission of Inquiry to the Jews from the Church of Scotland in 1839 Edinburgh, William Whyte, 1845.

03

McILWRAITH, Andrew (1831-1891) patternmaker - E

Dates unknown

“As a patternmaker, McIlwraith sat atop the skilled metal trades and never experienced the same loss of control over the work process as other craftworkers. As a result, McIlwraith exhibited a more “hopeful outlook” on capitalism, immersing himself in the cult of self-improvement; according to the diaries, he spent many hours reading, taking singing lessons, attending church services, participating in debating societies, and attending Mechanics Institute meetings.”

More of a Man: Diaries of a Scottish Craftsman in Mid-Nineteenth Century North America edited by Andrew C.Holman and Robert B.Kristofferson, Toronto, University of Toronto press, 2013.

McCLELLAN, Henry Blake - American traveller - B223,M2347

September 1831 to April 1833

Matthews: Travel diary; tour through England and Europe and residence in Scotland; the crossing; monuments; interest in churches and sermons.

Journal of a Residence in Scotland Boston, 1834.

03

McLELLIN, William E. (1806-1883) Mormon, one of the original quorum of the Twelve Apostles before his excommunication in 1838 - E

a) - 1831 to 1836

The Journals of William McLellin, 1831-1836 Provo and Urbana, Brigham Young University and University of Illinois Press, 1994.

b) - 1854 to 1880

The William E.McLellin papers, 1854-1880 edited by Stan Larson and Samuel J.Passey, Signature Books, 2008, may also contain diary material.

03

MADDEN, Frederic [Sir] (1801-1873) Keeper of Manuscripts at the British Museum - E

1831, 1838, 1841 to 1842, 1846, 1859 and 1863

Sir Frederic Madden at Cambridge: Extracts from Madden's Diaries edited by T.D.Rogers. Cambridge, Cambridge bibliographical Society, 1980.

03

MITCHELL, Thomas Livingstone, Sir (1792-1855) Surveyor General of New South Wales - E

a) - 1831, 1835 and 1845 to 1846

1. - In Three Expeditions into the Interior of Eastern Australia: with descriptions of the recently Explored Region of Australia Felix, and of the Present colony of New South Wales T, and W. Boone, 1839.

2. - *James Cummings* (8696) has T.L.Mitchell's Exploration of Australia Felix Dent, 1929.

b) - Dates uncertain

1. - Journal of an Expedition into the Interior of Tropical Australia Longman Brown Green and Longmans 1848.

2. - (Possibly an alternative title to the above) Journal of an Expedition into the Interior of Tropical Australia, in Search of a Route from Sydney to the Gulf of Carpentaria London, Longman and Co. 1848.

3. - *James Cummings* (8697) has Journal Friends of the State Library of South Australia, 1999, 100 copies.

01/03

MOTTE, Jacob Rhett (1811-1868) of Charleston, South Carolina, student - A263,M2348,E

a) - May to September 1831

Matthews: College diary; kept while author was junior at Harvard; full and highly entertaining notes on college life and work; sprightly and intimate; interesting for Harvard personalities and curriculum; some notes on Town as well as Gown.

Charleston Goes to Harvard edited by Arthur H.Cole. Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1940, 108 pp.

b) - 1836 to 1838

Journey Into Wilderness: an Army Surgeon's Account of Life in Camp and Field During the Creek and Seminole Wars, 1836-1838 edited by James F.Sunderman. University of Florida Press, 1953.

01

O'BRYAN, William (1778-1868) of Shebear, Devon, England - A263,M2349

August 1831 to June 1834

Matthews: Travel diary; voyage from Liverpool to New York and extensive travels in New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, etc.; personal adventures and general description; less literary than is usual for this type of journal, more varied, and truer to diary style; manners, institutions, advice to settlers.

A Narrative of Travels in the United States of America London, 1836, 419 pp.

02/03

PHILBRICK, John - *M2350,E

In The new-England Galaxy VIII.

03

PIKE, Albert - E

a) - 1931 to 1932

Journeys in the Prairie 1831-1932 in Panhandle Plains Historical Review XLI, 1968.

b) - Dates unknown

Narrative of a Journey in the Prairie in Arkansas Historical Association IV, 1917.

03

PORTER, Eliza Chappell (1807-1888) - E

From 1831

In Eliza Chappell Porter: A Memoir New York, Revell, 1892.

02/03

PORTER, Jeremiah - *M2351,E

Journal in Michigan History December, 1954.

03

QUICK, Robert Hebert (1831-1891) - E

Life and Remains of the Rev. R. H. Quick edited by F. Storr, New York and London, Macmillan, 1899, is reported to contain diary material.

03

REYNOLDS, J.N. (1799-1858) - E

1831 to 1834

“This account was written as a defense for an attack on the Malays by the *Potomac* on the island of Sumatra (now Indonesia) in February 1832. Reynolds described the journey aboard the *Potomac* from Valparaiso, to Rio de Janeiro, the Falkland Islands, Canton, Macao, Hawaii, Tahiti, the Galapagos, Lima and Capetown among others.”

Voyage of the United States Frigate *Potomac* under the Command of Commodore John Downes, during the Circumnavigation of the Globe in the Years 1831, 1832, 1833, and 1834 New York, Harper and Brothers, 1835.

01

ROEBLING, Johann August (1806-1869) born in Thuringia, engineer, of Pittsburgh - A263,M2352

May to August 1831

Matthews: Travel diary; Thuringia to Bremen, life at sea, Philadelphia; detailed descriptions and accounts; rather formalised but interesting. Translated.

Diary of My Journey to America in the Year 1831 translated and edited by Edward Underhill. Trenton, New Jersey, privately printed, 1931, 124 pp.

03

RUTHERFORD, Mark (William Hale White) (1831-1913) - E

a) - Pages from a Journal, with Other Papers London, Oxford University Press, 1910

Note: Includes visit to Carlyle in 1868 and diary of Eleanor Charteris, 1837.

b) - More Pages from a Journal, with Other Papers London, Oxford University Press, 1910.

c) - Last Pages from a Journal, with Other Papers London, Oxford university Press, 1915.

03

SCHWEINITZ, Lewis David von - E

The Journey of Lewis David von Schweinitz to Goshen, Bartholomew County [Indiana] in 1831 translated by Adolf Gerber in Indiana Historical Society Publications VIII, No 5, 1927, pp 205-285.

SEYMOUR, George [Adml. Sir] (1787-1870) - B224

a) - January 1831 to August 1833

Matthews: Social diary (extracts), while staying with Mrs. Fitzherbert; high society life.

In Mrs. Fitzherbert by Shane Leslie. London, 1939, pp 296-306.

b) - Dates Unknown

James Cummings (11136) has Rear Admiral Sir George Seymour in California in San Diego Corral of the Westerners 1983.

02/03

SHANE, Charles G. - *M2353,E

In Presbyterian Historical Society Journal XXII.

02/03

SHELBY, Thomas Hart [Maj.] - *H559/560,*M2354,E

1. - A journal and Other Papers concerning the Travels of Major Thomas H. Shelby privately printed, New York, 1962.

2. - In Kentucky Historical Society Register LXV.

01/02

SHORE, Margaret Emily (1819-1839) of Potton, Bedfordshire - B224

July 5th. 1831 to June 24th. 1839

The private diary of a serious and studious young girl; her studies and reading and writing; natural history; family and pets; minute descriptions and observations; travel; health; ends with her death from consumption in Madeira.

1. - Journal of Emily Shore London, Kegan Paul, Trench, Trubner, 1891; the second edition appeared in 1898 and is preferred for the additional illustrations. A modern reprint is edited by Barbara Timm Gates, University Press of Virginia, 1991.

2. - Extracts: Aitken (2), pp 139-147; Berger (2), pp 288-298; Blodgett (2), pp 56-64; and Ponsonby (2), pp 204-209.

3. - The seventh and twelfth (and last) volumes of the manuscript diary were sold at auction by Phillips of London in 1991 and the sale catalogue prints some material omitted from the published version, including her final entries. These volumes are now at the University of Delaware but the remaining ten are lost.

03

SILL, Joseph (1801-1868) - E

1831 to 1845

Joseph Sill and His Diary by Elizabeth M. Geffen in Pennsylvania magazine of History and Biography XCIV, July 1970, pp.275-330.

02

SILSBEE, Francis Henry - *H561,*M2355,E

August Odyssey, 1831 in Essex Institute Historical Collections 1964.

02/03

SIMPSON, Matthew - *M2356,E

In The Life of Bishop Matthew Simpson of the Methodist Episcopal Church by George Richard Crooks. New York, Harper, 1891.

01/02

STRANG, James Jesse (1813-1856) born at Scipio, New York, of Voree - *H562,A263,*M2357,E

May 1831 to May 1836

Matthews: Mormon diary; early days at Hanover, New York, reading, debating, religious life,

school work, and personal affairs, escape from drowning.

1. - In The Kingdom of St. James by M.M.Quaife. New Haven, 1930, pp 195-234.
2. - The Diary of James Strang edited by Mark A.Strang. East Lansing, Michigan State University Press, 1961.

02/03

SUPPIGER, Joseph (1804-1861) - *M2358,E

1. - In Journey to New Switzerland: travel account of the Koepfli and Suppiger Family to St. Louis on the Mississippi and the founding of New Switzerland in the State of Illinois translated by Raymond J. Spahn, edited by John C. Abbott. Carbondale, Southern Illinois University Press, 1987.
2. - In Historical and Philosophical Society of Ohio Bulletin XIV.

02

THOMAS, Ebenezer (1802-1865) Welsh poet (bardic name: Eben Fardd)

March 7th. 1831 to 1855

Personal diary, preceded by annual summaries to 1830; his wife and children and their health; his work as a schoolmaster and shop-keeper; poetry; friends, social life and local affairs; drinking; his own health, depressions and religious impulses; financial affairs; a varied and interesting diary which is most full from 1831 to 1845, the last ten years contain only a few entries, or are summarised.

Detholion o Ddyddiadur, Eben Fardd edited by E.G.Millward. Cardiff, Gwasg Prifysgol Cymru, 1968. The introduction and notes are printed in Welsh but the diary is written in English.

02/03

TOCQUEVILLE, Alexis de (1805-1859) French historian - *M2359,E

- a) - Journey to America edited by J. P.Mayer, translated by George Lawrence. New Haven, Yale University Press, 1960; reprinted Garden City, New York, Doubleday, 1971.
- b) - Journeys to England and Ireland edited by J.P.Mayer. New Haven: Yale University Press, and London, Faber and Faber, 1958.

03

TOWNE, Ezra - E

1831 to 1832

Journal of a Journey through the Middle and southern states in 1831-32 in Historical Collections of Topsfield Historical Society 1918.

03

VIVEASH, Samuel - E

Probably after 1931

James Cummings (12811) has Return to Swan River probably in The Tanner Letters: A Pioneer of Swan River and Tasmania 1831-1845 University of Western Australia, 1981.

02/03

WASHBURN, Amasa Cornwall - *M2360,E

1831

Diary of a canoe trip.

In Indiana Pioneers Year Book 1944.

03

YATES, Edmund Hodgson (1831-1894) English journalist and novelist - E

Edmund Yates, His Recollections and Experiences London: Richard Bentley, two volumes, 1884, is reported to contain diary material.

1832_{AD}

01

ANONYMOUS - A264,M2362

April to May 1832

Indian diary; details of Black Hawk War; brief notes of Indian activities.

In Iowa Journal of History and Politics VIII, 1910, pp 265-269.

02/03

ANONYMOUS - *M2361,E

Fort Tecumseh and Fort Pierre Journal and Letter Books edited by Charles E.DeLand in South Dakota Historical Collections IX, 1918, pp 69-167.

02/03

ALLEN, James [Lieut.] - *M2363,E

Journal and Letters of Lieutenant James Allen in Narrative of an Expedition through the Upper Mississippi to Itasca Lake by Henry Schoolcraft. New York, Harper and Brothers, 1834. As Expedition to Lake Itasca edited by Philip Mason. Michigan State, 1958.

03

ARMSTRONG, Moses K. (b.1832) surveyor, author and politician - E

Dates unknown

Vacation Tales and Travels Pioneer Press, St. Paul, Minnesota, 1903, is reported to contain diary material.

BADCOCK, Lovell [Lieut. Col.] - of Andover, Hampshire - B224

July 1832 to April 1834

Matthews: Military diary; service in Portugal and Spain; travel; military life and war; social and general conditions; climate; campaigns, attacks, bombardments of Peninsular War.

Rough Leaves from a Journal London, 1835.

03

BAGEHOT, Elizabeth (Eliza) Wilson (1832-1921) wife of Walter Bagehot - E

Dates unknown

In Life of Walter Bagehot by Mrs. Russell Barrington, London, Longmans Green, 1914.

01/03

BALL, John (1794-1884) of Lansingburgh, New York - A264,M2364

a) - March 1832 to November 1833

Matthews: Travel journal (extracts); with Wyeth's expedition; Baltimore to Oregon and life in Oregon; adventures and incidents of journey; notes on Indians, scenery, natural history, climate; moderate interest.

Across the Continent Seventy Years Ago in Oregon Historical Society Quarterly III, 1902, pp 82-106.

b) - Dates unknown

1. - In John Ball: Member of the Wyeth Expedition to the Pacific Northwest, 1832, and Pioneer in the Old Northwest: Autobiography Arthur Clark, 1925.

2. - Probably in Born to Wander: Autobiography of John Ball, 1794-1884 Detroit, Wayne

University Press, 1994. This may be a reissue of the book first published Grand rapids, Dean-Hicks, 1925, which is described thus: "Born in 1794, John Ball was a graduate of Darmouth College. He was a member of the Wyeth Expedition to the Pacific Northwest in 1832, joined Milton Sublette trapping beaver, he journeyed westward to the Pacific, wintered at Fort Vancouver with Dr. John McLoughlin, went on to California, and then went to the Sandwich Islands, returning home on the U.S. Schooner Boxer after shipping around the horn on the whaling vessel, Nautillus. A fascinating narrative of Ball's experiences."

01

BETTLE, Jane [Mrs.] (1773-1840) of Pennsbury, Pennsylvania, and Philadelphia - A264,M2365

August 1832 to March 1840

Matthews: Quaker journal; wholly concerned with her bodily and spiritual conditions, and implorings and thanks to the Lord.

Extracts from the Memorandums of Jane Bettle London, 1845, pp 13-66.

01

BIGGS, Asa (1811-1878) of Williamston, North Carolina, judge - A264,M2366

April to May 1832

Matthews: Travel diary; trip from Williamston, North Carolina, to New York; some lively descriptions of places and of the proceedings of the Senate; fair interest.

In Autobiography of Asa Biggs edited by R.D.W.Connor. Raleigh, 1915, pp 41-51.

BLAKEY, Robert (1795-1878) of Queen's College, Belfast - B225

September 1832 to July 1853

Matthews: Scholar's diary (extracts); philosophical studies and reading; teaching and writing in Belfast; visits to Cobbett, Godwin, Allan Cunningham, etc.

Memoirs of Robert Blakey edited by Henry Miller. London, 1879, pp 68-223. Passim.

03

BONNEVILLE, Benjamin Lois Eulalie de (1796-1878) French born American army officer, fur trapper and explorer - E

a) - 1832 to 1834 (?)

"... Bonneville left the east for California in May of 1832. No one heard from him, and many people assumed he was dead Three years later he returned. Washington Irving ... met Bonneville, bought the rights to his journal, and after editing it and recasting it in the third person, published it."

The Adventures of Captain Bonneville: Digested from His Journals by Washington Irving 1837. Often reprinted.

b) - 1859

"... He also served in the Mexican-American War, taking part in the Veracruz campaign of Winfield Scott. He was part of the occupation of Mexico City. He was promoted to Colonel of the 3rd Infantry Regiment in 1855, and twice commanded the Department of New Mexico."

Colonel Bonneville's Report: The Department of New Mexico in 1859 edited by Henry P.Walker in Arizona and the West XXII, Winter 1980, pp 343-362, is reported to contain diary material.

03

BOOMER, George Boardman (1832-1863) Union Army general - E

Dates unknown

Memoir of George Boardman Boomer by his sister, Mary amelia Boomer Stone, Boston, 1864,

is reported to contain diary material.

01/02/03 - BOUTWELL, William T. [The Rev.] - missionary at Leech Lake, Minnesota - A264,*M2367,E

June to August 1832

Matthews: Travel journal; in company with H.R.Schoolcraft, from Mackinaw through Lake Superior region and Ojibway country to headwaters of Mississippi River; good descriptions of country and notes on forts, etc.

1. - In Missionary Herald XXX, 1834, pp 132-136, 177-180, 222-223 and 259-262.
2. - In Minnesota Historical Society Collections I, 1902 (reprint of 1850-1856 volume) pp 121-140.
3. - Journal and Letters of the Reverend William Boutwell in Schoolcraft's Expedition to Lake Itasca Michigan State University Press, 1958 and 1993.

02

BRADFORD, Phoebe George - *H563,*M2368,E

1832 to 1839

1. - Phoebe Bradford Diaries in Delaware History April and October 1974 and Fall-Winter, 1975.
2. - Diaries of Phoebe George Bradford, 1832-1839 edited by W.Emerson Wilson. Wilmington, Historical Society of Delaware, 1976.

BROWN, Pamela: see BROWN, Sally

02

BROWN, Sally - *H564,*M2369,E

1832 to 1838

Diaries of two sisters at Plymouth Notch, Vermont.

In The Diaries of Sally and Pamela Brown, 1832-1838 edited by Blanche Brown Bryant and Gertrude Elaine Baker. Vermont, William Bryant Foundation, 1970.

01

BROWNING, Orville Hickman (1806-1881) Senator - A264,M2370

a) - April to May 1832

Matthews: Military diary; march to Yellow Banks during Black Hawk War; brief notes of movements.

In The Black Hawk War by Frank E.Stevens. Chicago, 1903, pp 117-118.

b) - June 1850 to July 1881

Matthews: Private diary; a huge and regularly kept record; work as lawyer; gallantries, social life, marriage; work and politics in the Senate; life in Quincy; opinions on slavery; a very important diary.

The Diary of O.H.Browning, Illinois Historical Society Collections XX, 1925, and XXII, 1933.

CAMBRIDGE, George [H.R.H.], Duke of (1819-1904) - B225

January 1832 to October 1903

Matthews: Public diary (extracts); an enormous and consistent record of his whole life, beginning with childish notes on his games, Victorian moral education at Brighton, with confessions of childish sins; passing on to the realised morality and regularity of his public life, with notes on his state duties, social engagements, public affairs, and on the royal family, his own family, aristocracy, and public figures.

A Memoir of the Duke of Cambridge by Edgar Sheppard. London, two volumes, 1906. Passim.

01

CAMPBELL, Robert (1808-1894) of Perthshire, and Red River Colony - A264,*C210,M2372
a) - November 1832 to September 1853

Matthews: Travel journal; a trip to Kentucky to buy sheep for the Red River Colony.

North Dakota Historical Quarterly I, October, 1926, pp 35-45.

b) - *Matthews*: An exploration of the Upper Stikine and the sources of the Yukon River.

Canadian Magazine XLV, 1915 See also Scottish Geographical Magazine L, 1934, pp 147-155.

01

CARGILL, David (1809?-1843) missionary and linguist in Fiji - E
1832 to 1843 (?)

The Diaries and Correspondence of David Cargill, 1832-1843 edited by Albert J.Schutz.
Canberra, Australian national University Press, 1977.

Note: There are also extracts from his journal in Memoirs of Mrs Margaret Cargill London,
Mason, 1841.

01

CARR, George Kirwan [Lieut.] - of the Rifle Brigade, Halifax, Nova Scotia -
A265,C218,M2373

October to December 1832

Matthews: Travel diary; from Halifax to New York, Washington, and return; social life,
manners, of U.S.A.; Fanny Kemble; full, pleasant daily entries, apparently written up after
return.

In Bulletin of New York Public Library XLI, 1937, pp 743-774.

01

CHAMBERLAIN, Ebenezer Mattoon (b.1805) of Orrington, Maine - A265,M2374
June 1832 to December 1835

Matthews: Travel diary; journey from Maine to Indiana; description of natural history,
manners, customs; two poems; flowery style.

In Indiana Magazine of History XV, September, 1919, pp 233-259.

CHARLTON, Edward [Dr.] - of Newcastle-upon-Tyne - B225

a) - Summer 1832

Matthews: Travel diary; a visit to the Shetland Islands; notes on natural history and geology.

Orkney and Shetland Miscellany III and VII, 1910 and 1914. Passim.

b) - June to August 1834

Matthews: Travel diary; notes on a tour to Shetland Islands; mainly notes on natural history.

Old Lore Miscellany IX, 1921-1933.

03

CHASE, Ethan Allen (1832?-1891?)

Dates Unknown

A Maine Boy: The Journal of Ethan Allen Chase, 1832-1891 privately printed, Newhaven,
Connecticut, 1959, 175 pp.

03

CHOATE, Joseph Hodges (1832-1917) American lawyer and diplomat, son of Rufus Choate
(qv) - E

Dates unknown

The Life of Joseph Hodges Choate by Edward Sandford Martin, New York, Scribners, two volumes, 1920, is reported to contain diary material.

01

CLAYBROOKE, Thomas W. (b.1800?) of Brookeville, Virginia - A265,M2375

October to November 1832

Matthews: Travel diary; Virginia to Tennessee; mostly brief details of the trip; some personal notes, descriptions, expenses.

In William and Mary College Quarterly Second Series, XIII, 1933, pp 163-169.

02

COLEMAN, Ann Raney Thomas (1810-1897) - M2376,F

Arksey lists Ann Coleman's journal as being rewritten from the original but although clearly a factual account there is little evidence that there was ever any contemporaneous record and the book is noted here under the heading of Fictional Diaries and Misleading Titles.

03

COLLIER, John Payne (1789-1883) scholar - B225

January 1832 to December 1833

Matthews: Literary diary; his literary and scholarly interests and work; literary patrons, scholars, librarians; the British Museum; the London stage; interesting and useful.

An Old Man's Diary London, privately printed, four parts, 1871-1872.

Note: The following are reported to contain diary material:

1. - Collier's Records of Coleridge's Conversation in Coleridge's Shakespearian Criticism by Thomas Middleton Raysor, Harvard, two volumes, 1930.
2. - Coleridge on Shakespeare edited by R.A.Foakes, University of Virginia, 1971.

03

CROOKES, William [Sir] (1832-1919) English scientist - E

Dates Unknown

The Life of Sir William Crookes, O.M., F.R.S. by Edmund Edward Fournier d'Albe, New York, Appleton, 1924, is reported to contain diary material.

CROSS, William - D73

1832 to 1839

Matthews: Diary; Wesleyan Methodist's missionary work; Friendly Islands and Fijis; conversion and backslidings of natives.

Memoir of William Cross by Rev. John Hunt. London, 1846.

DELMÉ-RADCLIFFE (DELME-RADCLIFFE), Frederick Peter - of Hitchin, Hertfordshire - B225

1832 to 1839

Matthews: Hunting diary; Hertfordshire interest.

Used for his book on The Noble Science

DUNCAN, Mary Lundie [Mrs.] (1814-1839) of Cleish - B226

September 1832 to December 1838

Matthews: Religious diary; religious life, evangelism, and introspection in Scotland; a desperately model religious life.

Memoir of Mrs. Mary Duncan by her mother. New York, 1842, pp 76-300. Passim.

02/03

ELLSWORTH, Henry Leavitt (1791-1858) - *M2377,E

1. - Washington Irving on the Prairie; or, A narrative of a tour of the Southwest in the year 1832, by Henry Leavitt Ellsworth edited by Stanley T. Williams and Barbara D. Simison. New York, American Book Company, 1937.

2. - A Journey Through Oklahoma in 1832 Mississippi Historical Review, December, 1942.

01

FOLTZ, Jonathan Messersmith [Surgeon General] (1810-1877) of U.S. Navy - A265,M2378
January 1832 to June 1867

Matthews: Diaries (extensive quotations in biography); lively and entertaining notes on his adventures in naval cruises and expeditions; his personal affairs, reading, jottings on history and scenery, Civil War, Indies, South America, etc.

Surgeon of the Seas by Charles S.Foltz. Indianapolis, 1931, pp 35-300. Passim.

03

FOSTER, Lemuel [Rev.] (1799-1872) - E

From 1832?

Jornal of a Pioneer Missionary edited by Matthew Spinka in Journal of the Illinois State Historical Society XXI, No.2, July, 1928.

FOX, Barclay (1817-1855) - H565

January 1st. 1832 to December 31st. 1844

Member of wealthy Quaker family in Falmouth, brother of Caroline Fox (qv) who was two years his junior. Social, family and business affairs; interested in thought, science and literature; acquaintance of Carlyle, Mill, Sterling; his love for Richenda Buxton; travel; shipping and fishing; iron works and tin mining. A lively record, one of the best diaries.

Barclay Fox's Journal edited by R.L.Brett. London, Bell & Hyman, 1979.

01

GRATIOT, Henry - 'sub-Indian agent' - A265,M2379

January to June 1832

Matthews: Indian journal; events and proceedings with the Winnebago Indians at Rock River; Black Hawk War; vaccination of Indians; speeches.

In Mississippi Valley Historical Review XII, (1925-1926), pp 396-407.

02

GRAY, Mildred Richards Stone - *H566,*M2380,E

1832 to 1840

The Diary of Millie Gray, 1832-1840, Recording Her Family Life Before, During and After Col. W.M.F.Gray's Journey to Texas in 1835, and the Small Journal Giving Particulars of All That Occurred During the Family's Voyage to Texas in 1838 Houston, The Fletcher Young Publishing Company, 1967.

GREVILLE, Henry William (1801-1872) courtier (brother to Charles Greville (qv)) - B226

1832 to 1872

Matthews: Society diary; the social record of a courtier and man about town; social gossip and news of court life, and London society; political affairs, entertainments, fashions; public and social events; his career and friendships as gentleman usher to Queen Victoria, and while attached to the Paris embassy; an interesting record.

1. - Leaves from the Diary of Henry Greville edited by the Countess of Strafford. London, six volumes, 1883-1884 and 1904-1905.
2. - Extracts: Ponsonby (1), pp 374-376.

02/03

GRIFFITH, Barton - *M2381,E

Diary of Barton Griffith R.E.Banta, 1934, 100 copies.

02

GUERIN, Maurice de (1810-1839) French poet - *H567,E

Journal of Maurice De Guerin edited by G.S.Trebutien, translated by Edward Thornton Fisher. New York, Leypoldt and Holt, 1867; and translated by Jessie P. Frothingham, New York, Dodd Mead, and London, Chatto and Windus, 1891.

02

HARKORT, Eduard (1796-1836) German mining engineer and traveller - E
1832 to 1834

Prison and military journal; joined Santa Ana's rebellion; captured by the government side; later imprisoned by Santa Ana's government for fighting in the Texas rebellion.

In Mexican Prisons: The Journal of Eduard Harkort, 1832-1834 edited by Louis E.Brister. Texas A. & M. University Press, 1986. The journal was first published in German in 1858.

HODGSON, John [The Rev.] (1779-1844) of Hartbury, antiquary - B226

July 1832 to February 1844

Matthews: Antiquary's diary; antiquarian studies and relations with Northumbrian antiquaries; his social life; religious work.

A Memoir of Rev. John Hodgson by James Raine. London, two volumes, 1857. Passim.

02/03

HOUGHTON, Douglass - *M2382,E

In Journal and Letters of Lieutenant James Allen in Narrative of an Expedition through the Upper Mississippi to Itasca Lake by Henry Schoolcraft. New York, Harper and Brothers, 1834. As Expedition to Lake Itasca edited by Philip Mason. Michigan State, 1958.

HULTON, Jessop G. de B. - surgeon - B226

August 1832 to May 1836

Matthews: Private diary; diary of a naval surgeon on HMS *Palinarus*, sent on survey of islands of Indian Ocean and south coast of Arabia; eye for curiosities of all kinds: vegetation, local customs and, in particular, antiquities and ancient inscriptions; lively and interesting.

Journal of the Late Jessop G. de B. Hulton, Esq., M.D. Preston, 1844.

03

JESSUP, Henry Harris (1832-1910) American Presbyterian missionary and founder of the University of Beirut

Dates unknown

Fifty-Three Years in Syria Revell, two volumes, 1910, is reported to contain diary material.

01

KING, William C. - of Detroit, carpenter - A265,M2384

January to September 1832

Matthews: Private diary (extracts); brief notes of work during a cholera epidemic; social and public affairs; fairly interesting.

In Michigan History Magazine XIX, 1935, pp 65-70.

03

KNIGHTS, John B. - E

1832 to 1834

A Journal of a Voyage in the Brig "Spy," of Salem (1832-1834), John B. Knights, Master in The Sea, the Ship and the Sailor; Tales of Adventure from Log Books and Original Narratives Salem, Massachusetts: Marine Research Society, 1925.

LACAITA, James [Sir] (1813-1895) Italian and English statesman - B227

November 1832 to September 1892

Matthews: Public diary (extracts); notes on political affairs and social life and society in England and Italy; the Risorgimento.

An Italian Englishman by Charles Lacaita. London, 1933.

03

LAMARTINE, Alphonse Marie Louis de Prat de (1790-1869) French poet - E

May 1832 to 1833

A very full and discursive diary of a visit to the Holy Land.

A Pilgrimage to the Holy Land, Comprising Recollections Sketches Reflections ... 1832-1833 London, Richard Bentley, three volumes, 1835.

03

LYMAN, Arthur Theodore (1832-1915) husband of Ellen Bancroft Lowell Lyman (qv) - E

Dates unknown

In Arthur Theodore Lyman and Ella Lyman: Letter and journals with an account of those they loved and were descended from, prepared by their daughter, Ella Lyman Cabot privately printed, three volumes, George Banta, 1932.

01

LOGAN, Deborah Norris (1761-1839) of Germanstown, Pennsylvania, Quaker - H428

March 1st. 1832 to January 8th. 1839

Personal diary of a widow in old age; domestic and family affairs; financial problems; health; a sad chronicle of her own decline.

In Private Pages; Diaries of American Women 1830's -1970's edited by Penelope Franklin. New York, Ballantine Books, 1986, pp 451-491.

Note: The Havlice reference is to the Doctoral Dissertation of Marleen S.Barr from whose transcription the text here referred to is taken.

02/03

LYONS, Lorenzo (1807-1886) - *M2386,E

1832 to 1886

Makua Laiana: the story of Lorenzo Lyons, lovingly known to Hawaiians as Ka Makua Laiana, haku mele o ka aina Mauna (Father Lyons, lyric poet of the mountain country) compiled by Emma Lyons Doyle. Privately printed, Honolulu, Honolulu Star-Bulletin, 1945. Revised and enlarged edition, Honolulu, 1953.

03

MAGREGOR, James [Rev.] (1832-1910) Scottish Episcopal minister - E

Dates Unknown

Life and Letters of the Reverend James Macgregor, D.D., Minister of St Cuthberts Parish, Edinburgh, One of his Majesty's Chaplains by Frances Balfour, London, Hodder, 1912, is

reported to contain diary material.

01/02/03 - MACREADY, William Charles (1793-1873) actor - H568,B229,D198,M2738

April 12th. 1832 to December 31st. 1851

Detailed diary much concerned with his work in the theatre; his quarrels; a constant critic of himself and others; Dickens, Browning and many other literary and theatrical notabilities; social life; tour of America; a compulsive diarist.

1. - Macready's Reminiscences and Selections from his Diaries and Letters edited by Sir W.F.Pollock. London, Macmillan, 1875.

2. - The Diaries of William Charles Macready, 1833-1851 edited by William Toynbee. London, Chapman and Hall, two volumes, 1912. Reprinted New York, Blom, 1969.

3. - The Journal of William Charles Macready, 1831-1851 abridged and edited by J.C.Trewin. London, Longmans, Green, 1967.

4. - Extracts: Aitken (2), pp 148-156; Berger (1), pp 392-395; Ponsonby (2), pp 210-218; and Waite, pp 195-204.

Note: Unfortunately only sixty four pages of the original manuscript are now in existence, the rest having been destroyed by Macready's son in 1914, and although the 1912 edition prints by far the largest selection it does omit some of the material printed in 1875. The 1967 abridgement draws on both sources but necessarily omits the greater part; it does, however, include a few passages not previously printed. *James Cummings* (7963) has also Bulwer and Macready: A Chronicle of the Early Victorian Theatre edited by Charles H.Shattuck, Urbana, University of Illinois Press, 1958.

MALMESBURY, James Howard Harris, third Earl of (1807-1889) statesman - B227,D200

February 1832 to October 1869

Matthews: Political diary; notes on public and political affairs; the Reform movement; his work as foreign minister in the Derby cabinet; some society notes and social life; an important record. Memoirs of an Ex-Minister London, two volumes, 1884.

03

MANGLES, James Henry (1832-1884) lawyer and horticulturalist, Tennyson's neighbour - E
Dates unknown

Tennyson at Aldworth: The Diary of James Henry Mangles Athens, Ohio University Press, 1984.

01

MARSH, Cutting [The Rev.] (1800-1873) born at Danville, Vermont, Congregational missionary to Stockbridge Indians - A265,M2387

June to July 1832

Matthews: Missionary journal (extracts); incidents in the Black Hawk War in Wisconsin; his emotions; descriptions of Indians.

In Wisconsin Historical Society Collections XV, 1900, pp 60-65.

01

MEEKER, Jotham [The Rev.] (1804-1855) born in Hamilton County, Ohio, printer and missionary in Kansas Territory - A265,M2388

November 1832 to January 1855

Matthews: Missionary journal; brief notes of his work as missionary and printer for Baptist mission in Kansas; notes on farming, printing, binding, translations into Ottawa, etc.

In Jotham Meeker, Pioneer Printer of Kansas by Douglas C.McMurtrie and Albert H.Allen. Chicago, 1930, pp 45-126.

03

MERRILL, Harriet Elizabeth (1832-1861) - E

Dates unknown

Hattie edited by Elizabeth Wirtz, Honolulu, 1973, is reported to contain diary material.

01

MILLER, Aaron - A266,M2389

April to June 1832

Matthews: Travel diary; in Ohio looking for a farm; through Williamsport, Brownsville, Zanesville, Columbus, Urbana, Cincinnati, Chillicothe, Wheeling, Winchester; general comments on soil and developments.

In Ohio Archaeological and Historical Society Publications XXXIII, 1924, pp 69-79.

02

MUNK, Christoph Jacob (Arksey has MUNCK) - *H569,*M2390,E

1832

Down the Rhine to the Ohio: The Travel Diary of Christoph Jacob Munk in Ohio State Archaeological and Historical Quarterly July 1948.

03

NEED, Thomas (b.1808?) - C881

May 1832 to September 1837

Matthews: Settler's diary; notes of an English farmer in Upper Canada, particularly in Peterborough district.

Six Years in the Bush London, 1838. Reprinted, Bobcaygeon, Ontario, 1975?

NEILSON, John, Jr.

1832 to 1847, long gaps.

Personal diary of a New York businessman. Social and business affairs. Brief entries run together. A promising diary but the editor does not make clear the length and form of the manuscript from which the short printed version is taken.

Quoted in Five Generations; The Life and Letters of an American Family 1750-1900 By Margaret Armstrong. New York, Harper Brothers, 1930, pp 203- 275, passim.

03

NINDE, William Xavier (1832-1901) Methodist Ecumenical Bishop - E

Dates unknown

William Xavier Ninde: A Memorial by Mary Louise Ninde, New York, Eaton and Mains, 1902, is reported to contain diary material.

03

PICKETT, Joseph Worthy (1832-1879) - E

Dates unknown

In Memoirs of Joseph W.Pickett, Missionary Superintendent in Southern Iowa and in the Rocky Mountains for the American Home Missionary Society by William Salter, Boston, 1880.

02/03

POURTALES (POURTALÈS) Albert, Graf von (1812-1861) - *M2391,E

On the Western Tour with Washington Irving: The Journal and Letters of Count de Pourtalès edited by George F. Spaulding, translated by Seymour Feiler. Norman, University of Oklahoma

Press, 1968.

01/03

PRATT, Orson (1811-1881) born at Hartford, New York, of Salt Lake City, Mormon apostle
A266,M2392,E

a) - February 1832 to June 1844

Matthews: Private diary and autobiography; notes on religious, business, social, domestic activities; dull as a journal but valuable as a collection of dates, facts, etc.

In Utah Genealogical Historical Magazine XXVII, 1936, pp 117-124 and 163-169; XXVIII, 1937, pp 42-48, 92-86 and 118-125; and XXIX, 1938, pp 34-36. First printed in Desert News Weekly VIII, 1838, June 2nd. and 9th.

b) - March to July 1846

Matthews: Private diary (extracts); journey of Mormons from Nauvoo to Great Salt Lake, founding of the city; long detailed entries; an excellent record of the migration.

In Utah Genealogical Historical Magazine XV, 1924, pp 55-59, 104-109 and 166-171; XVI, 1925, pp 19-24, 71-76, 118-123 and 160-167; and XVII, 1927, pp 118-126 and 209-214.

c) - 1847

James Cummings (10014) has Travelling West in '47 Daughters of Utah Pioneers, October, 1952.

d) - Dates unknown

The Orson Pratt Journals compiled and arranged by Elden J.Watson. Salt Lake City, 1975.

01

PROUDFOOT, William [The Rev.] (1787-1851) born in Scotland, of London, Ontario
A266,C98,M2492

a) - June 1832 to September 1834

Matthews: Religious journal; the daily labours and parish life of a Presbyterian minister at London, Ontario; social life, family, personal affairs.

London and Middlesex Historical Society Transactions VI, 1915, pp 6-70, VIII, 1917, pp 20-30 and XI, 1922, pp 5-93.

b) - March 1833 to December 1835

Matthews: Religious journal; his work, visits, travels, general affairs, social life; parochial life and labours among Scotch-Canadians at London.

1. - Ontario Historical Society Papers and Records XXVI, 1930, pp 498-572; XXVII, 1931, pp 435-496; XXVIII, 1932, pp 71-113; and XXIX, 1933, pp 141-159.

2. - Extract relating to journey to New York in Mississippi Valley Historical Review XVIII, (1931-1932), pp 378-396.

01

RAIKES, Thomas (1777-1848) clubman - B227

January 1832 to April 1847

Matthews: Social diary; notes on his social and political life; the affairs and personalities of high society, with gossip and rumours; the affairs of a clubman; fashions; travel notes; reasonably interesting.

1. - A Portion of the Journal of Thomas Raikes London, four volumes, 1856-1857.

2. - Extracts: Aitken (2), pp 18-23; and Ponsonby (1), pp 369-371.

Note: A Visit to St.Petersburg in the Winter, 1829-1830 London, Bentley, 1838, contains diary material.

01

RANKIN, Charles (1797-1886) of Ontario, surveyor - A281,C979

b) - 1832-1837

Matthews: Survey diaries; brief records of five surveys in Upper Canada.
Ontario Historical Society Papers and Records XXVII, 1931, pp 497-510.

03

RICH, Virtulon (b.1809) - E

1832

Western Life in the Stirrups: A Sketch of a Journey to the West in the Spring & Summer of 1832

edited with by Dwight L. Smith. Chicago, Caxton Club, 1965.

01

ROBERTS, Edmund (d.1836) captain's clerk

(Annotation based on introduction to the journal of Benajah Ticknor (qv))

1832 to 1834

Journal of a diplomatic voyage in USS *Peacock*, compiled from many sources, including his own journals and those of Benajah Ticknor.

Embassy to the Eastern Courts of Cochin-China, Siam, and Muscat During the Years 1832-3-4 Harper and Brothers, 1837.

01/03

ROMILLY, Joseph [The Rev.] (1791-1864) fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge - H570,*B199,E

a) - February 7th. 1832 to March 18th. 1842

Personal diary at Cambridge; college and university affairs and his duties as Registrary; setting up house with his unmarried sisters, their charitable work; social life; indiscipline of undergraduates; lively anecdotes and criticisms of sermons, etc.; health, reading, weather; a good picture of life in Cambridge; a sharp eye and pen.

Romilly's Cambridge Diary, 1832-42; Selected Passages from the Diary of the Rev. Joseph Romilly, Fellow of Trinity College and Registrary of the University of Cambridge edited by J.P.T.Bury. London, Cambridge University Press, 1967.

b) - 1842 to 1847

Romilly's Cambridge Diary, 1842-47 edited by M.E.Bury and J.D.Pickles. Cambridgeshire Record Society, 1994.

c) - 1848 to 1864

Romilly's Cambridge Diary, 1842-47 edited by M.E.Bury and J.D.Pickles. Cambridgeshire Record Society, 2000.

Note: The latter volumes are fuller and more heavily annotated than the first publication.

SCOTT, David (1806-1849) painter - B227

September 1832 to April 1834

Matthews: Artist's diary; travel in Switzerland and Italy, and art studies in Rome; opinions on painting; social life and work; friendship with Severn, Williams, etc.

Memoir of David Scott by William Bell Scott. Edinburgh, 1850, pp 57-176.

02

SCOTT, Jacob Richardson - *H571,*M2393,E

To Thee This Temple Chester, Pennsylvania, 1955.

SEYMOUR, Richard [The Rev.] (1805?-1880) Rector of Kinwarton, Warwickshire

January 1st. 1832 to November 26th. 1873

Scattered extracts from a very long diary; spiritual life; courtship and marriage; parish life and work; his parishioners; dissenters; personal, domestic and family notes; his wider work for the church; his health.

In The Nineteenth Century Country Parson by A. Tindal Hart and Edward Carpenter. Shrewsbury, Wilding and Son, 1954, pp 76-128.

01

SMITH, Abigail Tenney [Mrs.] (1809-1885) born at Hardwick, Massachusetts - A266,M2394
December 1832 to 1885

Matthews: Missionary journal (extracts); educational work in connection with her husband's mission at Kaumakapili, Sandwich Islands.

Lowell and Abigail by Mary D.Fear. New Haven, 1934, pp 39-279. Passim.

01

SMITH, Lowell (1802-1891) born at Heath, Massachusetts - A266,M2395
December 1832 to 1885?

Matthews: Missionary journal; missionary work as pastor of Kaumakapili Church, Sandwich Islands.

Lowell and Abigail by Mary D.Fear. New Haven, 1934, pp 39-283. Passim.

SMYTHE, Charlotte Georgina Harriet (1814-1868) - H572

May 17th. 1832 to July 4th. 1833

Personal diary of a young girl from her entry into society to her marriage; delightful. Extracts from the journal of her sister Louisa (qv) form an introduction.

The Prettiest Girl in England; The Love Story of Mrs. Fitzherbert's Niece edited by Richard Buckle. London, John Murray, 1958.

02/03

STOCK, Joseph Whiting (1815-1855) - *M2396,E

The Paintings and the Journal of Joseph Whiting Stock edited by Juliette Tomlinson. Middletown, Connecticut, Wesleyan University Press, 1976.

03

SWEET, John Edson (1832-1916) American engineer - E

Dates Unknown

John Edson Sweet: A Story of Achievement in Engineering and of Influence upon Men By Albert W.Smith, New York, The American Society of mechanical Engineers, 1925, is reported to contain diary material.

03

THACKERAY, Francis St.John - E

Dates Unknown

Fragments from the Past privately printed, Chiswick Press, 1907, is reported to contain diary material.

01

TICKNOR, Benajah [Dr.] (1788-1858) of Ann Arbor, naval surgeon

March 8th. 1832 to November 12th. 1833, gaps

Personal diary of the naval surgeon on the voyage of the USS *Peacock* on a diplomatic mission to Cochin China, Siam and Muscat. The progress of the voyage, life aboard ship, navigation, weather; Port Praya, Rio de Janeiro, Buenos Ayres, Bencoolen and Anjer, Manilla, Lintin, Canton, Vunglam, Bangkok, Mocha, Muscat, Mozambique; good descriptions of places, people

and customs; some mentions of his work; his friend, Edmund Roberts (qv), the captain's clerk. The Voyage of the *Peacock*; A Journal by Benajah Ticknor, Naval Surgeon edited by Nan Powell Hodges. Ann Arbor, The University of Michigan Press, 1991.

03

VAUGHAN, Herbert (1832-1903) - E

Dates Unknown

The Life of Cardinal Vaughan by J.G.Snead-Cox, London, Burns and Oates, two volumes, 1912, is reported to contain diary material.

03

VINCENT, John Heyl (1832-1920) American Methodist Episcopal bishop - E

Dates Unknown

John Heyl Vincent: A Biographical Sketch New York, Macmillan, 1925, is reported to contain diary material.

03

WILSON, Daniel (1778-1858) Bishop of Calcutta and first Metropolitan of India and Ceylon - E

November 1832 to May 1841

Diary letters of his travels and visitations; sights and scenes; people; duties; religious reflections.

Bishop Wilson's Journal Letters, addressed to his Family, during the first Nine Years of his Indian Episcopate edited by Daniel Wilson. London: James Nisbet, 1863.

03

WYETH, John B. - E

1832

Loosely dated narrative of a pioneer journey, perhaps based in part on a contemporaneous record.

1. - Oregon; or, A Short History of a Long Journey from the Atlantic Ocean to the Region of the Pacific by Land; Drawn up from the Notes and Oral Information of John B Wyeth, One of the Party Who Left Mr Nathaniel J Wyeth, July 28th, 1832, Four Days March beyond the Ridge of The Rocky Mountains, and the Only One Who Has Returned to New England Cambridge, printed for John B. Wyeth, 1833.

2. - Wyeth's Oregon: Or, a Short History of a Long Journey in Early Western Travels, 1748-1846 edited by Reuben Gold Thwaites, Cleveland, Clark, 1904-7.

01/03

VICTORIA, Queen of England (1819-1901) - H718,B227

a) - 1832 to 1840

Substantial extracts from her private diaries from childhood to marriage; a most interesting, lively and attractive record of her daily life, court affairs; social life and ceremonies; relations with ministers; growing confidence; her love for Albert.

1. - The Girlhood of Queen Victoria; A Selection from Her Majesty's Diaries between the Years 1832 and 1840 edited by Viscount Esher. London, John Murray, two volumes, 1912.

2. - Extracts: Dunaway & Evans, pp 104-114; and Ponsonby (1), pp 288-299.

2. - Some quotation in Becoming Victoria by Lynne Vallone, Yale University Press, 2001

b) - 1837 to 1901

Extracts from the Queen's private diaries appear throughout the nine volumes detailed below.

1. - The Letters of Queen Victoria: A Selection from Her Majesty's Correspondence between

the Years 1837 and 1861 edited by A.C.Benson and Viscount Esher. London, John Murray, three volumes, 1907.

2. - The Letters of Queen Victoria, Second Series: A Selection from Her Majesty's Correspondence and Journal between the Years 1862 and 1878 (1862 and 1885) edited by George Earle Buckle. London, John Murray, three volumes, 1926 and 1928.

3. - The Letters of Queen Victoria, Second Series: A Selection from Her Majesty's Correspondence and Journal between the Years 1886 and 1901 edited by George Earle Buckle. London, John Murray, three volumes, 1930, 1931 and 1932.

c) - The diary is also quoted in The Life of His Royal Highness the Prince Consort by Theodore Martin. London, five volumes, 1875 to 1880.

d) - 1832 to 1901

Extracts from the Queen's private diaries, combined with letters, taken from various sources and including some entries not published elsewhere. A good selection.

In Queen Victoria in Her Letters and Journals by Christopher Hibbert. London, John Murray, 1984; Thrupp, Alan Sutton, 2000.

e) - 1842 to 1882

Royal life in the Highlands of Scotland; Balmoral; social and domestic life; scenery, sport, picnics and excursions.

1. - Leaves from the Journal of Our Life in the Highlands from 1848 to 1861 London, Smith Elder, 1868.

2. - More Leaves from the Journal of Our Life in the Highlands from 1862 to 1882 London, Smith Elder, 1883.

Both of these have been often reprinted.

3. - Extracts: Aitken (2), pp 116-121; Blythe pp 281-285; Waite, pp 219-230.

f) - April and August 1855

Private diaries of the state visit of Napoleon III and the Empress Eugenie and the return visit with Prince Albert. Organisation and ceremonies; domestic details; interesting and often lively, but lacks the spontaneity of the early diaries.

Queen Victoria: Leaves from a Journal introduced by Raymond Mortimer. London, Andre Deutsch, 1961.

g) - September 9th. and November 27th. and 28th. 1865

Notes of meetings with Queen Emma of Hawaii (qv)

In The Victorian Visitors edited by Alfons L.Korn. Honolulu, University of Hawaii Press, 1958, pp 241 and 243.

h) - August 5th. to September 10th. 1868, a very few earlier and later entries

Diary of a private holiday in Switzerland as 'the Countess of Kent'; notes of scenery etc.; complaints about the weather. Taken from a partial transcript by Princess Beatrice and expanded by a narrative and quotations from letters and public sources.

Queen Victoria in Switzerland by Peter Arengo-Jones. London, Robert Hale, 1995.

Note: After the Queen's death her youngest daughter, Princess Beatrice, on her mother's instructions, burned the diaries after transcribing them; many entries were altered or suppressed in this process. For the years 1832 to 1861, however, Lord Esher had earlier made a complete copy and this survives in typescript.

i) - August 7th. 1883 -

Extract from her journal recording her last meeting with Tennyson.

In Alfred Lord Tennyson: A Memoir by His Son London, Macmillan, two volumes, 1897.

Note: See also:

1. - Victoria travels Muller, 1970.

2. - Queen Victoria's Sketchbook Macmillan, 1979.

3. - Secret Life of Queen Victoria Doubleday, 1980.

WILSON, Daniel [The Rt. Rev.] (1778-1858) fifth Bishop of Calcutta - D330
1832 to 1841

Matthews: Journal; missionary and diocesan work as Bishop of Calcutta; education; and religious thought; the Indian scene.

Journal and Letters London, 1863.

01/02

WYETH, Nathaniel Jarvis (1802-1856) explorer - A267,*M2397

June 1832 to September 1833 and May 1834 to April 1835

Matthews: Exploration journals (lacking first portion, May to June 1832); two exploring expeditions in Oregon Territory; the first across Nebraska, Wyoming, Idaho, and Oregon to the mouth of the Columbia; the second around the Columbia; detailed notes of movements, topography, etc.; and very fine descriptions of Indians.

1. - In Sources of the History of Oregon I, edited by F.G.Young, Nos. 3-6, 1899, pp 155-219 and 221-256.

2. - The first journal in The Call of the Columbia by A.B.Hulbert. Denver, 1934, pp 112-153.

03

YOUNG, Catherine (later Maclear) - of Bedford - E

1832 to 1835 and 1846

In Some Bedfordshire Diaries Bedfordshire Historical Record Society, Volume XL, 1960.

1833_{AD}

01

ANONYMOUS, of Fort Nisqually - A267,M2398

May 1833 to April 1835, March 1849 to December 1852 and May to June 1870

Matthews: Fur-trading journals (last kept by Edward Huggins); occurrences at Fort Nisqually; trading, Indians, farming; work at the Fort; rather poor text.

1. - In Washington Historical Quarterly VI, 1915, pp 179-197 and 264-278; VII, 1916, pp 59-75 and 144-167; X, 1919, pp 205-230; XI, 1920, pp 59-65, 136-149, 218-229 and 294-302; XII, 1921, pp 68-70, 137-148, 219-228 and 300-303; XIII, 1922, pp 57-66, 131-141, 225-232 and 293-299; XIV, 1923, pp 145-148, 223-234 and 299-306; and XXV, 1934, pp 60-64.

2. - Extract of the above text in Told by Pioneers edited by F.I.Trotter and J.R.Loutzenhiser, 1937, Volume I, pp 7-67.

01

ABDY, Edward Strutt (1791-1846) Fellow of Jesus College, Cambridge - A267,M2399

April 1833 to October 1834

Matthews: Travel diary; tour in Canada and the United States, New England, Canada, Washington D.C., the southern and western states; caustic antislavery and anti-American comments.

Journal of a Residence and Tour in the United States of North America London, John Murray, three volumes, 1835.

02/03

ALLIBONE, Susan - *M2400,E

A Life Hid with Christ in God: being a memoir of Susan Allibone, chiefly compiled from her diary and letters by Alfred Lee, Bishop of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Delaware Philadelphia, Lippincott, 1856.

01/03

BACK, George [Sir] (1796-1878) explorer - A267,C90,E

a) - February 1833 to September 1835

Matthews: Exploration journal; expedition to the mouth of Great Fish River and to shores of Arctic; topography; Eskimo; Indians.

Narrative of the Arctic Land Expedition London, 1836.

b) - 1836 to 1837

Narrative of an Expedition in H.M.S. Terror London, John Murray, 1838, is also reported to contain diary material.

03

BALLOU, Adin - E

Between 1833 and 1852 (?)

“Contains Adin A. Ballou’s biography, his writings, his death, the elegies and testimonials at his funeral, and his gravestone inscription, published the year after A. A. Ballou’s death by the Community Press that he had run. A. A. Ballou (1833-1852), son of Hopedale Community founder and Unitarian minister Adin Ballou, was Adin’s intended successor at Hopedale.” It has not been established which Adin Ballou is the author of the diary material.

In Memoir of Adin Augustus Ballou Hopedale Community Press, 1853.

02/03

BARNARD, Henry - *M2401,E

The South Atlantic States in 1833 in Maryland Historical Magazine September and December, 1918.

03

BASCOM, Flavel - E

1833 to 1840 (?)

The Autobiography of Flavel Bascom, 1833-1840 in Religion on the American frontier: The Congregationalists by William Sweet, University of Chicago, 1939, is reported to contain diary material.

03

BEHENNA, Richard (1833?-1898?) - E

Dates unknown

A Victorian Sailor’s Diary: Richard Behenna of Veryan, 1833-1898 Redruth, Cornwall, Institute of Cornish Studies, 1981.

02

BENTON, Colbee Chamberlain - *H573,*M2402,E

A Visitor to Chicago in Indian days: "Journal of the Far Off West" Chicago, Caxton Club, 1957.

03

BONDI, August Mendel? (1833-1907) - E

Dates unknown

The Journey: A Biography of August M. Bondi, the American Jewish Freedom Fighter Who Rode with John Brown in Kansas by Martin Litvin, Galesburg, Illinois, Galesburg historical Society, 1981, is reported to contain diary material.

01

BOTSFORD, Jabez Kent - of Newton - A267,M2403

April to August 1833

Matthews: Travel diary (extracts); social life in Newton; visit to New York, theatres; journey to Chicago by Erie Canal, lake steamers; travel notes; pleasant diary.

In Adventures in Ancestors by Eli H.Botsford, 1936? pp 61-65.

03

BROWETT, Elizabeth (1788-1826) London Quaker - E

1833 to 1834

“In 1833 a Quaker seamstress in London began a journal in which she recorded aspects of her life as a worker in the East End. Though the journal spans only seven months, it provides much useful material to social historians, since it illuminates well the life of a working class woman.”

Needles and Penury in 19th Century London: The Diary of a Poor Quaker Seamstress in Quaker History LXXV, No.2, fall 1986, pp 102-114.

01

BUSSELL, Frances Louisa and Elizabeth Capel - Australian settlers

1833 to 1836

Extracts from the letter journals of two sisters; the voyage from England to join their brothers; arrival at Swan River; accidents, news, entertainment; descriptions of the country; ‘troublesome’ Aborigines; requests for goods from home; farming.

In Life Lines: Australian women’s letters and diaries, 1788-1840 by Patricia Clarke and Dale Spender. St. Leonards, New South Wales, 1992, pp 209-236.

02

CAMPBELL, Robert - *H574,*M2404,E

The Private Journal of Robert Campbell in Bulletin of the Missouri Historical Society October, 1963 and January, 1964.

03

CLARK, John Willis (1833-1910) English academic and antiquarian - E

Dates unknown

A Memoir of John Willis Clark by A.E.Shipley, London, Smith Elder, 1913, is reported to contain diary material.

Note: CLARK, J.W. listed as the author of a travel diary in 1860, may be John Willis Clark.

02

CLIVE (probably a mistake for MEYSEY-WIGLEY), Edward - elder brother of Mrs Archer Clive (qv)

February 22nd. to March 27th. 1833

Melancholy notes; self denigration and hints of sexual adventures.

In Caroline Clive; From the Diary and Family Papers of Mrs. Archer Clive edited by Mary Clive. London, The Bodley Head, 1939, pp 101-104.

03

DARKE, John Charles - E

1833

Journals of Expeditions in Van Diemen’s Land, 1833 Adelaide, Sullivan’s Cove, 1985, 44pp, 175 copies.

01

DAVID, George - Englishman? - A267,M2405

September to October 1833

Matthews: Travel diary (extracts); trip from Sandusky through Michigan, Indiana, Illinois, to Chicago; comments on farms, forests, taverns, American institutions; lively, varied, critical, and entertaining.

In Michigan Historical Magazine XVIII, 1934, pp 53-66.

02/03

DAVIDSON, Margaret Miller - *H575,*M2406,E

In Rutgers University Library Journal XIII.

03

DODGE, Mary Abigail: see HAMILTON, Gail

02/DOMETT, Alfred (1811-1887) - H1712,*M2407

a) - 1833 to 1835

Canadian Journal: Being an extract from a journal of a tour in Canada, the United States and Jamaica, 1833-1835 University of Western Ontario, 1955.

b) - February 29th. 1872 to June 3rd. 1885

Colonial administrator from New Zealand returns to England on retirement, commences the diary and resumes his old friendship with Browning. Well observed, literary, and much of interest but rather impersonal.

The Diary of Alfred Domett, 1872-1885 edited by E.A.Horsman. London, Oxford University Press, 1953.

01

ELDRIDGE, Charles William (1811-1883) of Hartford, Connecticut - A268,M2408

June to August 1833

Matthews: Travel diary; tour through Connecticut, Vermont, Montreal, Quebec; amateur painter's observations of country and people; heavily literary, with many literary allusions, and inclined to narrative.

In Vermont Historical Society Proceedings II, 1931, pp 53-82.

03

ELY, Edmund Franklin (1809-1882) missionary teacher - E

1833 to 1849

1. - The Ojibwe Journals of Edmund F.Ely edited by Theresa M.Schenck, University of Nebraska, 2012.

2. - *James Cummings* (3900) has also The Edmund Ely Papers in Minnesota History December, 1925.

01

EVANS, Hugh [Sgt.] (1811-1836) of Clark County, Indiana, and U.S. Dragoons - A268,M2409

a) - October 1833 to September 1834

Matthews: Military journal; mainly notes on first summer campaign of U.S. Dragoons to Rocky Mountains; an ordinary soldier's account of what is covered in Dodge's diary.

In Chronicles of Oklahoma III, 1925, pp 175-215.

b) - May to August 1835

Matthews: Military journal; Dodge's expedition to the Rocky Mountains; long notes on march, military life, Indians; good solid entries; some interesting spellings.

In Mississippi Valley Historical Review XIV, (1927-1928), pp 192-214.

02

FLOY, Michael - *H576,*M2410,E

1833 to 1837

The Diary of Michael Floy, Jr., Bowery Village, 1833-1837 edited by Richard Albert Edward Brooks. Yale University Press, 1941.

FRY, Joseph (1777-1861) husband of Elizabeth Fry - B228

August 1833 to 1857

Matthews: Quaker diary (account and extracts); notes on Quaker religious life and travel. Friends' Historical Society Journal XXVIII, 1931.

03

GLAZUNOV, Andrei - E

1833 to 1834

Extract from the Journal of Andrei Glazunov, First-Mate of the Imperial Russian Navy, During His Voyage in the Northwest of America in Pacific Northwest Quarterly April, 1959.

03

GOULD, John - E

1833

“Gould sailed abroad the *Commerce* for Canton via Cape Horn and Valparaiso. He departed the ship in Chile and returned to New York via Rio de Janeiro on the *Falmouth*. He later returned to Rio on board the *Iwanowna*.”

John Gould's Private Journal of a Voyage from New York to Rio de Janeiro privately printed, New York, 1839.

GUEST, Charlotte Elizabeth [Lady], later SCHREIBER (1812-1895) Welsh scholar and collector

H982,B279

a) - July 29th. 1833 to January 18th. 1853

Her diary during the period of her marriage to Sir J.J.Guest, the ironmaster; life at Dowlais and Canford; ten children; translation of the 'Mabinogion'; domestic, social, family and business affairs; politics; illness and death of her husband; an excellent diary.

Lady Charlotte Guest; Extracts from Her Journal 1833-1852 edited by the Earl of Bessborough. London, John Murray, 1950.

b) - January 18th. 1853 to February 24th. 1891

Management of the Dowlais ironworks; marriage to her son's tutor; her children, social life, art and collections her "china-mania"; death of her second husband; blindness and old age.

Lady Charlotte Schreiber; Extracts from Her Journal 1853-1891 edited by the Earl of Bessborough. London, John Murray, 1952.

c) - May 1869 to November 1885

Her European travels in pursuit of china for her collection.

Lady Charlotte Schreiber's Journals edited by M.J.Guest. London, John Lane, two volumes, 1911.

d) - Extracts: Dunaway & Evans, pp 468-476.

03

HAMILTON, Gail (pseud) (Mary Abigail Dodge) (1833-1896) American writer and essayist
Dates unknown

Gail Hamilton's Life in Letters by H. Augusta Dodge, Boston, Lee and Shepard, two volumes, 1901, is reported to contain diary material.

01

HARRIS, Dilue [Mrs.] (b.1825) of Houston, Texas - A268,M2411

April 1833 to April 1837

Matthews: Diary; monthly entries, largely reminiscence; begun by Dr. Pleasant W. Rose and continued by his daughter Mrs. Harris; life in Harrisburg, Texas; interesting.

In Texas Historical Association Quarterly IV, (1900-1901), pp 85-127 and 155-189.

HENDERSON, Millicent Pollock [Mrs.] (Steele) and MURRAY, Ellen Frances (Steele) - C560

April to August 1833

Matthews: Travel journal; from England to Simcoe County, Upper Canada, through New York; social life on shipboard; clearing site for farm, homemaking, social affairs, amusements; a lively record.

Ontario Historical Society Papers and Records XXIII, 1926, pp 483-510.

HERSCHEL, John [Sir] (1792-1871) astronomer - H578

January 9th. 1833 to December 23rd. 1838

Diary of one of the founders of southern hemisphere astronomy, son of Sir William, at the Cape of Good Hope, interspersed with correspondence with his wife. Scientific work and observations; social and personal life.

Herschel at the Cape; Diaries and Correspondence of Sir John Herschel, 1834-1838 edited by David S. Evans and others. Austin and London, University of Texas Press, 1969.

03

JENKINSON, Joseph - E

1833-1843

The Diary of Joseph Jenkinson of Dronfield, 1833-43 Derbyshire Record Society, 1987, 95pp.

03

JOHNSON, George - E

1833

Journey Across New York State in 1833 in New York History January, 1965.

JONES, Henry John - C628

1833 to 1839

Matthews: Settler's diary (extracts); the experiences and work of an early settler and farmer, in Ontario and Upper Canada.

Willison's Monthly IV, April-September. Passim.

LANE, Edward William (1801-1876) orientalist - B228,D173

October 1833 to June 1835

Matthews: Travel diary; a visit to Egypt and residence there; Oriental studies; full and lively descriptions of places and people, customs, and events.

Life of Edward William Lane by Stanley L. Poole. London, 1877, pp 41-84.

03

LARPENTEUR, Charles (1807-1872) fur trader - E

1833 to 1872

Forty Years a Fur trader on the Upper Missouri: The Personal Narrative of Charles Larpenteur New York, Harper, 1898, is reported to contain diary material.

01/03

LEE, Jason [The Rev.] (1803-1845) born at Quebec, missionary in Oregon - A268,M2412,E
August 1833 to July 1838

Matthews: Personal and travel diary; from Canada to Liberty, Missouri, thence overland to Fort Vancouver; unusual point of view, life on the trail as seen by a troubled missionary.

1. - In Oregon Historical Society Quarterly XVII, 1916, pp 116-146, 240-266 and 397-430.
2. - Partly in Christian Advocate (New York) October 3rd. and 30th. 1834; and The Oregon Crusade by A.R.Hulbert. Denver, 1935, pp 147-160 and 167-184.
3. - Drawn on by Gustavus Hines (qv) for the first chapter of Wild Life in Oregon New York, Hurst, 1881.

LONGFELLOW, Frances Elizabeth Appleton (1817-1861) the poet's second wife - H579,M2385

February 7th. 1833 to January 1853

Personal diaries (extracts, mainly up to 1839 and then, concerning her children, in 1848). The death of her mother; a trip to Europe; courtship and marriage. More letters than journals.

Mrs. Longfellow; Selected Letters and Journals of Fanny Appleton Longfellow edited by Edward Wagenknecht. London, Peter Owen, 1959.

03

LOWRIE, John Cameron [The rev.] (1808-1900) American Presbyterian missionary - E
1833 to 1836

"A memoir of early American missionary work in northern India from 1833 to 1836. The author was a secretary to the Board of Foreign Missions of the Presbyterian Church."

Two Years in India New York, Robert Carter and Brothers, 1850, is reported to contain diary material.

02/03

LYONS, Joseph - *M2413,E

In Volume I of Memoirs of American Jews, 1775-1865 edited by Jacob Rader Marcus. New York, Ktav, three volumes, 1975.

MacLEOD, Norman [The Rev.] (1812-1873) of Glasgow - B229

November 1833 to April 1872

Matthews: Religious diary; his early studies and Scottish college life; his ministry and religious life; affairs of Church of Scotland; his appointment as moderator.

Memoir of Norman MacLeod by Donald MacLeod. New York, two volumes, 1877. Passim.

02

MARTENS, Conrad - E

1833 to 1835

Travel diary; "voyage to Australia via South America on HMS *Hyacinth*, *Indus*, MMS *Beagle*, to Tahiti via the Gambier Group on the *Peruvian* and on to Sydney on the *Black Warrior*. (He joined HMS *Beagle* in November 1833, as the artist of Charles Darwin)".

Conrad Martens: Journal of a Voyage from England to Australia 1833-35 edited by Michael Organ. Sydney, State Library of New South Wales, 1994, limited to 100 copies.

03

MERRILL, Eliza - wife of Moses Merrill (qv) - E

1833?

In Nebraska Historical Society Transactions V, 1893.

01

MERRILL, Moses [The Rev.] (1803-1840) born at Sedgwick, Maine, missionary to Oto Indians

A268,M2414

July 1833 to August 1839

Matthews: Missionary journal (extracts); work among the Oto Indians in the Platte River country; interesting details of Oto life and customs, religious work and education, personal affairs and adventures.

In Nebraska Historical Society Transactions IV, 1892, pp 160-191.

MICHELL, Henry (1809-1874) brewer and businessman

Approximately 1833 to 1874

Described as a diary but takes the form of annual summaries compiled in later life, certainly from contemporaneous business records and possibly from personal notes as well. Of interest for the local history of Horsham and more widely as a personal business record. Edited in themes.

Victorian Horsham; The Diary of Henry Michell 1809-1874 edited by Kenneth Neale. Chichester, Phillimore, 1975.

01/02

NICHOLS, Sarah Peirce (b.1804) - M2415

April to December 1833

Private diary which regularly records her daily twelve mile walk in all weathers; social notes; health of herself and others; mentions of local events and a presidential visit; some conventional religious observations.

1. - In Essex Institute Historical Collections LXXXII, 1946, pp 213-217.

2. - Extracts: Culley, pp 89-93.

01/03

OTEY, James Hervey [The Rt. Rev.] (1800-1863) first Episcopal bishop of Tennessee - A268,M2416

a) - March 1833 to January 1863

Matthews: Clergyman's diary (extracts); diocesan work, visitations, journeys in the South, religious reflections, affairs of his family, illnesses, weather, gossip; quite interesting.

In Memoir of the Rt. Rev. James Hervey Otey by William M.Green. New York 1885, pp 151-169.

b) - 1834?

Report of a Visitation of the Diocese of Mississippi in Journal of Mississippi History October 1944.

c) - 1851

Otey's Journal: Being the Account by James Hervey Otey ... First Bishop of the Tennessee Diocese of the Protestant Episcopal Church of His Travels in the Summer of 1851 in England, Scotland, Ireland and Wales edited by Edwin Thomas Greninger. Johnson City, Tennessee, Overmountain Press, 1994.

PALGRAVE, Francis Turner (1824-1897) anthologist - *B229

July 1833 to February 1890

Matthews: Literary diary; his literary friendships, his reading, and criticism; visits to Italy; public life in London; social and domestic life, especially in Lyme Regis.

Journals and Memories of His Life edited by G.F.Palgrave. London, 1899, pp 14-219. Passim.

01

PORTER, Charles Henry (1811-1841) of Norwich, Connecticut - A268,M2417

May 1833 to August 1841

Matthews: Religious journal (extracts); preparation for college; study at Westfield Academy, Massachusetts; religious reflections and resolves; visits to the sick; meetings; preaching.

In Memoir of Charles Henry Porter by E.Goodrich Smith. New York, American Tract Society, 1849, pp 13-151. Passim.

03

POWER, Tyrone (1797-1841) Irish actor - E

1833 to 1835

Impressions of America During the Years 1833, 1834, and 1835 London, two volumes, 1836.

01

PURCELL, John Baptist (1800-1883) Catholic bishop of Ohio - A269,M2418

November 1833 to April 1836

Matthews: Private diary; journey to his diocese; lively commentary on local conditions; comments and gossip on nuns, bigotry, drunkenness, his work; intimate, personal, and highly amusing.

In Catholic Historical Review V, 1919, pp 239-255.

02/03

QUINCY, Anna Cabot Lowell - *M2419,E

In The Articulate Sisters Harvard, 1946.

03

RAMSEY, William [The Rev.] American missionary - E

December 1833 to July 1834?

Journal of a Missionary Tour in India, performed by the Rev. Messrs. Read and Ramsey, missionaries of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions Philadelphia, 1836. -

RIDDELL, Walter [The Rev.] (1814-1904) - C995

April to August 1833

Matthews: Religious journal; journey from Scotland to Cobourg, Ontario; Presbyterian church there; later his ministry in Canada, up to 1900.

Diary of a Voyage from Scotland Toronto, 1932.

02

SAWLE, Rose, Lady Graves (b.1818)

1833 to 1896

Epsodic memoirs apparently abstracted from her diaries, but retaining only occasional traces of their original form; Italy, London, Paris and Versailles; up the Nile in 1876; life at home and abroad; some good anecdote.

Sketches from the Diaries of Rose Lady Graves Sawle, 1833-1896 printed for private circulation, 1908.

01

SHAFTER, Oscar Lovell (1812-1873) born at Athens, Vermont - A269,M2420

1833 to April 1863

Matthews: Diary; extracts from the diary of a justice of the supreme court of California; migration and early life in California; quotations in a tiresome melange of quotation and comment.

Life, Diary, and Letters of Oscar Lovell Shafter edited by Flora H.Loughead. San Francisco, 1915, 323 pp. Passim.

03

STEDMAN, Edmund Clarence (1833-1908) American poet - W

Dates Unknown

In life and Letters of Edmund Clarence Stedman by Laura Stedman and George M.Gould. New York, Moffat, Yard, two volumes, 1910.

01

STEELE, Millicent Pollock - of Toronto - A269,M2421

April to August 1833

Matthews: Travel diary (letter diaries)(with Ellen Frances Steele); description of a journey from London to Simcoe County, Upper Canada, via New York; lively details of social life aboard ship; details of American and overland journey, clearing site, home-making, and social affairs; lively and amusing.

In Ontario Historical Society Papers and Records XXIII, 1926, pp 483-510.

01

STEINES, Hermann - born in Germany, of Franklin County, Missouri - A269,M2422

July 1833 to December 1837

Matthews: Travel and personal diary (with large gaps); journey from Baltimore to Pittsburgh; searching in Missouri for land on which to settle; life in Missouri with other German political refugees, followers of Gottfried Duden.

The Followers of Duden in Missouri Historical Review XIV, (1919-1920), pp 56-59, 236-443 and 443-446.

STEWART, Charles James [The Rt. Rev.] (1775-1837) Bishop of Quebec and other missionaries - C1119

1833 to 1837

Matthews: Missionary diaries; travels and work in Ontario among settlers and Indians; preaching and S.P.G. work; extracts from diaries of various missionaries included.

The Stewart Missions edited by W.J.D.Waddilove. London, 1838.

02

SWAN, William - non-conformist Londoner - *H580,E

1833 to 1880

In The Journals of Two Poor Dissenters, 1786-1880 London, Routledge and Kegan Paul, 1970.

03

TECK, Princess Mary Adelaide, Duchess of (1833-1897) - E

A Memoir of Her Royal Highness Princess Mary Adelaide Duchess of Teck; Based on her private diaries and letters edited by C. Kinloch Cooke. London, Murray, 1900.

THORBURN, Grant - American traveller - B229

October 1833 to April 1834

Matthews: Travel diary; Liverpool, London, Scottish towns; accounts of institutions; humorous

account a la Washington Irving.

Men and Manners in Britain; or a Bone to Gnaw for the Trollopes New York, 1834.

TORR(?)D307

1833 to 1878

Matthews: Extracts from family papers, including grandfather's letters and father's diary; family and local affairs and history at Wreyland and Lustleigh.

Small Talk at Wreyland by Cecil Torr. Cambridge, 1926.

02

TRAVIS, William Barret - *H581,*M2423,E

From 1833

Diary Waco, Texas, 1966.

03

TREVELYAN, Walter Calverley [Sir] (1797-1879) of Wallington, Northumberland

From 1833

A few entries from his private diary recording his first meeting with Pauline Jermyn Jermyn (see Pauline Trevelyan), their honeymoon and some travel.

In Lady Trevelyan and the Pre-Raphaelite Brotherhood by John Batchelor, London, Chatto and Windus, 2006

01

VAILL, William F. [The Rev.] - missionary of American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions

A269,M2424

May 1833

Matthews: Missionary journal; travel and preaching in the principal Osage villages; interesting details of Osage customs.

In Missionary Herald XXIX, 1833, pp 366-371.

03

WAID, Francis C. (1833-1890?) American farmer - E

From 1851?

"At the age of seventeen ... I bought quite a large book, 8x10, containing about 400 pages. In this book, in the year 1851, I began writing, keeping a kind of journal, personal and otherwise. I thought it a hard task at first, and it was only with reluctance that I could persuade myself to continue, but here is the old saying, 'No real excellence without labor.' It is from this work of journaling that the three volumes of Souvenir appeared from 1886 to 1891."

1. - Historical Sketch of Francis C.Waid Chicago, Warner Beers, 1886.

2. - Second Souvenir of Francis C.Waid Chicago, J.H.Beers, 1890.

3. - Third Souvenir of Francis C.Waid Chicago, J.H.Beers, 1891.

Twin Souvenir of Francis C.Waid: Comprising His First, Second, and Third Souvenirs Chicago, J.H.Beers, 1892. -

01/02/03 - WALKER, Mary Richardson (1814-1897) of Walla Walla, Washington - H581a,A269,*M2425

January 1833 to July 1850

Missionary diary (extracts); marriage to Elkanah Walker after much heart searching; travel to Oregon Territory on horseback while pregnant with her first child; crowded and difficult conditions; missionary work among the Spokanes; love for her husband, and fear that she has

failed his expectations; child birth, nursing and rearing; domestic details and drudgery.

1. - Elkanah and Mary Walker by Clifford M. Drury. Caldwell, Idaho, 1940, 250 pp. Passim.
2. - Extracts in Mary Richardson Walker: Her Book by Ruth Karr McKee. Caldwell, Idaho, Caxton, 1945.
3. - Part published in The Frontier (Montana) XI, 1931; reprinted as No. 15 of Sources of Northwest History 19pp.
4. - In First White Women Over the Rockies edited by Clifford M. Drury. Glendale, California, Arthur H. Clark, 1963.
5. - Extracts: Luchetti, pp 61-75.

03

WHITE, James Clarke [Dr.] (1833-1916) dermatologist, of Boston - E

Dates unknown

Sketches from My Life, 1833-1913 Cambridge, Riverside Press, 1914, is reported to contain diary material.

WHITE, Walter (1811-1893) assistant secretary of the Royal Society - B229

March 1st. 1833 to October 14th. 1884

Private diary chronicles the rise of a self educated cabinet maker. Work, reading, private study; emigration to America and work there; return; appointment as sub-librarian of the Royal Society; his work; social life; notes and anecdotes on eminent scientists and literary personages; Tennyson. White was married at nineteen and it appears that he parted from his wife in 1845: either he made little reference to his domestic life in the diary or the editor, his brother, has excised the relevant material. Interesting although often rather pedestrian.

The Journals of Walter White edited by William White. London, Chapman and Hall, 1898.

03

WILKINSON, George Howard (1833-1907) Bishop of St. Andrews - E

Dates unknown

Journal letters.

In Memoir of George Howard Wilkinson, Bishop of St. Andrews, Dunkeld and Dunblane and Primus of the Scottish Church, formerly Bishop of Truro by Arthur James Mason. London, Longmans Green, 1909, passim.

1834_{AD}

01/03

ANONYMOUS, of Willamette Valley, Oregon - A270,M2426

April 1834 to December 1838

Matthews: Missionary journal; hardships of Methodist missionaries; work and worship; notes on Indians; intimate portrait of the mission; marriage records, etc., appended.

The Mission Record Book of the Methodist Episcopal Church, Willamette Station, Oregon territory, North America, Commenced 1834 edited by Charles Henry Carey in Oregon Historical Society Quarterly XXIII, 1922, No.3, September, 1922, pp 230-266.

01

ANONYMOUS, officer of 1st. U.S. Dragoons - A270,M2428

May to September 1834 and May to August 1835

Matthews: Military journals; marches of the Dragoons in the Mississippi Valley; to Pawnee, Pict, and Comanche villages on Red River; from Fort Gibson to Des Moines; from Des Moines to near mouth of Boone River and to Minnesota; second journey is a good narrative, the first

only brief notes.

In Iowa Journal of History and Politics VII, 1909, pp 331-378.

01

ANONYMOUS, 'Citizen of Edinburgh' - A270,M2427

March to June 1834

Matthews: Travel diary; travel mainly in New York State; conventional descriptions and hints for emigrants.

Journal of an Excursion to the United States and Canada Edinburgh, 1835, 168 pp.

ANONYMOUS - B230

June to July 1834?

Matthews: Travel diary; a pedestrian tour in Switzerland; tourist's notes and log of distances, scenery, etc.

Diary of a Solitaire London, 1835.

01

ALLIS, Samuel [The Rev.] - missionary of American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions

A270,M2429

October 1834

Matthews: Missionary journal; travel to the Pawnee Indians; details of his work and comments on the Pawnees.

In Missionary Herald XXXII, 1836, pp 68-70.

02

ANDERSON, William Marshall (1807-1881) of Louisville, Kentucky - *H582,A270,*M2430,E

a) - May to June 1834

Matthews: Travel diary; journey from Chimney Rock, Nebraska, to the Green River rendezvous, Wyoming; brief but racy diary.

In Frontier and Midland (Montana) XIX, edited by A.J.Partoll, 1938, pp 54-63. Reprinted as No. 27 of Sources of Northwest History University of Montana, 12 pp. Originally printed in Circleville Democrat and Watchman September 29 and October 13th. 1871.

b) - 1834

Fur trader's diary; "the only record of William L.Sublette's historic race to the fur traders' rendezvous at Ham's Fork in 1834; also a unique description of the founding of Fort Laramie".

The Rocky Mountain Journals of William Marshall Anderson: The West in 1834 edited by Dale L.Morgan and Eleanor T.Harris. San Marino, The Huntington Library, 1967.

c) - 1865 to 1866

An American in Maximilian's Mexico 1865-1866: The Diaries of William Marshall Anderson edited by Ramon Eduardo Ruiz. San Marino, Huntington Library, 1959.

03

ASHBEE, Henry Spencer (1834-1900) book collector and bibliographer - E

Dates unknown

"... the memoir of a gentleman describing the author's sexual development and experiences in Victorian England. It was first published in a private edition of eleven volumes, which appeared over seven years beginning around 1888. The work itself is enormous, amounting to over one million words, the eleven original volumes amounting to over 4,000 pages. The text is noted for its frank discussion of sexual matters and other hidden aspects of Victorian life." The work

contains no dates and authorship is not beyond dispute.

My Secret Life Grove Press, two volumes, 1966.

03

BARROW, John (1808-1898) - E

a) - 1834

A Visit to Iceland by Way of Tronyem, in the *Flower of Yarrow* Yacht, in the Summer of 1834
London, John Murray, 1835.

b) - 1835

A Tour Round Ireland Through the Sea-Coast Counties, in the Autumn of 1835 London, John Murray, 1836.

02/03

BOSWORTH, Joanna Shipman (b.1815) - *G55,*M2431,E

Papers of Joanna Shipman Bosworth, being the diary of a carriage trip made in 1834 by Charles Shipman and his daughters, Joanna and Betsey, from Athens, Ohio, to Philadelphia, Baltimore and Washington, and a family history privately printed, Chicago? 1914.

02/03

BOWEN, George (1816-1888) American missionary in India - *M2432,E
From 1834?

George Bowen of Bombay: Missionary, Scholar, Mystic, Saint: A Memoir privately printed, Uppsala, 1938. -

02/03

BROKE, Frederica Sophia - *M2433,E

Diary of an American Tour in Rochester Library Bulletin Winter, 1949.

BRYDONE, James Marr - C182

1834

Matthews: A naval surgeon's account of journey with emigrants from Sussex, in diary form; via Ottawa River to Toronto and Hamilton; settlement at Blandford; topography.

Narrative of a Voyage London, 1834.

BUNBURY, Charles James Fox [Sir] (1809-1886) botanist - B230

October 1834 to June 1885

Matthews: Botanical diaries; botanical and other natural history studies; travels in Britain, Europe, Africa; social and literary life and public affairs.

The Life, Letters, and Journals of Sir Charles Bunbury edited by Mrs. Henry Lyell. London, three volumes, 1894.

01/03

CARTWRIGHT, Elisabeth [Lady] (née von Sandizell) (1805-1902) of Aynhoe Park

1834 to 1847

Brief and widely spaced extracts from her private diary given, with an extended editorial narrative, and illustrated by the author's good and interesting interior watercolours at Aynhoe. Family and domestic affairs; visits; acerbic comment; some good fragments.

In Lili at Aynhoe; Victorian Life in an English Country House by Elizabeth Cartwright-Hignett. London, Barrie and Jenkins, 1989.

Note: See also Edward Meyrick Goulburn, whose wife's step-brother was Elizabeth Cartwright's husband.

01/02

CHARDON, Francis Auguste (d.1848) fur trader in Upper Missouri - A270,M2434
June 1834 to May 1839

Matthews: Fur trader's journal; fur trade at and around Fort Clark in the Upper Missouri country among the Mandans, Gros Ventres, and their neighbours; very detailed account of work and private life and Indian affairs; vivid picture of the smallpox epidemic of 1837; an excellent journal.

1. - Chardon's Diary at Fort Clark edited by A.H.Abel. Pierre, South Dakota, 1932, 458 pp.
2. - Extract which includes the description of the smallpox epidemic in Mississippi Valley Historical Review XVII, (1930-1931), pp 278-299.
3. - Extracts: Berger (1), pp 278-288.

02

CLARK, C.H. - H583,M2435

April 14th. to August 23rd. 1834

Travel diary of a young Englishman's trip to America; part of the voyage out by sail on the *Caroline*, and up the St. Lawrence to Quebec; by steam boat to Montreal; travel by water stage coach and railway; Niagara Falls; Erie Canal; Washington, Boston, New York; the voyage home in the *Orpheus* to Liverpool. Descriptions and comment on American life.

In Diaries from the Days of Sail edited by R.C.Bell. New York, Holt, Rinehart and Winston, 1974, pp 11-69.

01/03

CLARKE, James Freeman [The Rev.] (1810-1888) of Newton, Massachusetts, and Louisville, Kentucky - A270,M2436

a) - November 1834 to November 1861

Matthews: Clergyman's journal; scattered notes on church affairs and theology; Civil War news.

In James Freeman Clarke: Autobiography, Diary and Correspondence edited by Edward H.Hale, Boston, 1891, pp 107-275.

b) - 1849?

“The Ocean. England. Paris. Paris and the Peace Convention. Jack Forest. Switzerland. Bernese Oberland. Mont Blanc. Chamounix to Frankfort. The Rhine. Belgium. England again.”

Eleven Weeks in Europe Boston, 1852.

02/03

CLELAND, John - *M2437,E

In Delaware History XVI.

02/03

DANA, Richard Henry, Jr. (1815-1882) (Not to be confused with his son(?) also Richard Henry Dana (1851-1891) (qv)) - *H584,*M2438,E

a) - August 14th. 1834 to September 18th. 1836

American Classic, journal of life at sea, greatly expanded and augmented in retrospect.

1. - Two Years before the Mast 1840, often reprinted.
2. - The fragmentary journal upon which the book is based appears as Journal of a Voyage from Boston to the Coast of California edited by Robert F.Lucid in American Neptune XXII, July, 1952, pp 177-185.

b) - 1841 to 1860

The Journal of Richard Henry Dana, Jr. edited by Robert F.Lucid. Cambridge, Belknap Press,

three volumes, 1968.

c) - A Lawyer at Home and Abroad, 1856, A Trip to England is quoted in The Diary of Selina, Lady Heathcote (qv).

d) - 1859

Account of a voyage to Havana.

To Cuba and Back Boston, Ticknor and Fields, 1859. Carbondale, Southern Illinois university Press, 1966.

e) - Extracts: Berger (1), pp 395-402 (source: Richard Henry Dana, a Biography by Charles Francis Adams. Boston 1891).

f) - Discussion: Kagle (3), pp 66-68.

01

DODGE, Henry [Col.] (1782-1867) born at Vincennes, Indiana, of U.S. Dragoons - A271,M2439

a) - June to August 1834

Matthews: Military exploration journal; exploration on the south-western plains; mainly councils with Indians at the Toyash village.

1. - In Annals of Iowa Third Series, XVII, 1930, pp 173-197.

2. - In American State Papers, Military Affairs V, pp 373-382.

3. - In House Executive Document No. 2, 23rd. Congress, second session, pp 70-91.

b) - May to August 1835

Matthews: Military journal; with detachment of Dragoons in the Rockies; journey from Fort Leavenworth; among Pawnees.

House Executive Document No. 181, 24th. Congress, first session, 1836, 38 pp.

01

DUNBAR, John [The Rev.] - missionary of American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions

A271,M2440

June 1834 to April 1835

a) - *Matthews*: Missionary journal; journey from Fort Leavenworth to Indian villages between the Platte and Missouri rivers; at Grand Pawnee village; interesting details of Pawnee customs and habits.

In Missionary Herald XXXI, 1835, pp 343-349, 376-381 and 417-421.

b) - John Dunbar's Journal of the 1834-5 Chawi Winter Hunt and Its Implications for Pawnee Archaeology by Donna C.Roper in Plains Archaeologist XXXVI, No. 136, August, 1991, pp 193-214.

c) - *James Cummings* (3650) has also Journal of John Dunbar Kansas State Historical Society, 1918.

02

FISHER, Sidney George (1809-1871) Philadelphia lawyer, farmer and poet - H585,M2441,E

a) - August 6th. 1834 to July 22nd. 1871

Personal diary; social, personal, financial and legal affairs; reading; friends; Fanny Kemble; political opinions; gossip and comment; money worries due to unsuccessful farming; his health. Full and wide-ranging entries; an excellent diary. The personal and farming diaries in Maryland are omitted.

1. - A Philadelphia Perspective; The Diary of Sidney George Fisher Covering the Years 1834-1871 edited by Nicholas B.Wainwright. Philadelphia, The Historical Society of Pennsylvania, 1967, limited to 1,000 copies. Approximately four fifths of the material given in this edition had previously appeared in The Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography in twenty

four issues between 1952 and 1965.

2. - Discussion: Kagle (3), pp 119-125.

b) - 1837 to 1850

Personal and farming diaries omitted from the earlier volume.

Mount Harmon Diaries of Sidney George Fisher, 1837-1850 edited by W.Emerson Wilson. Wilmington, Historical Society of Delaware, 1976.

FRASER, William [The Rev.] (b.1808) - A271,C438

August 1834 to July 1835

Matthews: Clergyman's journal; ordination in Pictou County, Nova Scotia; settlement in Bond Head, Simcoe County, Upper Canada; early Presbyterian life and work; travel, visits, parish affairs and religious reflections, etc.; entertaining and useful.

London and Middlesex Historical Society Transactions XIV, 1930, pp 80-156.

02/03

GILRUTH, James - *M2442,E

In Religion of the American Frontier, 1783-1840, Volume IV: The Methodists, a collection of source materials by William Sweet. University of Chicago Press, 1946.

01/02

GUÉRIN (GUERIN), Eugénie de (1805-1848) French poet - H586

November 15th. 1834 to December 31st. 1840

Journal addressed from La Cayla in Languedoc to her brother, Maurice, in Paris; retrospective entries after his death. Life at home; family and local news; religious thoughts; anxieties for her brother's physical and spiritual welfare; conversational tone.

1. - Journal of Eugénie de Guérin edited by G.S.Trebutien. London, Simpkin Marshall, 1865.

2. - The Journal of Eugénie de Guérin translated by William M.Lightbody. George Routledge. London, George Routledge, New York Dodd, Mead, 1893(?).

3. - The Idol and the Shrine: Being the Story of Maurice De Guérin Together with Translated Extracts from the Journal of Eugénie de Guérin by Naomi Royde Smith. London, Hollis and Carter, 1949.

03

HAMERTON, Philip Gilbert (1834-1894) English artist and critic - E

Dates unknown

Philip Gilbert Hamerton: An Autobiography, 1834-1858 and a Memoir by His Wife, 1858-1894 Boston, 1897, is reported to contain diary material.

03

HANCOCK, Mosiah Lyman (1834-1907) Mormon, son of Levi Ward Hancock (qv) - E

Dates unknown

James Cummings (5340) has The Mosiah Hancock Journal .

03

HAY, John C. Dalrymple [Admiral] (1821-1912) - E

1834 to 1868 (?)

“The naval career of John Dalrymple Hay (1821-1912) spanned a period of 34 years between 1834 and 1868. During that time he was involved in the Sixth Xhosa War in South Africa, the Oriental Crisis in Syria, suppression of piracy in the China Sea and the war in the Crimea.”

Lines from My Log Books Edinburgh, David Douglas, 1898.

02

HAYDON, Mary Cawrse [Mrs.] (d.1854) wife of B.R.Haydon

August 1834

An anguished diary note of her misery at her husband's infatuation with Caroline Norton.

In a footnote to page 219 of Volume IV of The Diary of Benjamin Robert Haydon edited by Willard Bissell Pope. Cambridge, Massachusetts, Harvard University Press, five volumes, 1960-1963.

03

HECTOR, James [Sir] (1834-1907) Scottish geologist and surgeon - E

Dates unknown

James Hector: Explorer Alberta Historical Resources Foundation, 1983, is reported to contain diary material.

03

HENTY Edward (1810-1878) pioneer, first permanent settler in Victoria, Australia - E

From 1834?

In The Hentys: An Australian Colonial Tapestry by Marnie Bassett. London, Oxford University Press, 1954.

01

HEYWOOD, Robert - of The Pike, Bolton, Lancashire - A271,M2444

May to October 1834

Matthews: Travel diary; voyage from Liverpool to New York; tour by stage and steamer; New York, Philadelphia, Washington, Maysville, Lexington, Louisville, Cincinnati, Columbus, Erie, Buffalo, Niagara, Montreal, Quebec, Albany, Boston, New York, Philadelphia, Liverpool; sightseeing, descriptions of eminent persons, scenery, taverns, costs, customs, etc.; full entries; an interesting diary.

A Journey to America in 1834 Cambridge, England, 1919, 112pp.

03

HURST, John Fletcher (1834-1903) American Methodist Episcopal bishop - e

Dates unknown

John Fletcher Hurst: A Biography by Albert Osborn, New York, Eaton and Mains, 1905, is reported to contain diary material.

01

INCHES, James - A271

1834

Travel diary. Not seen.

Journal of an Excursion in the Year 1834 1835.

01

INGALLS, Charles Francis - of Abington, Connecticut, and Lee County, Illinois - A271,M2445

April to May 1834

Matthews: Travel diary; Abington, Connecticut, to Buffalo, Erie, Detroit, Chicago; statistical.

In Illinois Historical Society Journal XVIII, Part I, 1925, pp 417-420.

01

JARRETT, David - of Upper Providence, Pennsylvania - A271,M2446

May to June 1834

Matthews: Travel diary; overland trip to the West, with a party from Montgomery County,

Pennsylvania; Ohio and Virginia; notes on distances, towns, character of roads, country, inns; at Richmond, Somerset, Wheeling, Shippensburg, Carlisle, etc.

In Montgomery County Historical Society Sketches VI, 1929, pp 121-136.

JENKINS, [Miss] (1814?-1862) maiden lady - B230

1834 to 1851

The diary is quoted extensively in linking the correspondence from, and occasionally to, the Duke of Wellington entailed by her failed attempts to bring about his religious conversion; a record of religious obsession. A strange and interesting episode in which the Duke wrote no less than three hundred and ninety letters to Miss Jenkins.

1. - The Letters of the Duke of Wellington to Miss J. edited by Christine Terhune Herrick. London, T.Fisher Unwin, 1890. There was another edition in 1924.

2. - Extracts: Ponsonby (2), pp 219-225.

01

KEMPER, Jackson (1789-1870) born at Pleasant Valley, New York, Protestant Episcopal bishop of Wisconsin - A272,M2447

a) - 1834

Matthews: Travel journal; trip of inspection to Green Bay mission, Wisconsin; very detailed and extensive entries; religious, personal, society, education, scenery, Indians; very interesting. In Wisconsin Historical Collections XIV, 1898, pp 394-449.

b) - July to August 1838

Matthews: Travel journal; trip in Wisconsin, from Dubuque to Fond du Lac; first visitation of Wisconsin.

In Wisconsin Magazine of History VIII, (1924-1925), pp 423-445.

c) - January 1841 to June 1859

Matthews: Diocesan journal (with gaps); notes on his diocesan work.

Nashotah Scoliast I, (1883-1884), Nos. 1-8.

d) - 1843

Matthews: Travel journal; visit to Minnesota; with extracts from his letters.

In Minnesota History VII, 1926, pp 264-273.

e) - 1856

Matthews: Diocesan journal; visitation of Nebraska and Kansas; notes of visits, and brief comments.

In Protestant Episcopal Church Historical Magazine IV, pp 231-234.

03

KENDRICKEN, Paul Henry (b.1834) - E

Dates unknown

Memoirs of Paul Henry Kendrick privately printed, Boston, 1910, is reported to contain diary material.

01

KENNEDY, Alexander - A272,M2448

May to June 1834

Matthews: Fur trader's journal (fragment); journal kept at Fort Clark, Missouri, among Mandan Indians; little except weather notes.

In Chardon's Journal at Fort Clark edited by A.H.Abel. Pierre, South Dakota, 1932, Appendix A, pp 323-330.

01

KERR, J. [The Rev.] - A272,M2449

May to August 1834

Matthews: Missionary journal; brief notes of work among the Shawnee Indians.

In Christian Advocate (Philadelphia) XII, 1834, pp 517-519.

03

LAINING, Samuel (1780-1868) traveller - B230

a) - July 1834 to April 1836

Matthews: Travel diary; travel and residence in Norway; notes on social and economic life of the country; informative.

Journal of a Residence in Norway London, 1837.

b) - 1838

A Tour in Sweden in 1838 London, Longman, 1839, is reported to contain diary material.

03

LATROBE, John H.B. (1803-1891) - E

1834

Southern Travels: Journal of John H.B.Latrobe, 1834 edited by Samuel Wilson Jr. Historic New Orleans Collection, 1986.

03

LHOTSKEY, John [Dr.] (1795-1866) Austrian naturalist and artist - E

February and March, 1834

“Lhotsky was commissioned, by Ludwig I of Bavaria, to explore and describe the 'new world', spending eighteen months in Brazil before travelling to Australia.”

A Journey from Sydney to the Australian Alps edited by Alan E.J.Andrews, Hobart, Blubber Head Press, 1979, 500 copies.

03

LUBBOCK, John, Sir (First Baron Avebury) (1834-1913) politician and polymath - E

Dates unknown

Ants, Bees and Wasps: A Record of Observations on the Habits of the Social Hymenoptera London, Kegan Paul, 1882, is reported to contain diary material.

03

MAGEE, James Francis (1834-1903) - E

Dates unknown

An American Student Abroad; from the letters of James F.Magee Philadelphia, Magee Press, 1932, is reported to contain diary material.

03

MAVERICK, Mary Ann Adams (1818-1898) wife of Samuel Augustus Maverick (qv) - E

From 1830's?

“Mary Adams Maverick came to Texas less than two years after the fall of the Alamo. In her diary she recorded her eyewitness views of the tumultuous decades that followed. She also described the joys and heartbreaks of raising a growing family in the uncertain shadow of Indian raids, military invasions and deadly diseases...”

Memoirs of Mary A.Maverick: A Journal of Early Texas San Antonio, 1921; re-edited, University of Nebraska Press, 1989.

02/03

MAVERICK, Samuel Augustus (1803-1870) - *M2450,H611, E

Samuel Maverick, Texan: 1803-1870; a collection of letters, journals, and memoirs edited by Mary Rowena Green. Privately printed, San Antonio, 1952.

Note: Notes on the storming of Bexar in the close of 1835, written by Samuel Augustus Maverick, who spent part of that time in the town of Bexar, being detained by the Mexicans; and part in action against the Mexicans. edited and privately published by Frederick C. Chabot, San Antonio, 1942, has not been seen but may contain diary material.

02

MELVILLE, Gansevoort - *H587,*M2451,E

a) - 1834

An Albany Journal in Boston Public Library Quarterly October, 1950.

b) - 1846

Gansevoort Melville's London Journal edited by Herschel Parker. New York Public Library, 1966.

MORGAN, James [The Rev.] (1799-1873) of Belfast - B230

January 1834 to July 1873

Matthews: Religious diary; weekly entries; his religious life and work in the Established Church; notes on public affairs and politics in the north of Ireland; his reading and some private matters.

Recollections of My Life and Times Belfast, 1874. Passim.

03

MORRIS, Albert Ferdinand - E

From 1834

The Journal of a "Crazy Man": Travel and Scenes in California from the Year 1834 to the American Conquest: The Narrative of Albert Ferdinand Morris in California Historical Quarterly June and September, 1936.

MURRAY, Charles Augustus [Sir] (1806-1895) diplomat - B237

a) - 1834 to 1836

Travels in North America, during the years 1834, 1835 & 1836. Including a summer residence with the Pawnee Tribe of Indians, in the remote prairies of Missouri, and a visit to Cuba and the Azore Islands London, Bentley, two volumes, 1839, is reported to contain diary material.

b) - September 1837 and January 1855 to December 1859

Matthews: Diplomatic diaries; first describes Victoria as girl-queen at Windsor; second describes his mission to Persia, with social, travel, and topographical notes.

Selections from the Writings of Sir Charles Augustus Murray edited by Edith Murray. Edinburgh, 1900, Volume I.

OWEN, Caroline [Mrs.] (d.1873) - B230

January 1834 to 1873

Matthews: Social diary (extracts); her social and domestic life with her scientist husband; her husband's work and activities; visits from Darwin, Carlyle, Dickens, Tennyson; interesting for place of the scientist in the social life of the period and for its details of eminent Victorians.

Life of Sir Richard Owen by Richard Owen. London, two volumes, 1894. Passim.

OWEN, Richard [Sir] (1804-1892) professor of anatomy - B231

1834 to 1873

Matthews: Scientific diary (scattered quotations mixed with quotations from his wife's diary); much about geology and palaeontology.

Life of Sir Richard Owen by Richard Owen. New York, two volumes, 1894.

02/03

POPE, William (1811-1902) English Canadian sportsman and painter - *H588,*C97,E
From 1834

The 19th. Century Journals and Paintings of William Pope edited by Harry B.Barrett. Toronto, M.Feheley, 1976, 175 pp.

Note: *James Cummings* (9924) has Diary 1906, which may possibly be by this James Pope.

03

POTTINGER, Henry [Sir, third baronet] (1834-1909) - E

Dates unknown

“Hunting, fishing and rambling principally in Scandinavia.”

Flood, Fell and Forest London, Edward Arnold, two volumes, 1905, is reported to contain diary material.

01

PRESTON, William [Mrs.] - of Virginia - A272,M2452

May 1834 to March 1838

Matthews: Private diary (extracts); notes on eminent men, Calhoun, Webster, et al.

In The Land We Love (Charlotte, North Carolina) III, 1867, pp 334-336, 419-422 and 512-514; IV, 1868, pp 402-404; and V, 1869, pp 119-122.

03

QUARTER, William [Bishop] (1806-1848) first Catholic Bishop of Chicago - E

From 1834?

In The History of the Parishes of the Diocese of Rockford, Illinois by Cornelius J.Kirkfleet. Chicago, John Anderson, 1924.

03

RANSFORD, Henry - E

1834 to 1846

“Much of the diary concerns Ransford's years of residence in Western Ontario (1834-46) and with trips here before and after that. He discusses many of the difficulties faced by settlers in the Huron Tract at this time, especially farming and travel.”

In Dates and Events Connected with My Family by Henry Ransford. London, Ontario, University of Western Ontario, Lawson memorial library, 1959.

03

RENDEL, Stuart, first Baron Rendel (1834-1819) British industrialist, philanthropist and Liberal politicianE

Dates unknown

The Personal Papers of Lord Rendel: containing his unpublished conversations with Mr. Gladstone (1888 to 1898) and other famous statesmen; selections from letters and papers reflecting the thought and manners of the period; and intimate pictures of Parliament, politics, and society edited by F.E.Harmer, London, Benn, 1931, is reported to contain diary material.

01/03

RUSSELL, Osborne (1814-1865?) of Maine, employee of Northwest Company - A272,M2453,E

April 1834 to June 1843

Matthews: Fur trapper's journal; in the Rocky Mountains; mainly in Yellowstone country,

Snake Valley, Great Salt Lake, Green River; among Crow and Blackfeet Indians; meeting with Oregon missionaries; good narrative of his experiences and details of a trapper's life and Indians.

1. - Journal of a Trapper edited by L.A.York. Boise, Idaho, 1914, 105 pp.; edited by Aubrey Haines, Oregon Historical Society, 1955.
2. - Extracts in Where Rolls the Oregon edited by A.B.Hulbert, Denver, 1933, pp 177-219.

01

SAND, George (Amandine Aurore Lucie Dupin, Baronne Dudevant) (1804-1876) - H589
November 1834 to January 1840, final comment September 1868, there are irregular notes on other dates.

From the dust wrapper of the 1929 edition: 'Three documents of the deepest interest to students of abnormal psychology and of literature have remained in the family of George Sand since her death in 1876. On the authority of her grand-daughter they are now for the first time published to the world. The documents are the tragic journal in the form of letters addressed to her lover, Alfred de Musset; her imaginary conversations with Dr.Piffuel who represented the masculine side of her character, and with whom she was frequently at odds; and the scrapbook in which she recorded intimate incidents, correspondence, confessions of her shortcomings, fears and desires. The final entry made shortly before her death is singularly moving.'

1. - The Intimate Journal of George Sand translated by Mary Jenny Howe. London, Williams and Norgate, 1929.
2. - Extracts: Dunaway & Evans, pp 143-146; and Moffat & Painter, pp 79-85.

03

SHEPARD, Cyrus (1798-1840) - E

March 4th. 1834 to December 20th. 1835

Diary of Cyrus Shepard, March 4, 1834 - December 20, 1835 compiled by Gerry Gilman, Vancouver, Washington, Clark county Genealogical society, 1986.

Note (1): *James Cummings* (11207) has SHEPHERD, Cyrus Journal Auburn, New York, 1851, which has not been traced but may be an early publication of this diarist.

Note(2): The first chapter of Wild Life in Oregon by Gustavus Hines (qv), New York, Hurst, 1881, "has been drawn... principally from the short notes of the Rev. Jason Lee (qv), and the Journal of the late Cyrus Shepherd", who is probably this diarist.

02/03

SHIPLEY, John - *M2454,E

1. - In The Nation's Business XI.

2. - *James Cummings* (11245) has Diary in Delaware History October, 1974.

03

SIMS, Edward Dromgoole (1805-1845) - *H590,E

June 17- August 2, 1834

The Diary of Edward Dromgoole Sims in The John Branch Historical Papers of Randolph-Macon College Volume III, December, 1954.

03

SISE, Charles Fleetwood (1834-1918) - E

Dates Unknown

Log of a Voyage round the World in Charles Fleetwood Sise, 1834-1918; A Biography by R.C.Fetherstonhaugh. Montreal, 1944.

03

SMITH, Andrew [Sir] (1797-1872) - E

1834 to 1836

1. - The Diary of Dr. Andrew Smith, Director of the "Expedition for Exploring Central Africa", 1834-1836 edited by Percival R. Kirby. Cape Town, The Van Riebeeck Society, 1939.

2. - Andrew Smith's Journal of His Expedition into the Interior of South Africa, 1834-6 edited by William F. Lye. Cape Town, Balkema for the South African museum, 1975.

02/03

SMITH, Joseph (1805-1844) founder of Mormonism - *M2455,E

a) - 1832 to 1834

1. - In History of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints Salt Lake City, six volumes, 1902-1912.

Note: *Davis Bitton*, in his Guide to Mormon Diaries and Autobiographies (qv) states that: "Under the direction of Joseph Smith and other Church leaders, the history was compiled by clerks and historians between 1839 and 1856. While the content of the diaries has, in most cases, been carefully incorporated into the history, it is essential to check the diaries in critical matters. Practically all of Joseph Smith's communications were dictated to scribes. Of some five thousand extant pages authored by him fewer than seventy-five are in his own hand."

2. - In The Personal Writings of Joseph Smith by Dean C. Jessee. Deseret Books, revised edition, 2002.

3. - The Journal of Joseph (Smith): The Personal Diary of a Modern Prophet compiled by Nelson, Leland. Mapleton, Utah Council Press 1980.

4. - An American Prophet's Record: The Diaries and Journals of Joseph Smith edited by Scott H. Faulring. Salt Lake City, Signature Books, 1989.

5. - The Papers of Joseph Smith-Volume 1: Autobiographical and Historical Writings and Volume 2: Journal, 1832-1842 edited by Dean C. Jessee. Deseret Books, 1989 and 1992.

b) - 1838

Extract From the Private Journal of Joseph Smith Jr. in Times and Seasons I, November, 1839, pp 2-9. -

03

SPURGEON, Charles Haddon (1834-1892) British Baptist preacher - E

Dates Unknown

In The Autobiography of Charles H. Spurgeon compiled from his diary, letters and records by his wife and his private secretary. London, Passmore and Alabaster, four volumes, 1897.

02/03

STEPHENS, Alexander Hamilton (1812-1883) Vice President of the Confederacy

- - *H591,*M2456,*M4829,E

a) - 1834 to 1837

Alexander H. Stephens's Diary, 1834-1837 edited by James Z. Rabun in Georgia Historical Quarterly Volume 36, 1952, pp 71-96 and 163-189.

b) - May 11th. to October 26th. 1865

Prison diary; full and discursive entries; retrospective account of his arrest in Georgia and the journey north; a not uncomfortable life in prison; food, health, accommodation; fellow prisoners and Union officers; reading, reminiscences and reflections; release and return home.

1. - Recollections of Alexander H. Stephens: His Diary Kept When Prisoners at Fort Warren, Boston Harbour, 1865; Giving Incidents and Reflections of His Prison Life and Some Letters and Reminiscences Edited by Myrta Lockett Avery. New York, Doubleday, Page, 1910 and New York, Da Capo, 1971.

2. - Prison Life of Vice President Stephens in Confederate Veteran XIV, 1906, pp 169-173.

01

TOWNSEND, John Kirk (1809-1851) of Philadelphia, physician and naturalist - A272,M2457
July to September 1834

Matthews: Travel journal; with party led by Nuttall across the Rockies to the headwaters of the Columbia River.

Extracts in Waldie's Select Circulating Library Part II, 1835, pp 427-432; reprinted in The Call of the Columbia edited by A.B.Hulbert, Denver, 1934.

Note: This journal was the basis for the first part of Townsend's Narrative of a Journey across the Rocky Mountains Philadelphia, 1839, the rest being an account of a journey to the Sandwich Islands and South America. The Narrative was reprinted with a few changes as Sporting Excursions to the Rocky Mountains London, 1840. The Western American portion of the Philadelphia edition is reprinted in Early Western Travels edited by R.G.Thwaites, Cleveland, 1905, XXI, pp 107-369.

01

UNDERWOOD, Ammon (1810-1887) of Columbia, Texas, merchant and legislator - A273,M2458

January 1834 to February 1838

Matthews: Private diary; voyage from Boston to Texas; social, political, and business life in Texas; Texas-Mexican War; Texas Republic; interesting spellings, especially of Spanish names.

In Southwestern Historical Quarterly XXXII, (1928-1929), pp 124-151.

03

WARD, Henry Augustus (1834- scientist and explorer of Rochester, New York - E

a) - Dates unknown

Henry A.Ward: Museum Builder to America in The Rochester Historical Society Publications XXIV, 1948.

b) - 1955

Trip to Syria, 1855 in University of Rochester Library Bulletin Spring, 1958.

03

WELCHMAN, Arthur Pendry (b.1834) Mormon

Dates unknown

James Cummings (13092) has Journal Salt Lake City, 1969.

01/02/03 - WHEELOCK, Thompson B. [Lieut.] - of U.S. Dragoons - *H592,A273,*M2460,E

June to August 1834

Matthews: Exploration journal; Dodge's expedition from Fort Gibson to the Pawnee Pict village, Toyash village; council with Indians.

1. - In Senate Executive Document No 1, 23rd. Congress, second session, 1834, pp 73-93.

2. - In American State Papers, Military Affairs V, pp 373-382.

3. - Journal of Colonel Dodge's Expedition from Fort Gibson to the Pawnee Pict Village in Chronicles of Oklahoma 1950.

WICKSTEED, Charles [The Rev.] (1810-1885) of Leeds - B231

December 1834 to February 1852

Matthews: Religious diary (extracts); details of his work and parish affairs as Unitarian minister in Leeds; liberal politics and Reform movement.

Memorials of Rev. Charles Wicksteed by Philip Henry Wicksteed. London, 1886, pp 112-135.

1835_{AD}

03

ANONYMOUS, Officer of the Viewforth of Kirkcaldy - E

1835

“1835 was one of the most disastrous of all whaling seasons, describes events of Jane of Hull & wreck of Middleton of Aberdeen.”

Sufferings of the Ice-Bound Whalers: Containing Extracts from a Journal taken on the Spot by an Officer of the Viewforth of Kirkcaldy 1836, reprinted 1977.

03

ABBOTT, Lyman (1835-1922) American clergyman - E

Dates unknown.

European travel.

Impressions of a Careless Traveller New York, Outlook, 1909.

ALLEN, Hannah S. (1813-1880) of Clapton - B231

April 1835 to September 1849

Matthews: Quaker diary (extracts); Quaker religious life and sentiment at Ipswich; introspection; marriage and domestic life in London.

A Beloved Mother by her daughter. London, 1884, pp 34-109. Passim.

ALLEN, John [Dr.] (1771-1843) writer

February 6th. 1835 to October 21st. 1840

Exclusively political, used to provide continuity to the diaries of the third Lord Holland (qv).

The Holland House Diaries 1831-1840; The Diary of Henry Richard Vassall Fox, third Lord Holland, with extracts from the Diary of Dr John Allen edited by Abraham D.Kriegel. London, Routledge & Kegan Paul, 1977, pp 279-284, 373, 375-376, 383-387 and 422.

01

ALLING, Prudden (1809-1879) of Norwalk, Ohio - A273,M2461

May to June 1835

Matthews: Travel diary (incomplete); trip from Norwalk to Chicago; adventures with a coach from Detroit, Ypsilanti, Michigan, Indiana, Chicago, Ottawa, Illinois; comments on trade, prospects, unusual events, land values in Chicago; fair interest.

In The Firelands Pioneer (Norwalk, Ohio) New Series, XX, 1918, pp 2016-2024.

02/03

BARNARD, Joseph Henry - *H593,*M2462,E

1835 to 1836

Dr. J.H.Barnard's Journal Giving and Account of fannin Masacre from December 1835 to March 27th. 1836 edited by Hobart Hu(d)son. Privately printed by the editor, 1950(?), 333 copies. Reissued, Goliad, Texas, J.A.White, 1965.

02/03

BASSETT, Hannah - *M2463,E

In Memoir of Hannah Bassett, with Extracts from Her Diary Lynn, Massachusetts, W. W. Kellogg, 1860.

03

BECKETT, Alfred - E

1835 to 1836

Log of the Brig *Gleaner*, 1835-1836 in New England merchants in Africa: A History through Documents, 1802-1865 by Norman R. Bennett and George E. Brooks, Boston University Press, 1965.

03

BEDFORD, George [Lieutenant] - E

1835 to 1836

The Journal of Lieutenant George Bedford 1835-36; Surveying on the West Coast of Africa edited by Matthew Sheldon in The Naval Miscellany Volume VII, The Navy Records Society, CLIII, 2008.

01

BOYNTON, Lucien C. (1811-1886) of Boston, teacher and lawyer - A273,M2464

November 1835 to June 1853

Matthews: Private diary (extracts); lively notes on his education, reading, love affairs, American life; honest and observant appraisal of American life from Boston to Richmond. In American Antiquarian Society Proceedings New Series, XLIII, 1933, pp 329-380.

01

BRADLEY, Cyrus Parker (1818-1838) of Concord, New Hampshire - A273,M2465

June 1835

Matthews: Travel diary; college student's holiday tour in Ohio and Michigan; long entries at Ohio, Marietta, Cincinnati, Portsmouth, Chillicothe, Circleville, Columbus, Sandusky City, Lake Erie, Pontiac, Cleveland; a lively picture of social and political conditions and descriptions of scenery, people, towns, inns; humorous style.

In Ohio Archaeological and Historical Society Quarterly XV, 1906, pp 207-270.

03

BRIGHT, John (1811-1889) orator and statesman - B236,E

August 22nd. 1835 to September 19th. 1887

Selected political diaries with some personal material; politics, religion, temperance; Parliament, colleagues, friends; Ireland, foreign affairs, Home Rule. An honest and important record by one of the first M.P.'s from the manufacturing classes.

1. - The Diaries of John Bright edited by Philip Bright. London, 1930, New York, William Morrow, 1931.

2. - In John Bright and the Quakers by John Travis Mills. London, Methuen, two volumes, 1935.

03

BROOKS, Phillips (1835-1893) American Episcopalian clergyman - E

Dates unknown

In Life and Letters of Phillips Brooks by Alexander Allen. Dutton, five volumes, 1901.

03

BROWN, George (1835-1917) English Methodist missionary and ethnographer - E

Dates unknown

George Brown D.D., Pioneer Missionary and Explorer: An Autobiography: A Narrative of forty Eight Years Residence and Travel in Samoa, New Britain, New Ireland, New Guinea and the Solomon Islands London, Charles H. Kelly, 1908, is reported to contain diary material.

03

BROWN, George S. (b.1801) American missionary - E

From 1835?

Brown's Abridged Journal, Containing a Brief Account of the Life, Trials and Travels of geo. S.Brown, Six Years a Missionary in Liberia, West Africa Troy, New York, Prescott and Wilson, 1849.

01

BRUNSON, Alfred (1793-1886) born at Danbury, Connecticut, of Prairie du Chien, Wisconsin

A273,M2466

September to December 1835

Matthews: Methodist travel journal; horseback tour from Meadville, Pennsylvania, to Wisconsin; religious comments, and general descriptions of country, etc.; fairly interesting.

In Wisconsin Historical Collections XV, 1900, pp 264-291.

03

BURTON, Sarah Fenn (1783-1838) - E

1835

"... Nathan Burton, his wife Sarah Fenn Burton, and their children emigrated from Connecticut to Illinois along a well-traveled 2,200 mile route which featured the most modern transportation facilities at the time - steamboats and railroads to Philadelphia, the canals and railroads of the Pennsylvania Main Line system to Pittsburgh, and finally steamboats to St. Louis and Quincy." Sarah Fenn Burton's Diary of a Journey to Illinois in Western Illinois Regional Studies 1981.

03

BUTLER, Samuel (1835-1902) English novelist - E

a) - Dates unknown

1. - The Note-Books of Samuel Butler London, Fiffield, 1912.

2. - Further extracts from the Note-Books of Samuel Butler London, Jonathan Cape, 1934.

b) - 1859 to 1860 (?)

"... his arrival and his life as a sheep farmer on Mesopotamia Station ..."

A First Year in Canterbury Settlement and Other Early Essays London, Jonathan Cape, New York, Dutton, 1923. Another edition, Auckland, New Zealand, 1964.

02

CHAMPION, George - *H594,*M2467,E

1835 to 1839

Journal of the Rev. George Champion, American Missionary in Zululand 1835-9 edited by Alan R.Booth. Cape Town, C.Struik, 1967.

CLIVE, Caroline (Mrs. Archer Clive) (née Meysey-Wigley) (1801-1873) author

Christmas 1835 to September 7th. 1847, a very few later entries

Private diary quoted with letters and her husband's diaries and letters. Courtship, a trip to France, marriage; her husband; parish and financial affairs; friends, social life, children; lively.

Caroline Clive; From the Diary and Family Papers of Mrs. Archer Clive edited by Mary Clive. London, The Bodley Head, 1949. Passim.

03

CODMAN, John (1782-1847) - E

a) - 1835

"The object of his trip to England was to attend and describe a conference in London held in

1835 to explore the possibility of a union of the independent churches in England with the Congregational and Presbyterian churches of the United States. The first four chapters here are devoted to Codman's visit to Paris, and various parts of Italy.”

A Narrative of a Visit to England Boston, 1836.

b) - Dates unknown

In Memoir of John Codman D.D. by William Allen, Boston, 1853.

02/03

COBDEN, Richard (1804-1865) British statesman - *H595,*M2468,E

1835 and 1859

Travel diaries.

The American Diaries of Richard Cobden edited by Elizabeth H.Cawley. Princeton University Press, 1952.

Note: See also Life of Richard Cobden by John Morley. Roberts Brothers, 1881.

03

COLTHURST, John Bowen - E

July 1835 to September 1838

The Colthurst Journal: Journal of a Special Magistrate in the Islands of Barbados and St. Vincent edited by Woodville K.Marshall. Millwood, New York, KTO Press, 1977.

CONNAL, Michael [Sir] (1817-1893) Glasgow merchant - B232

May 1835 to December 1892

Matthews: Public diary (extracts); his public life and public work in Glasgow; public events; social life; notes on his eminent visitors; travel in Scotland and England, with visits to London; his reading and acquaintance with Scottish scholars; religious life; the very readable record of a solid Scottish worthy.

Diary of Sir Michael Connal edited by J.C.Gibson. Glasgow 1895.

02

CROWNINSHIELD, Clara - *H596,*M2469,E

1835 to 1836

The Diary of Clara Crowninshield: A European Tour with Longfellow, 1835-1836 edited by Andrew Hilen. Seattle, University of Washington Press, 1956.

03

CURTIN, Jeremiah (1835-1906) American ethnographer - E

Dates unknown

Memoirs of Jeremiah Curtin edited by Joseph Schafer, Historical society of Wisconsin, 1940, is reported to contain diary material.

Note: It has been suggested that Curtin's memoirs were in fact written by his wife, Alma Cardell Curtin (qv).

01

DEAS, Edward [Lieut.] (b.1812?) of South Carolina - A274,M2470

December 1835 to February 1836

Matthews: Official journal; account of occurrences during emigration of Creek Indians from Alabama to Arkansas; hardships, mishaps; fair reading, official style.

In Journal of Southern History VII, 1941, pp 225-242.

01

De la SAGRA, Ramon - of Havana, botanist - A274,M2471

July to August 1835

Matthews: Travel diary (extracts); in New York, West Point, Schenectady, Utica, Erie Canal, Rochester, Albany, Genesee; careful travel-book descriptions. Translated from the Spanish.

1. - In New York History XIX, 1938, pp 407-418.

2. - Further extracts, partially overlapping, in Rochester Historical Society Publications XVIII, 1940, pp 106-117.

De ROS, William Lennox Lascelles, twenty third Baron (1793-1874) diplomat - B232

July 1835 to January 1836

Matthews: Diplomatic travel diary; with the Earl of Durham to the Black Sea and Crimea; official tour in light of Russian menace; descriptions of scenes; official and social life.

Journal of a Tour in the Principalities London, 1855.

03

DEWDNEY, Edgar (1835-1916) Canadian surveyor, road builder and politician - E

Dates unknown

Edgar Dewdney Diary in Alberta History winter and spring, 1983.

03

ELDER, George - officer of the Kirkcaldy whaler *Viewforth* - E

1835 to 1836

“In the autumn of 1835, eleven ships from British ports were beset in Davis Strait. A journal kept by William Elder, an officer of one of the unfortunate ships, the Kirkcaldy whaler *Viewforth*, was recently given to the Scott Polar Research Institute by Elder's great-niece, Mrs Ann M. E. Jackson. It was this journal that provided the inspiration and the quarry for a small book, now rare, edited by the Reverend J. Bain of Kirkcaldy (Bain, 1836). Elder's original journal (Elder, 1835–36) is here summarized to provide further detail of that harrowing winter, which, as Bain remarked, ‘will be long remembered as one of the most eventful and disastrous in the history of the Whale Fishery’.”

1. - The Drift of the Whaler *Viewforth* in Davis Strait, 1835-36, from William Elder's Journal in Polar Record XIV, No.92, May, 1969, pp 581-591.

2. - Sufferings of the Ice-Bound Whalers; containing copious extracts from a journal taken on the spot by an officer of the *Viewforth* of Kirkcaldy: and embracing full details of the *Jane of Hull* and the wreck of the *Middleton* of Aberdeen edited by J.Bain, Edinburgh, 1836.

3. - The Grim Tyrant in Arctic Whalers; Icy Seas by W.Ross, Toronto, 1985.

03

ELLIS, Charles - E

1835

The Student Diary of Charles Ellis, Jr., March 10 – June 25 1835 in The Magazine of Albemarle County History XXXV and XXVI, 1977 and 1978.

03

ELY, Catherine (b.1818?) wife of Edmund F.Ely (qv)

1835 to 1839

1. - Appendix B in The Ojibwe Journals of Edmund F.Ely, 1833-1849 edited by Theresa M.Schenk, University of Nebraska, 2012.

2. - *James Cummings* (3899) has also Diary in Minnesota History September, 1927.

EWING, Alexander [The Rt. Rev.] (1814-1873) Bishop of Argyll - B232

June 1835 to February 1856

Matthews: Clerical diary (extracts); his clerical work and religious life; church administration; theological problems; friendship with Jowett; domestic life; travel and ministry in Scotland.
Memoir of Rt. Rev. Alexander Ewing by Alexander J. Ross. London, 1877, pp 27-279. Passim.

03

FAWKNER, John Pascoe - E
1835 to 1836

“[Fawkner] ...was one of the earliest settlers in Port Phillip Bay, he claimed many, many times that he founded Melbourne, and the claim merits serious consideration. The book contains his private journal of the days in 1835-6.”

Melbourne's Missing Chronicle. Being the Journal of Preparations for Departure to and Proceedings at Port Philip edited by C.P. Billit, Melbourne, Quartet, 1982.

FLINT, Timothy [The Rev.] - E
1835

Journal of The Rev. Timothy Flint, From the Red River to the Ouachitta or Washita in Louisiana in 1835 in Waldie's Select Circulating Library Part I, 1836, pp 284-288, triple columns. Philadelphia, 1836.

03

FOLGER, William C. - *H597,E
In Historic Nantucket VIII.

03

FORBES, James (1773-1861) horticulturist - B232
August to October 1835

Matthews: Travel diary; visits to gardens and botanical collections in Germany, Belgium, and France; sponsored by Duke of Bedford.

Journal of a Horticultural Tour London, 1837.

Note: *James Cummings* (4285) has Journal Macmillan, 1873, which may refer to this journal.

01/02

FORD, Lemuel [Capt.] (1788-1850) of 1st. U.S. Dragoons - A274,*M2472,E
May to September 1835 and February 1836 to September 1837

Matthews: Military journals; first section includes Dodge's expedition to the Rocky Mountains, a 1,600 mile march through Nebraska, Colorado, Kansas, with notes on Indians and traders; second section includes visits to his home in Indiana; Fort Leavenworth; recruiting service in Indiana; resignation from the army.

1. - In Mississippi Valley Historical Review XII, (1925-1926), pp 550-579.

2. - March of the First Dragoons to the Rocky Mountains in 1835: The Diaries and Maps of Lemuel Ford edited by Nolie Mumey. Denver, Eames Brothers Press, 1957.

Note: Ford used this journal as the basis for his narrative A Summer upon the Prairie, Army and Navy Chronicle II and III, 1836, which is reprinted in The Call of the Columbia edited by A.B.Hulbert, Denver, 1934, pp 228-305.

01

FOUNTAIN, Sarah Jane Lide - *H598,E

In The Lides Go South ... and West: The Record of a Planter Migration in 1835 edited by Fletcher Melvin Green. Columbia, University of South Carolina Press, 1952.

01

FOX, Caroline (1819-1871) of Penjerrick, Cornwall - B232

March 19th. 1835 to March 5th. 1867

A pleasant, perceptive and interesting diary of her acquaintance with the Carlyles, Sterling, Mill, Tennyson, Wordsworth, etc.; occasional personal and religious affairs and her family; most personal matter was excised by the editor and the manuscript was later destroyed. Interspersed with letters.

1. - Memories of Old Friends edited by Horace N.Pym. London, Smith Elder, 1882. The first edition is a single quarto volume, the second and subsequent editions appeared in two volumes, with the addition of letters from J.S.Mill to Barclay Fox.
2. - An accessible one volume selection is The Journals of Caroline Fox 1835-1871 edited by Wendy Monk. London, Elek, 1972.
3. - Extracts: Aitken (2), pp 156-160; and Ponsonby (1), pp 300-305.

03

FRAME, Nathan T. (1835-1914) and Esther, G. (1840-1920) Quakers - E

Dates unknown

Reminiscences of Nathan T.Frame and Esther G.Frame privately printed, 1907, is reported to contain diary material.

03

FRANKLAND, George - E

1835

The Narrative of an Expedition to the Head of the Derwent and to the Countries Bordering on the Huon in 1835 Adelaide, Sullivan's Cove, 1983, 48pp, 155 copies.

01

GAGE, John (1802-1890) of Litchfield and Watertown, New York - A274,M2473

April 1835 to May 1836

Matthews: Travel diary; tour in New York, Pennsylvania, Maryland, and Michigan; visits to principal towns, smelting works, the new industrial scene; social descriptions in Washington, Baltimore, and Chicago; building flour mill at Chicago; an interesting diary.

In Vineland Historical Magazine IX, 1924, pp 177-183, 188-191 and 216-220; and X, 1925, pp 29-31, 47-51, 66-68 and 229-232.

02

GANTT, Daniel - *H600,E

From 1835

Chief Justice Daniel Gantt in Nebraska History 1980.

03

GARDINER, Allen Francis (1794-1851) British naval officer and missionary to Patagonia - E
a) - 1835

Narrative of a Journey to the Zoolu Country in South Africa, by Captain Allen F.Gardiner, R.N., Undertaken in 1835 New York, 1836, is reported to contain diary material.

b) - Dates unknown

The Story of Commander Allen Gardiner R.N.: With Sketches of His Missionary Work in South America James Nisbet, 1867.

03

GASKELL, Elizabeth Cleghorn (1810-1865) novelist - B232

March 1835 to October 1838

Long entries, at intervals, recording the infancy of her daughter Marianne, her first child; the child's physical and mental development; the mother's love, hopes and fears; domestic affairs;

also some notes about her second daughter, Margaret Emily.

1. - "My Diary": The Early Years of My Daughter Marianne privately printed, 1923.
2. - A new edition in Private Voices: The Private Diaries of Elizabeth Gaskell and Sophia Holland edited by J.A.V.Chapple, Keele University Press, 1996. See also HOLLAND, Sophia Isaac, Gaskell's first cousin and future mother-in-law of Marianne.
3. - Extracts: Blodgett (2), pp 315-325.

02

GILES, Chauncey - *H601,E

From 1835

The Life of Chauncey Giles as Told in His Diary and Correspondence edited by Carrie Giles Carter. Boston, New Church Union, 1920.

02

GORDON, John Montgomery - *H602,*M2474,E

a) - 1835

A Virginian and His Baltimore Diary in Maryland Historical Magazine September, 1954.

b) - 1836

In The Michigan Land Rush in 1836 in Michigan History LXIII, 1959.

03

GRAHAM, Reginald [Sir] (1835-1920) - E

Dates unknown

In Fox-Hunting Recollections London, Eveleigh Nash, 1908.

03

GRAHAM, Robert - E

1835 to 1838

"Three visits to Ireland by this Scot provide informed commentary on agricultural practices, physical phenomena, architecture, scenery, local administration, and popular customs of the country."

A Scottish Whig in Ireland, 1835-1838: The Irish journals of Robert Graham of Redgorton Dublin, National Library of Ireland, 1999.

03

GRANT, Asahel (1807-1844) American missionary in Iran - e

From 1835?

"In 1835 he went as a missionary with the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions to Iran. He settled at Urmia and worked among the Nestorians there and elsewhere in western Asia. He died in Mosul in the Ottoman Empire. He was a daring adventurer throughout the Middle East, but had little success in converting the fierce Nestorians, whom he considered among the ten lost tribes of Israel."

The Nestorians: or The Lost Tribes; containing evidence of their identity; an account of their manners, customs and ceremonies; together with sketches of travel in ancient Assyria, Armenia, Media and Mesopotamia and illustrations of scripture prophecy London, John Murray, 1841.

02

GRAY, William Fairfax (1787-1841) - *H603,*M2475,E

1835 to 1838

1. - Diary of Col. William Fairfax Gray: Giving Details of His Journey to Texas and Return in 1835-36 and Second Journey to Texas in 1837 Houston, Fletcher Young, 1965. (First

published Houston, Gray, Dillaye and Co., 1909).

2. - The Diary of William Fairfax Gray: From Virginia to Texas, 1835-1837 edited by Paul Lack. Dallas, Southern Methodist University, 1997, limited to 500 copies.

03

GRIFFITH, William (1810-1845) botanist - D124

1835 to 1840

Matthews: Diary; observations of a scientist in Assam, Burma, Afghanistan; natural history; tea planting.

1. - Posthumous Papers edited by Dr. MacClelland. Calcutta, 1847-8, Volume I.

2. - Travels in Assam, Burma, Butan, Afghanistan and the Neighbouring Countries Delhi, 1982, the 1847 edition reprinted.

02

GUSTORF, Frederick Julius (1800-1845) German in United States - H604,M2476

May 9th. 1835 to September 9th. 1836

Diary of a trip from Philadelphia to the Western States and a stay in the German Colonies in Illinois and Missouri with a view to settlement. Interesting details and descriptions of the lives and characters of the colonists; scathing comment.

1. - The Uncorrupted Heart; Journal and Letters of Frederick Julius Gustorf edited by Fred Gustorf. Columbia, University of Missouri Press, 1969.

2. - Extracts in Illinois Historical Society Journal LV, 1962.

01/02/03 - HAWTHORNE, Nathaniel (1804-1864) American novelist - *H1069,A280,B261,*M2477,E

a) - 1835 to 1841

Hawthorne's Lost Notebook, 1835-1841 The Pennsylvania State university Press, 1978, 86pp.

b) - July 1837 to June 1853

Matthews: Travel journals and notebooks; primarily observations of New England life; "a repository not only of seminal ideas for stories, but also of descriptions of actual places, persons, and incidents" (Stewart); indispensable to an understanding of Hawthorne's literary method.

The American Notebooks edited by Randall Stewart. New Haven, 1932, 350 pp.

c) - August 1853 to May 1860

Matthews: Travel journals and notebooks; England, France, Italy; careful descriptive notes and observations; "sketches of places and men and manners, many of which would doubtless be very delightful to the public" (Hawthorne).

Matthews (on the English Section): Literary diary; his consular work in Liverpool; trips into Scotland, Lake District, etc.; careful descriptive notes and observations; sketches of places and men and manners; literary life.

1. - English Note-Books (with Our Old Home) and French and Italian Notebooks forming Volumes VII, VIII, and X of the Riverside Edition of Hawthorne's works (Boston 1883); Mrs. Hawthorne's bowdlerised version of the English journal (1853-1857), however, is replaced by The English Note-Books edited by Randall Stewart. New York, 1941; reprinted New York, Russell and Russell, 1962.

2. - Extracts: Grigson, passim.

d) - 1858

Hawthorne's Italian Diary in American Literature XXIV, no. 4, January, 1963, pp 562-567.

e) - *Matthews*: An early undated diary referring to boyhood in Maine, adventures, games, reading, etc., was published as Hawthorne's First Diary edited by S.T.Pickard, Boston 1897, pp 49-99; the authenticity of this is accepted by Austin Warren (Nathaniel Hawthorne New

York, 1934, p 76). Reprinted New York, Haskell House, 1972. Extracts: Berger (2), pp 154-184.

f) - *Matthews*: A selection from the journals is The Heart of Hawthorne's Journals edited by Newton Arvin, Boston, 1929, of which the text is not reliable.

g) - Discussion: Kagle (3), pp 68-82.

h) - The diaries are in The Centenary Edition of the Works of Nathaniel Hawthorne Volume VIII, edited by Claude M.Simpson and Volume XIV edited by Thomas Woodson. Columbus, Ohio State University Press, 1972 and 1980.

Note: *James Cummings* has also:

1. - (5576) Passages from the French and Italian Note-Books Houghton, 1884.

2. - (5578) Passages from the American Note-Books Ticknor, two volumes, 1868.

3. - (5580) Passages from the English Note-Books Boston, two volumes, 1870.

HOLGATE, William C. - *H605,E

1835

Maumee River 1835: With the William C.Holgate Journal edited by Lois A.Simonis. Defiance, Defiance County Historical Society, 1988. First published 1979.

02

HOLLEY, Mary Austin - *H606,*M2478,E

From 1835

Mary Austin Holley University of Texas, 1965.

01

HOPKINS, Louisa [Mrs.] (1812-1862) of Portland, Maine, teacher (sister to Elizabeth Prentiss (qv))

A274,M2479

November 18th. 1835 to January 7th. 1840

A few widely spaced extracts from her private diary; literary notes, reading and religion; Dana and Emerson.

In The Life and Letters of Elizabeth Prentiss by George L.Prentiss. London, Hodder and Stoughton, 1884 (New York, 1882) pp 203-206.

HOPKIRK, James - C580

1835

Matthews: Travel diary; experiences crossing the Atlantic, from Glasgow to New York; then to Hamilton, Ontario; his service with the government.

Account and quotations in Queen's Quarterly XLII, 1935, pp 55-67.

03

JACKSON, Thomas Graham [Sir] (1835-1924) English architect - E

Dates unknown

Recollections of Sir Thomas Graham Jackso: The Life and Travels of a Victorian Architect Oxford, 1950, is reported to contain diary material.

02/03

JAMES, Joshua - *M2480,E

A Journal of a Tour in Texas; with observations, &c., by the agents of the Wilmington emigrating society Wilmington?, North Carolina, T. Loring, 1835.

02

JOHNSON, William (1809-1851) free Negro - H607,M2481

1835 to 1851

Personal and business diary of a free Negro slave owner, the prosperous proprietor of a barber shop in Natchez; local affairs; business transactions; fights and violence; generally short but graphic entries; an excellent and interesting diary. Johnson was murdered in 1851 as the result of a quarrel over a land boundary.

1. - William Johnson's Natchez: The Ante-Bellum Diary of a Free Negro edited by Ransom Hogan and Edwin Adams Davis. Baton Rouge, Louisiana State University Press, 1951. Reprinted Port Washington, Kennikat, 1968.
2. - Extracts: Berger (1), pp 185-190.

03

JOY, Samuel (1784-1843) whaling captain - E
1835 to 1838

Journal of the captain of a Nantucket whaler. "... a remarkable picture of the duties and responsibilities of a whaling captain, and, as well, Samuel Joy's worries and distress as events unfolded on a voyage that he hoped would be successful enough to free him from the necessity of ever making another whaling cruise."

James Cummings (6741) has Journal of the American Whaler Mary Mitchell Auckland, 1975.

01/02/03 - KIERKEGAARD, Søren (1813-1855) Danish philosopher and religious thinker - H608,E

1835 to 1855

Personal journal; his thoughts and musings; philosophy, science and Christianity; some personal matters.

1. - Diary of a Seducer Ithaca, New York, 1932. As The Seducer's Diary Princeton university Press, 1997. This is a chapter from Kierkegaard's Either/Or, dealing with his failed relationship with Regine Olsen and is not strictly a diary.
2. - The Journals of Søren Kierkegaard: A Selection edited and translated by Alexander Dru. London, Oxford University Press, 1938, reprinted 1951.
3. - The Journals of Kierkegaard an abridgement of the 1938 edition, New York, Harper and Row, 1959.
4. - The Diary of Søren Kierkegaard translated by Gerda M.Andersen, edited by Peter P.Rhode. London, Peter Owen, 1961. Extracts given by year and arranged in themes.
5. - The Last Years: Journals 1853-1855 edited and translated by Ronald Gregor Smith. London, Collins, 1965.
6. - Søren Kierkegaard's Journals and Papers edited by H.V. and E.H.Hong. Indiana University Press, seven volumes, 1967-1978. this is the nearest approach to the complete journals in English.

03

KING, Edward - E
1835 to 1844

The Journal and Letters of Edward King, 1835-1844 selected and edited by Ethel King Russell. Privately printed, New York, 1934.

01

KINGSBURY, Gaines Pease [Lieut.] - of U.S. Dragoons - A274,M2482
May to September 1835

Matthews: Military exploration journal; from Fort Leavenworth up the South Platte, Fountain Creek, Manitou, Bent's Fort, down Arkansas River, Santa Fe Trail, Fort Leavenworth; topographical details, etc.

Senate Executive Document No. 209, 24th. Congress, first session, 1836.

02/03

KITE, James - *M2483,E

In Friends' Historical Association Bulletin XXXII.

02/03

KLINE, John - *M2484,E

In Life and Labors of Elder John Kline: The Martyr Missionary Brethren Publishing House, 1964, reprint of the 1900 edition.

03

KNIGHT, Henry Gally (1786-1846) architectural writer, of Yorkshire - E

a) - 1835?

An Architectural Tour in Normandy; With Some Remarks on Norman Architecture London, John Murray, 1836, is reported to contain diary material.

b) - 1836?

The Normans in Sicily: Being A Sequel to "An Architectural Tour in Normandy" London, John Murray, 1838, may also contain diary material.

02

LAMAR, Mirabeau Buonaparte - *H609,E

Texas Journal in Southwestern Historical Quarterly October, 1980 and January, 1981.

LAYARD, Austen Henry [Sir] (1817-1894) archaeologist - B232

1835 to 1850

Matthews (summary): Miscellaneous travel diaries in connection with the archaeology of Biblical sites. Used in his books:

1. - Early Adventures London, 1887.

2. - Autobiography London, 1903

02

LINCECUM, Gideon - *H610,*M2485,E

1835

Journal of Lincecum's Travels in Southwestern Historical Quarterly 1949.

01

LINCOLN, William (1802-1843) of Worcester, Massachusetts, lawyer - A274,M2486

November 1835 and January 1841

Matthews: Private diary; introspective observations, notes on politics; extracts to illustrate character.

In American Antiquarian Society Proceedings New Series, VII, (1890-1891), pp 434-435.

03

LYTTON, Rosina Bulwer, Baroness (1802-1882) - E

December 13th. 1835 to March 1st. 1836

Journal kept while living apart from her abusive husband.

In Life of Rosina, Lady Lytton, with numerous extracts from her ms. autobiography and other original documents, published in vindication of her memory by Louisa Devey. London, Sonnenschein, 1887.

01

McPHAIL, Leonard [Dr.] (d.1867) of Maryland, surgeon - A275,M2487

June to August 1835

Matthews: Surgeon's military journal; journey from Fort Gibson into the Indian country with the Dragoons; completion of treaty with Comanches and return.

In Chronicles of Oklahoma XVIII, 1940, pp 281-292

MARRYAT, Frederick [Capt.] (1792-1848) novelist - B233

a) - April to July 1835

Matthews: Travel diary; travel notes in France, Germany, Switzerland; places and people.

Olla Podrida London, 1840.

b) - April 1837 to November 1838

Travel diary in America, during which he became very unpopular for his critical comments and erratic behaviour; entries are almost devoid of dates but it is an excellent and detailed account of the life and country; social conditions; cities and scenery; people met and conversations.

Diary in America edited by Jules Zanger. London, Nicholas Vane, 1960. The diary was first published in the first two volumes of A Diary in America, with Remarks on its Institutions London, six volumes, 1839.

MENDS, William Robert [Adml. Sir] (1812-1897) - B233

February 1835 to October 1855

Matthews: Naval diary; his career and personal life at sea; social life in Canada and Ireland; full treatment of naval affairs during Crimean War and siege of Sebastopol; long and full extracts; very useful.

Life of Admiral Sir William Robert Mends by Bowen S.Mends. London, 1899. Passim.

03

MUGFORD, Sarah Smith (1807-1860) - E

March 1835 to January 1837

Journal entries recording her sufferings from a disease of the spine; cauterisation; fresh pains in her limbs; her faith.

In Triumph in Trial: A Memorial of Sarah S.Mugford of Salem Mass. By S.M.Worcester. Boston, 1862.

02

OFFLEY, Catharine van Renssalaer Heaton - E

May 1835

Travel journal; a trip from Trieste to Leghorn.

In Diary of John Holmes Offley: An Account of His Voyage from New York to Trieste on the Ship "Prudence" from August 20th. to October 17th.1826; To Which Is Appended Additional Memoirs and Correspondence edited by John Brokenbaugh Offley. Williamsburg, Virginia, privately printed, 1993, plastic spiral bound in stiff black wraps, limited to 20 copies.

03

OLIVER, Samuel R. - E

November 22nd. 1835 to April 21st. 1836

The Journal of Samuel R.Oliver during 1835 and 1836 Dartmouth College Library, 1972.

01

PAINE, Albert Ware (1812-1907) of Bangor, Maine, lawyer - A275,M2488

August 1835 to June 1836

Matthews: Private diary; long, well-written notes; comments on slavery, French war, political

news, Mexican War, Indian warfare in Southwest, Deposit Bill; public, personal, social life in Bangor; militia, theatres, clubs, Daniel Webster, temperance and church work; an interesting and useful diary.

In The Discovery of a Grandmother by Lydia A. Carter. Newtonville, Massachusetts, 1920, pp 202-244.

01

PARKER, Samuel [The Rev.] (1779-1866) born at Ashfield, Massachusetts, Congregational missionary

A275,M2489

March 1835 to May 1837

Matthews: Missionary journal; overland journey via St. Louis, Independence, Colorado, Columbia River, Fort Vancouver; notes on scenery, Nez Perce Indians, Indian vocabularies and notes on Indian life; return via Sandwich Islands. Parker was first American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions missionary to go to this area.

1. - Journal of an Exploring Tour beyond the Rocky Mountains Ithaca, 1838, 371 pp.

2. - His report of this tour, which is more diaristic in style and content, is published in Marcus Whitman, Crusader edited by A.B. and D.P. Hulbert, Denver, 1936, Part I, pp 89-135.

01

PATTERSON, Robert [Gen.] (1792-1881) of Philadelphia - A275,M2490

May to June 1835

Matthews: Travel diary; Philadelphia to the upper Mississippi; visit with Jackson to Washington's birthplace; to Monticello; travel on Mississippi; dignified observations.

In Journal of American History I, 1907, pp 653-668.

02

PHILPOTT, Henry Charles - E

July 20th. to August 4th. 1835

Travel journal; from Madresfield, near Malvern to Barmouth in a two wheeled gig; return to Pedmore, Worcestershire by a different route; a journey of 260 miles.

From Worcestershire to North Wales in a Gig: A Parson's Journal, 1835 edited by M. and J. Heighes. Malvern, Images, 1995, 95pp.

01

POOLE, Caroline B. (1802-1844) of Cambridge, Massachusetts, and Monroe, Louisiana - A275,M2491

August 1835 to May 1837

Matthews: Private diary; a Yankee schoolteacher in Louisiana; voyage from Boston to New Orleans; up the Mississippi, Red, and Black rivers; school work at Monroe; trip to Louisville in summer of 1836; school again; an effective picture of Yankee loneliness in the midst of Southern hospitality.

In Louisiana Historical Quarterly XX, 1937, pp 651-679.

03

PROCTER, Joseph - of Willington Mill, Northumberland - E

1835 to 1847?

Diary of supernatural occurrences at Willington Mill.

1. - In The Haunting of Willington Mill in Poltergeists by Sacheverell Sitwell, London, Faber, 1940.

2. - In The haunting of Willington Mill: The Truth Behind England's Most Enigmatic Ghost

Story by Michael J.Hallowell and Darren W.Ritson. History Publishing Group, 2011.

03

ROTHERY, George Alexander - Supernumerary Lieutenant aboard the *Challenger* - E
May 4th. to July 1835

A full and interesting account of shipwreck and the aftermath.

A Diary of the Wreck of His Majesty's Ship *Challenger*, on the western coast of South America in May, 1835, with an account of the subsequent encampment of the officers and crew during a period of seven weeks on the south coast of Chili London, Longman, 1836.

Note: The attribution of authorship to George Rothery is not undoubted.

03

SCHOMBURGK, Robert Hermann [Sir] (1804-1865) - E

The Guiana Travels of Robert Schomburgk 1835-1844 London: The Hakluyt Society, two volumes, 2006.

Note: *James Cummings* has:

1. - (10946) Report of an Expedition into the Interior of British Guayana in Journal of the Royal Geographical Society 1836.

2. - (10947) Diaries in Journal of the Royal Geographical Society 1837.

03

SHUCK, Henrietta (née Hall) [Mrs.] (1817-1844) first American female missionary to China - E

From December 1835

Journal extracts, not exclusively religious.

In Memoir of Mrs. Henrietta Shock, the First American Female Missionary to China by J.B.Jeter. Boston, 1846.

SMITH, Charles Lesingham [The Rev.] (1806-1878) of Christ's College, Cambridge - B233

August to September 1835 and July to September 1836

Matthews: Travel diaries; travels in the Scottish Highlands and the Hebrides; touristic descriptions and impressions of scenery and places.

Excursions through the Highlands London, 1837.

01

SPENCER, Caroline - A275,M2493

July 1835

Matthews: Travel diary; trip to Niagara; a lively and interesting record.

In Magazine of American History XXII, pp 331-342.

02/03

STRONG, George Templeton (1820-1875) New York lawyer - *H613,*M2494,*M3805,E
1835 to 1875

(Annotation based on a short extract from this immense diary)

Social and political affairs, gossipy and opinionated.

1. - Diary of George Templeton Strong edited by Allan Nevins and Milton Halsey. New York, Macmillan, four volumes, 1952. Reprinted New York, Octagon, 1974.

2. - Extracts: Berger (1), pp 499-509.

3. - Discussion: Kagle (3), pp 125-129.

4. - The Diary of George Templeton Strong: The Civil War, 1860-1865 edited by Allan Nevins and Halsey Thomas Milton. This is a reprint of the civil war diary from Volume III of the four

volume set. New York, Macmillan, 1962.

Note: See also The Hone & Strong Diaries of Old Manhattan edited by Louis Auchincloss. New York, Abbeville, 1989.

TANNER, William (1815-1866) of Sidcot, Somerset - B233

February 1835 to December 1862

Matthews: Quaker diary (extracts); Quaker life and observance in Somerset; travel to Madeira, Norway; with travel notes and descriptions of Quaker life and work abroad; his work in the temperance and anti-slavery movements.

Memoir of William Tanner edited by John Ford. London, 1868, pp 18-152.

03

THAXTER, Celia (1835-1894) - E

Dates Unknown

Appledore island, Maine.

An Island Garden Boston, Houghton Mifflin, 1904, popular edition, and often reprinted, is reported to contain diary material.

03

TODD, Andrew - E

1835

Discovery and exploration; Victoria, Australia.

Andrew alias William Todd (John Batman's recorder) and his Indented Head Journal, 1835 edited by Philip L. Brown. Geelong Historical Society, 1869.

03

TREVELYAN, Pauline Jermyn (née JERMYN) [Lady] (1816 -1866) of Wallington, Northumberland, wife of Sir Walter Calverley Trevelyan (qv).

From 1834

Some extracts from her private diaries, occasionally incorporated into the text; life at Wallington; marriage; travel and local events; her artistic interests; Ruskin and other members of the Pre-Raphaelite Brotherhood.

In Lady Trevelyan and the Pre-Raphaelite Brotherhood by John Batchelor, London, Chatto and Windus, 2006. Passim.

03

WALLER, Henry - E

1835

Narrative of a Journey through Kentucky and Tennessee Louisville, Contre Coup Press, 1997, 100 copies.

01

WHITMAN, Marcus [The Rev.] (1802-1847) born at Rushville, New York, missionary and doctor

A275,M2495

May to October 1835

Matthews: Missionary travel journal; exploration with the Rev. Samuel Parker beyond the Rocky mountains; Liberty, Missouri, Bellevue, Nebraska, Fort Laramie, the old Oregon Trail; mostly religious and Indian notes.

1. - In Oregon Historical Quarterly XXVIII, 1927, pp 239-257.

2. - A slightly different text in Marcus Whitman, Crusader edited by A.B. and D.P. Hulbert,

Denver, 1936, Part I, pp 146-165.

02

WILLIAMSON, John Gustavus Adolphus - *H614,E

1835 to 1840

Caracas Diary 1835-1840: The Journal of John G. Williamson, First Diplomatic Representative of the United States to Venezuela edited by Jane Lucas De Grummond. Baton Rouge, Camellia Publishing, 1954, 750 copies.

WIX, Edward [The Rev.] - of St. Johns - C1240

February to August 1835

Matthews: Missionary journal; work and travels in Newfoundland; life of the Indians; social life; a pleasant record.

Six Months of a Newfoundland Missionary's Journal London, 1836.

02

WOODWORTH, Elihu [Deacon] - E

1835 to 1836

Personal diary of the Presbyterian minister at Grand Pre, Nova Scotia.

The Diary of Deacon Elihu Woodworth 1835-1836 edited by Watson Kirkconnell. Wolfville, Nova Scotia, Wolfville Historical Society, 1972, 44 pp.

1836_{AD}

02

ADAMSON, Sarah Browne Armstrong - E

1836 to 1845

The 1836-1845 Diary of Sarah Browne Armstrong Adamson of Fayette County, Ohio in The Old Northwest Fall, 1984.

02

ALMONTE, Juan Nepomuceno - *H616,*M2496,E

1836

Journal in Southwestern Historical Quarterly July, 1944.

02

ATHERTON, Faxon Dean - *H617,*M2497,E

1836 to 1839

The California Diary of Faxon Dean Atherton, 1836-1839 edited by Doyce B. Nunis, Jr. San Francisco, California Historical Society, 1964, 1,550 copies.

03

BARNEY, Matthew - E

1836

Nantucket to Niagara – 1836 in Proceedings of the Nantucket historical; Association 1947.

02

BARROW, Bennet Hilliard - *H546,*M2498,E

a) - Dissertation: See Havlice.

b) - 1836 to 1846

Plantation Life in the Florida Parishes of Louisiana, 1836-1846, as Reflected in the Diary of Bennett H. Barrow by Edwin Adams Davis. New York, Columbia University Press, 1943.

01

BRADLEY, Caleb [The Rev.] (1772-1854) of Westbrook, Maine - A276,M2499
January 1836 to March 1861

Matthews: Diary (extracts); a few interesting extracts relating to Fourth of July celebrations from 1836 to 1860; local, social, and personal notes.

In Atlantic Monthly XCIV, 1904, pp 108-113; and XCV, 1905, pp 83-90.

02/03

BROCKWAY, George W. - *H618,*M2500,E

In Missouri Historical Society Bulletin XXIX.

01

BURCHARD, George (1810-1880) of Greenbush, Wisconsin - A276,M2501

From September 1836

Matthews: Whaling journal (extracts); aboard the *Columbia* of Newark, New Jersey, around Cape Horn and in the Pacific; return to New York; some interesting hunting and social details.

In Wisconsin Magazine of History XVIII, (1934-1935), pp 422-441; and XIX, (1935-1936), pp 103-107, 227-241 and 342-355.

02

CATHER, Thomas - *H619,*M2502,E

1836 to 1837

Voyage to America: The Journals of Thomas Cather edited by Thomas Yoseloff. New York and London, Thomas Yoseloff, 1961, 176 pp.

02/03

COHEN, Myer M. - *M2503,E

In Notices of Florida and the Campaigns Gainesville, University of Florida Press, 1964, facsimile reproduction of the 1836 edition.

01

CONANT, Augustus Hammond (1811-1863) born at Brandon, Vermont, of Desplaines River, Illinois

A276,M2504

January 1836 to June 1857

Matthews: Private diary (extracts); notes of farming, reading, Methodist preaching, studies and writing sermons, household work; missionary work and study.

1. - A Man in Earnest by Robert Collier. Boston, 1868, pp 43-110. Passim.

2. - An abridged version is Augustus Conant Boston, 1905, pp 31-55. Passim.

CORRIE, George Elwes [The Rev.] (1793-1853) of Cambridge - B234

From 1836

Matthews: University diary; his parish work as rector of Newton; university life and work as Norrisian Professor and Master of Jesus College.

Memorials of the Life of George Elwes Corrie edited by M.Holroyd. Cambridge, 1890. Passim.

02/03

CROCKETT, Davy (1786-1836) - H620,M2505

February 19th. to March 5th. 1836

Purported diary of the last days of the defence of the Alamo against the Mexican army;

probably spurious, said to have been written by Richard Penn Smith and Charles T. Beale.
1. - Included in The Life of Davy Crockett by Himself The New American Library, 1955.
2. - Extracts: Berger (1), pp 190-194; and Dunaway & Evans, pp 60-64.

03

CUMMING, William Fullarton (1804-1892) - E

From 1836

Notes of a Wanderer in Search of Health, Through Italy, Egypt, Greece, Turkey, up the Danube and down the Rhine London, two volumes, 1839. Revised and corrected edition, 1940.

01

DAVIDSON, James D. (1810?-1882) of Lexington, Virginia, lawyer - A276,M2506

October to December 1836

Matthews: Travel diary; tour in Ohio, Indiana, Kentucky, Louisiana, Alabama, Georgia, South Carolina; down Ohio and Mississippi and up Atlantic coast; frank, lively views on slavery, morals, northern and southern cities; an excellent diary.

1. - In Journal Of Southern History I, 1935, pp 345-377.

2. - Extracts for October 1836, in Indiana, in Indiana Magazine of History XXIV, 1928, pp 131-134.

02

DAVIS, Mary Elizabeth Moragne - *H621,*M2507,E

From 1836

The Neglected Thread University of South Carolina, 1951.

01

DAWSON, James William (1808-1880) of Wilmington, Delaware - A276,M2508

January 1836 to May 1839

Matthews: Sea journal (extracts); notes kept during whaling voyages from Wilmington to the Pacific.

In Genealogy of the Lamborn Family by Samuel Lamborn. Philadelphia 1894, pp 118-119.

02/03

DELASSUS, Carlos Dehault - *M2509,E

Diary of Charles Delassus in Louisiana Historical Quarterly April, 1947.

03

DEWEY, Orville [Rev.] (1794-1882) - E

1836?

The Old World and the New: Or, A journal of Reflections and Observations Made on a Tour in Europe New York, Harper, two volumes, 1836.

03

EARLE, C.W. [Mrs.] (born Maria Theresa Villiers) (1836-1925) gardening writer - E

Dates unknown

"... her . country diary charts the gardeners tasks for each month of the year, from spring flowers through autumn annuals to winter vegetables. Her friendly, no-nonsense advice is interspersed with seasonal recipes."

1. - Pot-Pourri from a Surrey Garden 1897.

2. - More Pot-Pourri from a Surrey Garden 1899.

3. - A Third Pot-Pourri 1903.

01

FANE, Henry Edward [Col.] (1802-1885) - D98

1836 to 1841

Matthews: Diary of an aide-de-camp, in Bengal, Afghanistan and on the frontier; descriptions and military details; overland journey to England.

Five Years in India London, 1842.

01

FANE, Isabella (1804-1886) sister of Henry Edward Fane

January 2nd. 1836 to April 24th. 1837, a few later notes

Letter diary from India where she was acting as hostess for her father, General Sir Henry Fane, Commander in Chief, addressed to her aunt. Regular and frequent entries; social life and domestic affairs; life in Calcutta; travel in the Punjab; keen and unsparing observation and comment on her fellow English; growing awareness of the native population; hardships and the effects of climate and illness; a lively and interesting account. There are some notes extracted from her journal after the letter sequence ends.

Miss Fane in India edited by John Pemble. Gloucester, Alan Sutton, 1985. London, Headline, paperback, 1988.

02/03

FONTAINE, Edward - *M2510,E

A Stranger Indeed in a Strange Land edited by Willie D. Halsell in The Alabama Historical Quarterly XXX, No. 2, Summer, 1968 from p 61.

03

FURLEY, John [Sir] (1836-1919) English humanitarian with the red Cross and St. John's Ambulance - E

Dates unknown

Struggles and Experiences of a Neutral Volunteer London, Chapman, two volumes, 1872, is reported to contain diary material.

01

GELLIBRAND, Joseph Tice (1786-1837) Australian pioneer, from London

January 17th. to February 15th. and March 24th. 1836

Journal of a trip to Port Philip; problems with a boatload of sheep; the overland journey and its hardships in the heat; native troubles; interesting in itself and for the early history of the Melbourne area.

In Letters from Victorian Pioneers by Thomas Francis Bride, re-edited by C.E.Sayers, Melbourne and London, William Heinemann, 1969 (first published 1898) pp 3-35.

03

GIBBS, George Henry (1785-1842) banker and railway entrepreneur

March 1836 to May 1840

Private diary (extracts); a good account of his work as a director and shareholder in the Great Western Railway during its construction; board meetings; much interesting construction and engineering detail; support for Brunel; the line opens from Paddington to Maidenhead; the gauge problem; frequent mentions of finance and share price; difficulties with the Liverpool group of investors; lack of confidence in the chairman of the board before his suicide; the line opens to Reading. A most interesting diary but, apart from a few mentions of his ill health, very little personal matter.

In The Birth of the Great Western Railway: Extracts from the Diary and Correspondence of George Henry Gibbs edited by Jack Simmons. Bath, Adams and Dart, 1971. The diary extracts

were first published in the Great Western Railway Magazine in 1909-1910, the manuscript is lost.

02/03

GOMEZ, Rafael - *M2511,E

Notes and Documents: The Diary of Rafael Gomez: Monterey in 1836 in Southern California Quarterly 1963.

03

GRAY, David (1836-1888) Scottish American jopurnalist - E

Dates unknown

Letters, Poems and Selected prose Writings of David Gray Buffalo, two volumes, 1888, is reported to contain diary material.

01/02

GRAY, William Henry (1809-1889) born at Fairfield, New York, of Portland, Oregon

*H654,A276,*M2512

a) - July to September 1836

Matthews: Travel journal (extract); in a letter, based on memoranda set down during the journey; from Rendezvous to Fort Walla Walla; some interesting spellings.

In Oregon Historical Quarterly XXXVIII, pp 355-369.

b) - December 1836 to October 1837

Matthews: Travel journal.

In Whitman College Quarterly XVI, 1923.

c) - April to May 1838

Matthews: Travel journal; in letter to a friend; from Independence, Missouri, to Oregon; brief and statistical.

In Pacific Northwest Quarterly XXIX, 1938, pp 277-282.

d) - In First White Women Over the Rockies edited by Clifford M.Drury. Glendale, California, Arthur H.Clark, 1963.

01

HARRIS, Lewis Birdsall (1816-1893) of Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, and Houston, Texas - A277,M2513

March to May 1836

Matthews: Travel diary (followed by undated recollections); Pennsylvania to Texas, via Pittsburgh, St. Louis, New Orleans, Galveston; arrival in Galveston at period of Alamo, etc.; Sam Houston after defeat of Santa Anna; interesting descriptions.

In Southwestern Historical Quarterly XXV, (1921-1922), pp 63-71 and 131-140.

03

HARTE, Francis Bret (1836-1902) American short story writer and poet - E

1866 to 1867 (?)

Bret Harte's California: Letters to the Springfield Republican and Christian Register, 1866-67 University of New Mexico Press, 1990, is reported to contain diary material.

03

HAVERGAL, Frances Ridley (1836-1879) English poet and hymn writer - E

Dates unknown

Memorials of Frances Ridley Havergal A.D.F.Randolph, 1880, is reported to contain diary material.

02/03

HENTZ, Caroline Lee (1800-1856) American popular novelist - *H622,*M2514,E
1836

Caroline Hentz's Alabama Diary, 1836 edited by Rhoda Coleman Ellison in Alabama Review
IV, No. 4, 1951, pp 254-269.

02/03

HOLLINGSWORTH, Henry - *M2515,E

Tennessee Volunteers in the Seminole Campaign of 1836 in Tennessee Historical Quarterly
in five issues, 1942 and 1943 .

03

HOLLAND, Sophia Isaac - first cousin of Elizabeth Gaskell (qv) - E

1836 to 1839

“... Elizabeth and Sophia reveal themselves here as anxious to be seen as conscientious and well-informed mothers, but as confused as contemporary parents by the conflicting advice to be found within the pages of the so-called ‘experts’. As a piece of social history, these diaries document the challenges, dilemmas and rewards of Victorian parenthood.”

In Private Voices: The Private Diaries of Elizabeth Gaskell and Sophia Holland edited by J.A.V.Chapple, Keele University Press, 1996.

02

HOLMAN, Richard Henry - *H623,*M2516,E

From 1836

An Indian College Boy in 1836 in Indiana Magazine of History XLIX, 1953.

03

JAMESON, Anna Brownell (née Murphy) (1794-1860) British art historian, born in Ireland - E

a) - 1822?

“... An engagement ensued, which was broken off for some unknown reason, and Anna Murphy, deeply depressed, accepted another situation as governess, and went with her pupil to France and Italy, where she continued for about a year. The journal she kept, with some alterations, the most important of which was a fictitious account of the authoress's death at Autun, was published anonymously.”

The Diary of an Ennuyee London, 1826, and many later printings.

b) - 1836 to 1838

“In 1836, Jameson was summoned to Canada by her husband, ... Jameson and her husband had already lived apart for over four years, during which Anna made a good living for herself as a writer. She made no secret of the fact that she was unhappy in her marriage. Upon her arrival, her husband failed to meet her at New York and she was left to make her way alone in winter to Toronto. Here she began the travelogue of her journey, ... After eight months of travelling and writing in Canada, she felt it useless to prolong a life far from all ties of family happiness and opportunities for a woman of her class and education. Before leaving, she undertook a journey to the depths of the Indian settlements in Canada; she explored Lake Huron, and saw much of emigrant and aboriginal life unknown to colonial travellers. She returned to Great Britain in 1838.”

Winter Studies and Summer Rambles in Canada London, 1838; McClelland, 1913.

02/03

LAING, Caroline Hyde Butler (1804-1892) - *M2517,E

In A Family Heritage: letters and journals of Caroline Hyde Butler Laing, 1804-1892 edited

by Edith Nevill Smythe Ward. East Orange, New Jersey, Abbey Printers, 1957.

03

LEIGH, W.H. - E

1836 to 1838

Travels and Adventures in South Australia 1836-1838 Sydney, Currawong Press, 1982, facsimile of the 1839 edition.

02

LIGHT, William [Col.] (1784-1838) surveyor-general of South Australia and founder of Adelaide - E

a) - 1836?

William Light's Brief Journal and Australian Diaries introduced by David Elder. Adelaide, Wakefield Press, 1984, 184 pp.

b) - Dates unknown

In The Life and Letters of Col. William Light Adelaide, F.W.Preece and Sons, 1937.

03

LONDONDERRY, Frances Anne Emily Vane-Tempest, Marchioness of (1800-1865) second wife of the third Marquess of Londonderry - H624,E

a) - August 3rd. 1836 to April 15th. 1837

Journey to St. Petersburg via France and Sweden; life in St Petersburg and Moscow; return through Poland and Germany; lively, detailed and interesting travel diary.

Russian Journal of Lady Londonderry, 1836-7 edited by W.A.L.Seaman and J.R.Sewell. London, John Murray, 1973.

b) - Dates unknown

In Frances Anne: The Life and Times of Frances Anne, Marchioness of Londonderry, and Her Husband London, Macmillan, 1958.

LUARD, Thomas W. [Capt.] - A277,C710

1836 to 1838

Matthews: Military diary; his militia service in the Upper Canada Rebellion; the Navy Island Campaign.

In the Days of the Canada Company by R. and K.M.Lizar. Toronto, 1936.

01

McLEOD, Martin [Maj.] (1813-1860) born at L'Original, near Montreal, of Minnesota - A277,M2518

July 1836 to May 1841

Matthews: Private diary; mainly relates to a filibustering trip across Minnesota in fall of 1836; adventures told with considerable verve; original poems, and quotations from Shakespeare and the romantic poets; a very interesting diary.

1. - In Minnesota History Bulletin IV, (1921-1922), pp 351-439.

2. - Extracts in Personal Recollections of Minnesota and Its People by John H.Stevens, Minneapolis, 1890, pp 345-357.

03

MALCOLM, Howard (1799-1879) - E

From 1836

Travels in South Eastern Asia: Embracing Hindustan, Malaya, Siam and China: With Notices of Numerous stations and a Full Account of the Burman Empire London, two volumes, 1839.

03

MATHEWS, Edward [The Rev.] (b.1810?) English born Baptist, agent for the Illinois Anti-slavery Commission - E

From 1836?

An Abolitionist in Territorial Wisconsin: The journal of the Reverend Edward Mathews in The Wisconsin Magazine of History autumn and winter, 1968 and spring and summer, 1969.

02

MEEK, Alexander Beaufort - *H625,*M2519,E

1836

Journal in Florida Historical Society Quarterly 1960.

03

MIFFLIN, John Houston (1807-1888) American artist - E

1836 to 1837

The European Journals of John Houston Mifflin, 1837-1837 in Journal of Lancaster County Historical Society January 1958.

01/03

MORAGNE, Mary Elizabeth Davis (1815?-1903) - *G60,E

The Neglected Thread: A Journal from the Calhoun Community, 1836-1842 Columbia, University of South Carolina Press, 1951. Reprinted McCormick, South Carolina, 2006.

NAJAF, Koolee Meerza - grandson of the Emperor of Persia - B234

1836

Mathews: Travel diary; full and naive account of European and English customs and institutions; royalty, nobility, ceremonies; from astronomical apparatus to lunatic asylums and performing fleas; an enthusiastic childlike observation of a world of wonder; translated from Persian.

Journal of a Residence in England London, two volumes, no date.

02

NICOLLET, Joseph Nicholas - *H626,*M2520,E

a) - 1836 and 1837

The Journals of Joseph N.Nicollet: A Scientist on the Mississippi Headwaters with Notes on Indian Life, 1836-37 translated by André Fertey, edited by Martha Coleman Bray. St. Paul, Minnesota Historical Society, 1970.

b) - 1838 to 1839

Joseph Nicollet on the Plains and Prairies: The Expeditions of 1838-39 with Journals, Letters, and Notes on the Dakota Indians translated and edited by Edmund C. and Martha Coleman Bray. St. Paul, Minnesota Historical Society Press, 1976.

02/03

PEÑA (PENA), José Enrique de la (1807-1841?) - *M2521,E

With Santa Anna in Texas: A Personal Narrative of the Revolution translated and edited by Carmen Perry. College Station, Texas A and M University Press, expanded edition, 1997. First edition published in 1975.

02/03

PERRY, Oliver Hazard (1817-1864) - *M2522,E

1836 to 1855

1. - Hunting Expeditions of Oliver Hazard Perry, of Cleveland, Verbatim from His Diaries privately printed, Cleveland, 1899.
2. - Hunting Expeditions of Oliver Hazard Perry: As Recorded in the Diaries Kept from 1836 through 1855 edited by John E. Howard. DeForest, Wisconsin, St. Hubert's Press, 1994.

02

PICKELL, John - *H627,*M2523,E
1836 and 1837

1. - Journals in Florida Historical Quarterly 1959.
2. - Lt. Pickells Daily Notes Miami, 1977.

02

PRENTISS, Elizabeth [Mrs.] (1818-1878) American author - A277,M2524
1836 to 1861

Begins as a literary diary, from 1840 a personal diary. The surviving diaries have been severely edited but there are glimpses of a more interesting woman behind much religious moralising. Massachusetts and New York. Marriage; domestic affairs; children and the deaths of two of them. Mrs. Prentiss later became famous as the author of 'Stepping Heavenward', 1869, a book highly regarded by Francis Kilvert.

The Life and Letters of Elizabeth Prentiss by the Rev. G.L.Prentiss. New York, 1882. Pages 50-154. Passim. Further extracts are printed in the appendices. Revised edition, New York, two volumes, 1898.

02

PRINCE, Henry [Lieut.]
1836 to 1842

A soldier's account of the second Seminole War.

Amidst a Storm of Bullets: The Diary of Lt. Henry Prince in Florida, 1836-1842 edited by Frank Laumer. Tampa, Florida, University of Tampa Press, 1998.

03

PUSHKIN, Aleksandr Sergeyevich (1799-1837) Russian author - E
1836 to 1837

“Alexander Pushkin, presents in an encapsulated form his various sexual relations, his complex thoughts on life, the nature of sin, love, and creativity, as well as the complicated path that led him to his tragic end.”

A.S.Pushkin: Secret Journal, 1836-1837 Minneapolis, 1990

03

RAWLINSON, Henry Creswicke [Major General, Sir] (1810-1895) British soldier and archaeologist

E

a) - 1836

Notes on a March from Zohab, at the Foot of the Zagros Mountains. Along the Mountains to Khusistan (Susiana), and from Thence through the Province of Luristan to Kirmanshah, in the Year 1836 in the Journal of the Royal Geographical Society of London IX, 1939, pp 26-116.

b) - 1838

Notes on a Journey from Tabriz, Through Persian Kurdistan, to the Ruins of Takhti-Soleiman, and from Thence by Zenjan and Tarom, to Gilam, in October and November, 1838 in the Journal of the Royal Geographical Society of London X, 1940, pp 1-64.

01

RIEGER, Joseph [The Rev.] (1811-1867) born in Bavaria, of St. Louis, Missouri - A277,M2525

November 1836 to August 1837

Matthews: Private diary (extract); life of a Christian missionary in Illinois, Iowa, and Missouri. The Followers of Duden in Missouri Historical Review XVIII, (1923-1924), pp 216-225.

03

RUSSELL, George - E

From 1836?

"A story of beginnings in Port Philip..."

The Narrative of George Russell of Golf Hill edited by P.L.Brown, London, Oxford University Press, 1935, is reported to contain diary material.

03

SCOTT-MONCRIEFF, Colin Campbell (1836-1916) [Colonel Sir] engineer and irrigation expert in India and Egypt - E

Dates unknown

The life of Sir Colin C. Scott-Moncrieff edited by Mary Albright Hollings, London, John Murray, 1917, is reported to contain diary material.

03

SHIEL, J. [Lieut. Col.] - E

1836

Notes on a journey from Tabriz, through Kurdistan via Van, Bitlis, Se'ert and Erbil, to Suldmaniyeh, in July and August 1836 in Journal of the Royal Geographic Society VIII, 1838.

SIMPSON, Thomas (1808-1840) - C1075

December 1836 to February 1839

Matthews: Travel journal; the survey of the northern shores of America for the Hudson's Bay Company; geography, topography, natural history, Indians, Eskimos, adventures; lively.

Narrative of Discoveries edited by A.Simpson. London, 1843.

02

SMIT, Erasmus - *H628,E

From 1836

The Diary of Erasmus Smith Cape Town, C.Struik, 1972.

03

SMITH, Emily - E

1836, 1841 and 1852

Rural Dorset

From Victorian Wessex: The Diaries of Emily Smith, 1836, 1841, 1852 edited by Margaret Smith. Norwich, Solen Press, 2003.

02

SMITH, George Loy - British soldier

1836 to 1856

Military diary of a Regimental Sergeant Major; service in India, Ireland and the Crimea. The diary is quoted but generally summarised in narrative form until the Crimean Campaign diary

1853 to 1855 which has long entries and good and interesting detail, including the Charge of the Light Brigade.

A Victorian RSM: From India to the Crimea Tunbridge Wells, Costello, 1987.

03

SNOW, Lorenzo (1814-1901) Mormon - E

a) - 1836 to 1884

Journal extracts.

In Biography and family Record of Lorenzo Snow, One of the Twelve Apostles of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints compiled by Eliza R.Snow. Salt Lake City, Deseret News, 1884.

b) - February 9th. 1846 to July 1847

"Describes travelling from Sugar Creek and settling at Mount Pisgah."

The Iowa Journal of Lorenzo Snow edited by Maureen Ursenbach Beecher in Brigham Young University Studies XXIV, No.3, 1984, pp 261-273.

02

SPALDING, Eliza Hart - *H629

In First White Women Over the Rockies edited by Clifford M.Drury. Glendale, California, Arthur H.Clark, 1963.

03

STAPYLTON, Granville William Chetwynd, (1800-1840) - E

1836

Stapylton: With Major Mitchell's Australia Felix Expedition, 1836, largely from the journal of Granville William Chetwynd Stapylton edited by Alan E.J. Andrews. Hobart, Tasmania: Blubber Head Press, 1986.

01/02

THOMAS, Mary Harris (1787-1875) Australian settler - H630

July 1st. to December 31st. 1836

Travel diary of the voyage from England in the *Africaine*; her children's illness on the ship; arrival near Adelaide; first days living in tents; continued in her letters.

1. - The Diary and Letters of Mary Thomas (1836-1866); Being a record of the early days in South Australia edited by Evan Kyffin Thomas. Adelaide, W.K.Thomas, 1915. Reprinted from the third edition (1925) Adelaide, Gillingham Printers, 1983. (Three hundred sets of sheets for the third edition were found, made up and issued in numbered copies in 1996).

2. - Extracts in Life Lines: Australian women's letters and diaries, 1788-1840 by Patricia Clarke and Dale Spender. St. Leonards, New South Wales, 1992, pp 156-162.

02

THOMPSON, Philo E. - *H631,*M2526,E

1836

Diary of a Journey on the Main Line Canal in Pennsylvania History 1965.

03

THURSTON, John Gates - E

1836

A Journal of a Trip to Illinois in 1836 Mount pleasant, Michigan, John Cumming, 1971, 487 copies.

02/03 TOUMEY, William S. - *M2527,E

A Young Lawyer of Natchitoches of 1836, The Diary of William S. Toumey, I edited by J. Fair Hardin and Phanor Breazeale in The Louisiana Historical Quarterly XVII, 1934.

03

TYLER, Moses Coit (1835-1900) - E

a) - Dates Unknown

In Moses Coit Tyler, 1835-1900: Selections from His Letters and Diaries edited by Jessica Tyler Austen. New York, Doubleday, 1911.

b) - Dates Unknown

In The Life of Moses Coit Tyler by Howard Mumford Jones. Ann Arbor, University of Michigan Press, 1933.

03

URREA, José de (1797-1849) Mexican general - E

1836?

James Cummings (12689 and 12992) has Diary of the Military Operations of the Division Which, Under His Command, Campaigned in Texas Dallas, 1928 and 1956.

Note: See also General Vicente Filisola's Analysis of José Urrea's Military Diary: A forgotten 1838 Publication by an Eyewitness to the Texas Revolution edited by Gregg J. Dimmick, Texas State Historical Association, 2007.

02

VIGNE, Godfrey Thomas (1801-1863) English traveller

From 1835?

1. - Travels in Kashmir, Ladak, Iskardo, the Countries adjoining the Mountain-Course of the Indus, and the Himalaya, North of Punjab London, two volumes, 1842, second edition, 1844.

2. - Extract and discussion in A Various Universe by Ketaki Kushari Dyson. Delhi, Oxford University Press, 1978, pp 272-280.

Note: Vigne also wrote narratives of his travels in the United States, Mexico and Central America.

03

WHITE, Elijah (1806-1879) physician - E

From 1836

There are some diary-like passages in this narrative which is constructed, in part, as if it were a novel. The compiler is reticent about her sources but there appears to be at least a core of contemporaneous record.

In Ten Years in Oregon: travels and adventures of Doctor E. White and lady, west of the Rocky Mountains: with incidents of two sea voyages via Sandwich Islands around Cape Horn compiled by Miss A.J. Allen. Ithaca, New York, Mack, Andrus, 1848.

01/02

WHITMAN, Narcissa Prentiss (1808-1847) missionary - *H632,A277,*M2529,E

a) - June to September 1836

Matthews: Travel journal; in a letter; from Liberty, Missouri, to Fort Hall; descriptions and notes on domestic life of the missionaries.

1. - In Oregon Pioneer Association Transactions 19th. Annual Reunion, 1891, pp 40-68.

2. - In First White Women Over the Rockies edited by Clifford M. Drury. Glendale, California, Arthur H. Clark, 1963.

3. - My Journal 1836 Fairfield, Washington, Ye Galleon Press, 1982. Second, revised edition, 1984.

b) - March 1842

Matthews: Domestic journal; in a letter; the happy but difficult life of the missionaries at Wailaptu.

1. - In Oregon Pioneer Association Transactions 21st. Annual Reunion, 1893, pp 143-153.
2. - Extracts in The Souvenir of Western Women by Mary Douthit, Portland, Oregon, 1905; and The Coming of the White Women, 1836 by T.C.Elliott, Portland, Oregon, 1937.

02/03

WILEY, Oren - *H633,*M2530,E

Journal of a Vermont Man in Ohio in Ohio State Archaeological and Historical Quarterly April, 1951.

WILLIAMS, John Bickerton [Sir] (1792-1855) nonconformist writer - B235

February 1836 to April 22nd.1843

Diary extracts; descriptions of court occasions; amusing account of his own knighthood, he being the first knight dubbed by Queen Victoria; social life and dinners; deaths of Lady de Lisle and King William; full description of the coronation of Victoria from a good seat.

Extracts from the Diary of Sir John Bickerton Williams edited by R.P.Williams. London, Simpkin Marshall, Hamilton, Kent; and Worcester, Deighton and Co. 1896, 28 pp. Issued in celebration of Queen Victoria's diamond jubilee.

01/02/03 - WILLSON, Elizabeth Lundy (d.1838) - *G58,*M2531,E

1836

A Journey in 1836 from New Jersey to Ohio, Being the Diary of Elizabeth Lundy Willson edited by William C. Armstrong. Morrison, Illinois, Shawver Publishing, 1929.

01

WOODCOCK, Thomas Swann (1805-1863) of Manchester, England, and New York, engraver

A278,M2532

May 1836

Matthews: Travel diary; trip from New York to Niagara Falls and return; description of Falls, but mainly notes on trade, manufactures, and land values.

In Bulletin of New York Public Library XLII, 1938, pp 675-694.

02/03

WOODRUFF, Wilford (1807-1898) Mormon - *M2533,E

a) - 1833 to 1898

Mormon journals; very full and detailed account, with some shorthand passages; missions, including two to Britain; ordination; studies; Nauvoo; pioneer company to Salt Lake City; Utah War;

journeys; conferences; President of the Church; troubles with the federal government; statehood.

1. - Wilford Woodruff, Fourth President of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints; History of His Life and Labors, as Recorded in His Daily Journals Salt Lake City, The Deseret News, 1909. Re-issued, Salt Lake City, Bookcraft, 1964.

2. - Wilford Woodruff's Journal, 1833-1898 edited by Scott Kenney. Salt Lake City, Signature Books, nine volumes printed typescript, 1983-1985. An index volume was published separately.

3. - A shortened edition, emphasising his millennialist beliefs, is Waiting for the World's End: The Diaries of Wilford Woodruff edited by Susan Staker. Signature Books, 1993.

b) - November 25th 1836 to May 31st. 1837

The Kirtland Diary of Wilford Woodruff edited by Dean C.Jessee. Brigham Young University Studies, 1972.

Note: *James Cummings (13630)* has Leaves from My Journal by *Willard Woodruff*, second edition, Salt Lake City, 1882. No other trace of this title has been found but a journal of *Wilford Woodruff* is contained in Three Mormon Classics: Leaves from My Journal edited by Preston Nibley, Stevens and Wallis, Salt Lake City, 1944.

03

WYATT, William N. - E

Wyatt's Travel Diary 1836 Chicago, The Lakeside Press, 1930.

1837_{AD}

01

ANONYMOUS, young girl of the Hopkins family of Swanton, Vermont - A278,M2534

June to July 1837

Matthews: Travel diary; in a letter describing a wagon trip from Keene, Ohio, across Illinois, via Paris, Springfield, and Beardstown; interesting feminine and domestic details.

In Journal of American History III, 1909, pp 511-516.

01

ANONYMOUS, 'committee' of cadets of Norwich University - A278,M2535

July 1837

Matthews: School travel journal; excursion to the Franconia Mountains, under Capt. Alden Partridge.

Journal of an Excursion to the Franconia Mountains Northfield, Vermont, 1837, 14 pp.

03

ANDREWS, Silas M. (1805-1881) - E

1837 to 1842

Mister Andrews' School, 1837-1842 Doylestown, Pennsylvania, Bucks County Historical Society, 1958.

03

ARESE, Francesco - E

1837 to 1838

Trip to the Prairies and in the Interior of North America, 1837-1838 New York, The Harbour Press, 1934.

BACKHOUSE, Anna (1820-1848) of Earlham, Norfolk - B235

December 1837 to November 1847

Matthews: Quaker diary; Quaker religious life; education and reading; domestic and social life at Earlham; work of a visiting Quaker; eminent Quaker families (e.g. Elizabeth Fry's); Norfolk; travel in France; marriage; and sickness.

A Brief Sketch of the Life of Anna Backhouse Burlington, New Jersey, 1852, pp 9-136. Passim.

01

BACKUS, Electus [Capt.] (1804-1862) born at New York City - A278,M2536

November 1837 to April 1838

Matthews: Military journal; bare notes of a campaign against Indians in Florida.
In Historical Magazine X, 1866, pp 279-285.

BELL, James Stanislaus - B236

April 1837 to February 1840

Matthews: Travel diary; a businessman's trip and residence in Circassia, negotiating trade; extensive travels and descriptions of people, places, and customs.

Journal of a Residence in Circassia London, two volumes, 1840.

03

BELCHER, Edward: see SIMPKINSON, Francis Guillemard.

01

BEST, Abel Dottin William [Ens.] (1816-1845)

June 26th. 1837 to February 7th. 1843, some gaps

Diary of a young army officer; the voyage from England to Australia in a convict ship; life and duties in New South Wales and the penal settlement on Norfolk Island; transfer to New Zealand; travels, expeditions and dealings with the Maoris, their characters and customs; although reticent about his personal life the diary is attractively written and full of detailed description and comment about places, people and ways of life which is of great interest and importance, particularly for the early history of New Zealand.

The Journal of Ensign Best, 1837-1843 a Turnbull Library Monograph, edited by Nancy M.Taylor. Wellington, New Zealand, R.E.Owen, Government Printer.

02/03

BIGGS, Joseph - *M2537,E

To America in Thirty-Nine Days The Village Press, 1926.

02/03

BONNEY, Henry M. - *M2538,E

In Delaware History XV.

BROUGHTON, Sarah (d.1848) Australian emigrant

Brief extracts from the diary of the wife of the Bishop of Australia; church, weather, visits; news of her mother's death.

In Life Lines: Australian women's letters and diaries, 1788-1840 by Patricia Clarke and Dale Spender. St. Leonards, New South Wales, 1992, pp 46-48.

03

BROWN, Ann Frances (b.1825) American schoolgirl - E
1837 to 1838

Schoolgirl's diary at Greene Street School, Providence. Entries mainly concerned with her teacher, Margaret Fuller (qv) but much of wider interest.

Margaret Fuller as a Teacher in Providence: The School Journal of Ann Brown by Laraine R.Ferguson in Studies in the American Renaissance 1991, pp 59-118.

02/03

BROWN, Peter - *M2539,E

The Diary of Peter Brown in Ontario History 1950.

02

BUCHANAN, Robert Christie - *H634,*M2540,E

From 1837

Journal in Florida Historical Quarterly 1950.

02/03

BUCKNER, Philip Johnson (b.1800) - *M2541,E

1837

Diary of a flatboat voyage from Kentucky, on the Ohio River to Natchez on the Mississippi. The same itinerary was followed by the diarist's grandfather, also Philip Buckner (qv) in 1801. Diary of Philip Johnson Buckner, M. D. edited by William Buckner McGroarty in The William and Mary Quarterly Second Series XXIII, No. 1, January, 1943, pp 69-84.

03

CARRINGTON, Nathaniel T.W. – of Barbados, planter - E

a) - 1837

A Barbados Planter's Visit to Philadelphia in 1837 in Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography July 1982.

b) - 1837

A Visit to New York and Long Island in 1837 in New York History January 1986.

c) - Date unknown

The Journal of Nathaniel T.W.Carrington in New England Quarterly March 1983.

03

CASTELNAU, François Louis Nomparr de Caumont La Force, Comte de (1810-1880) French naturalist

November 7th. 1837 to 1838

Dated narrative, no doubt founded on diary notes, but reworked later; topography; people; natural history etc.

Comte de Castelnau in Middle Florida, 1837–1838. Notes concerning two itineraries from Charleston to Tallahassee translated by A. R. Seymour in Florida Historical Quarterly XXVI, no. 4, April, 1948, pp 300–324.

CAVENDISH, Francis William Henry (1820-1893) diplomat - B236

February 1837 to July 1864

Matthews: Public diary; work with Lord Russell and Lord Clarendon in Foreign Office; French and British politics; society gossip; European travel; notes on Crimean War and public affairs; moderate interest.

Society, Politics, and Diplomacy London, 1913

02

CHAMBERS, Thomas Jefferson - *H635,*M2542,E

1837

Major General Thomas Jefferson Chambers in Texas Military History IV, 1964.

CHATTERTON, Henrietta Georgiana Marcia Lascelles, Lady (1806-1876) author - B236

May 1837 to April 1859

Matthews: Literary diary; social and literary life and society in England and France; eminent literary friends (De Vigny, etc.).

Memoirs of Georgiana, Lady Chatterton by Edward H.Dering. London, 1878, pp 37-147.

02/03

CLARK, John Alonzo [Rev.] (1801-1843) Episcopal clergyman - *M2543,E

From June 14th. 1837

Very full travel diary; Pennsylvania, Ohio and Mississippi Rivers, Great Lakes and New York; scenery, people and religion.

In Gleanings by the Way Philadelphia, W.J and J.K.Simon, 1842. (Part published in the Episcopal Recorder 1840).

02/03

COBB, Eunice Parsons - *M2544,E

In Mother Cobb or Sixty Years Walk with God by Mary W.Chapman. Standard Church Book Room, 1926 and Salem, H.E. Schmul, Convention Bookstore, 1965. First published in 1896.

CONSTABLE, John Charles (1817-1841) eldest son of John Constable
1837 to 1839(?)

Summary and extracts from a diary kept after his father's death. Specialist interest.

In John Constable: Further Documents and Correspondence edited by Leslie Parris and Conal Shields. London, The Tate Gallery and the Suffolk Records Society, 1975, pp 99-104. This is the Suffolk Records Society Volume XVIII and the eighth volume of the Constable Papers.

CREE, Edward Hodges (1814-1901) naval surgeon - H636

June 8th. 1837 to February 19th. 1856

Personal diary of a Naval Surgeon, mainly in the Far East. The cutting of this very long diary to a publishable length has given rise to many gaps which are covered by editorial narrative. Well observed, lively and interesting, a splendid diary, beautifully illustrated with the diarist's sketches and water colours.

The Cree Journals; The Voyages of Edward H.Cree, Surgeon R.N., as Related in His Private Journals, 1837-1856 edited by Michael Levien. Exeter, Webb & Bower, 1981; and as Naval Surgeon; The Voyages..... New York, Dutton, 1981.

CUMMING, James Slator [Lieut.] - D74

1837 to 1842

Matthews: Journal; military activities in Punjab; Afghan campaign; morality and culture in India; social life.

Six Years Diary London, 1847.

01/02

DALLAS, George Mifflin (1792-1864) U.S. Minister to Russia and England - A278,B265,*M2545

a) - July 1837 to July 1839

Matthews: Diplomat's diary... kept while author was minister in Russia....

b) - December 1856 to May 1861

Matthews: Diplomatic diary (English section); kept while he was Minister at the Court of St. James; discreet, modest, general entries in a political setting; court and national news and comments; his social life and society; some gossip and comments on celebrities; many items of literary interest.

Diary of George Mifflin Dallas edited by Susan Dallas. Philadelphia, Lippincott, 1892.

c) - Discussion: Kagle (3), pp 83-88.

d) - 1856

The Missing Diaries of George Mifflin Dallas in Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography 1951.

DAUBNEY, Charles Bridle [Dr.] (1795-1867) - A278,C309,M2546

July 1837 to July 1838

Matthews: Travel diary; travels of a professor of chemistry and botany; through United States, and in Canada in 1837; along east side of Mississippi River to St. Louis; later up Mississippi and Ohio; visits to American scientists and scholars; notes inclined to scientific matters; literary style; quite interesting.

Journal of a Tour through the United States and Canada Oxford, 1843.

01

DAYTON, Maria Annis Tomlinson [Mrs.] (b.1815) born at Rhinebeck, New York - A279,M2547

November 1837 to September 1882

Matthews: Private diary (extracts); very pleasant notes on social and domestic life, family, children, etc.; verses.

Genealogical Story (Dayton and Tomlinson) by Laura D.Fessenden. Cooperstown, New York, 1902, pp 90-103.

03

DRESEL, Gustav (1818-1848) German writer, merchant and first German Consul General in Texas - E

1837 to 1841

Gustav Dresel's Houston Journal: Adventures in North America and Texas, 1837-1841 Austin, University of Texas Press, 1954.

01

DWINNELL, Joseph Porter (1820-1839) of Danvers, Massachusetts - A279,M2548

January 1837 to August 1838

Matthews: Private diary; brief notes of local affairs, work, carpentry, reading, and education; an interesting record of country life.

In Danvers Historical Society Collections XXVI, 1938, pp 23-41.

02

EDEN, Emily (1797-1869) sister of Lord Auckland

1837 to 1840

1. - 'Up the Country', Letters Written to her Sister from the Upper Provinces of India London, two volumes, 1866.

2. - Up the Country edited by Edward Thompson. London, 1930.

3. - Letters from India London, two volumes, 1872.

4. - Extract and discussion in A Various Universe by Ketaki Kushari Dyson. Delhi, Oxford University Press, 1978, pp 260-261.

02

EDEN, Frances (1801-1849) sister of Lord Auckland

January to April 1837, October 1837 to March 1838 and November and December 1838

Letter journals, addressed to Eleanor Grosvenor, describing a hunting trip to the Rajmahal Hills, a progress through the Upper Provinces and a visit to the Court of Ranjit Singh. Excellent and detailed account of the country and its people; a tiger shoot; camps, dinners and entertainments; full and often amusing descriptions of the minutiae of travel in India on the hunting trip and in state with her brother the Governor-General.

1. - Tigers, Durbars and Kings: Fanny Eden's Indian Journals 1837-1838 edited by Janet Dunbar. London, John Murray, 1988.

2. - Some extracts from the diary had previously been printed in The Golden Interlude by Janet Dunbar. 1955.

01/02

EDWARDS, Philip Leget (1812-1869) born in Kentucky, of Sacramento, California, lawyer
A279,M2549

January to September 1837

Matthews: Travel diary; account of a cattle drive along the Pacific coast; with Willamette Cattle Company from Des Sables, Willamette, Fort George, Port Bodega, voyage to San Francisco; early account of San Francisco; Monterey; an interesting diary of California before the Gold Rush days; vigorous and personal.

California in 1837 Sacramento, 1890, 47 pp. Republished as The Diary of Philip Leget Edwards: The Great Cattle Drive from California to Oregon in 1837 San Francisco, Grabhorn Press, 1932, 47 pp, 550 copies; and Ye Galleon Press, 1989, 308 copies.

01

FARNHAM, Jerusha Loomis [Mrs.] (b.1804) born at Andover, Connecticut, schoolteacher
A279,M2550

May to July 1837

Matthews: Travel diary; from Tully, New York, to the Gale colony at Log City, Illinois; significant happenings during journey, and pious reflections; weather, activities of her children, farming, domestic activities; a pleasant diary of a woman pioneer.

In Log City Days edited by E.E.Calkins. Galesburg, Illinois, 1937, pp 11-57.

01

FEATHERSTONHAUGH, George William (1780-1866) British geologist - A279,M2551
1837

Matthews: Travel diary; by canoe in Wisconsin Territory; very full entries in literary vein; topography and scenery, mineralogy, customs, adventures, Indians and Indian life.

1. - A Canoe Voyage up the Minnay Sotor London, two volumes, 1847. Reprinted St. Paul, Minnesota Historical Society, 1970.

2. - Extracts describing trip through the Tennessee Valley in Tennessee Historical Magazine Second Series, III, 1932, pp 45-58.

01

FOULKE, Joseph (1786-1863) of Gwynedd, Pennsylvania, schoolmaster - A279,M2552

May to June 1837

Matthews: Travel diary; visit with family to Friends on Long Island; visits, meetings, notes on scenery and social life; semi-narrative.

In Bulletin of the Friends' Historical Society of Philadelphia XX, 1931, pp 27-31.

01

FOWLER, Littleton (1802-1846) of Sabine County, Texas - A279,M2553

August 1837 to April 1838

Matthews: Missionary journal (extracts in narrative); Methodist missionary in Texas; religion and politics, with some personal religious items.

In Texas Historical Association Quarterly II, (1898-1899), pp 73-84.

02/03

FRANCIS, James-Hanmer - *M2554,E

Diary of the Rev. James Hanmer Francis in Ohio Dtae Archaeological and Historical Quarterly January-March, 1942.

GALE, Hanna Anna - *H637
On Microfilm: see Havlice.

01

GARRIOCH, Peter (b.1811) of St. Peters, Minnesota - A280,M2555
July to November 1837

Matthews: Travel diary (extracts); from Red River Colony to St. Peter's by cart and canoe; negotiations with Chippewas; account of Kaposia mission and Falls of St. Anthony.
Peter Garrioch at St. Peters in Minnesota History XX, 1939, pp 119-128.

02/03

GEORGE'S CREEK COAL AND IRON COMPANY - *M2556,E

Superintendents' journals in The Lonaconing Journals: The Founding of a Coal and Iron Community, 1837-1840 edited by Katherine A. Harvey in Transactions of the American Philosophical Society New Series, LXVII, No. 2, 1977, pp 1-78.

GIROD, Amury (d.1837) of Varennes - A280,C474

November to December 1837

Matthews: Political journal; political activities among the French in Quebec; translated.
Canadian Public Archives Report 1923 Ottawa, 1924, pp 370-380.

03

GOOD, Allen and others - E
1837-1967

“A study of 130 years of a family at their farm near Brantford, Ontario. The book examines the threat to the farm of encroaching urbanization.”

James Cummings (4863) has Myrtleville: A Canadian Farm and Family Southern Illinois University Press, 1976.

02

GREY, George [Sir] (1812-1898) - *H638,E
1837 to 1839

Journals of Two Expeditions in North-West and Western Australia During the Years 1837, 1838 and 1839, under the Authority of Her Majesty's Government. Describing many newly discovered, important, and fertile districts, with observations on the moral and physical condition of the aboriginal inhabitants, etc. etc. London, T. and W.Boone, two volumes, 1841. Facsimile reprint Adelaide, Libraries Board of South Australia, 1964, 608 copies.

03

GORDON-CUMMING, Constance Frederica (1837-1924) Scottish painter and travel writer - E

Dates unknown

James Cummings has:

1. - (3082) At Home in Fiji New York, 1883.
2. - (3083) Granite Crags Blackwood, 1884.

Note: Gordon-Cumming was the author of many travel books which may contain diary material.

01

HACKER, Jeremiah (1801-1895) of Portland, Maine - A280,M2557
July 1837 to November 1844

Matthews: Religious journal; lively account of religious life, meetings, and revivals in Portland; temperance work; editorship of "The Portland Pleasure Boat".
In Vineland Historical Magazine XVII, 1932, pp 204-211; XVIII, 1933, pp 232-237, 268-275, 305-312 and 340-343; and XIX, 1934, pp 22-27.

03

HAMILTON, Rose Elizabeth (1828-1845) English girl
November 4th. 1837 to May 4th. 1840 and June 17th. 1842 to September 1843
Extracts from the personal diary of a schoolgirl and young woman; family and social life; fairly lively entries combined with narrative and letters.
In Too Late for Tears: The Intimate History of a Norfolk Family in the early years of Queen Victoria by Liliás Rider Haggard. Bungay, Waveney Publications, 1980(?), pp 25-77, passim.

03

HARRISON, Benjamin (1837-1921) English grocer and archaeologist - E
Dates unknown
Harrison of Ightham by Edward Harrison, Oxford University Press, 1928.

03

HELPMAN, Benjamin Francis - E
1837 to 1840
The Helpman Journals: Being extracts and Comments on the Manuscript Journals of Benjamin Francis Helpman of H.M. Sloop *Beagle* 1837-38-39-40 Royal Geographical society of Australasia, South Australian branch, 1944, 66pp.

02/03

HENRY, Joseph (1797-1878) American scientist and first Director of the Smithsonian Institution
- - *M2558,E
1837
Travel diary in England, Scotland and France; Gay-Lussac, Wheatstone, Babbage, Faraday; science in industry and commerce; comment on manners and morals.
In The Papers of Joseph Henry: Volume 3, The Princeton Years: January 1836-December 1837 Washington, Smithsonian Institute, 1979.
Note: There is further diary material in other volumes of this series.

03

HEMPLEMAN, George (1799?-1880) German whaling captain and New Zealand settler - E
From 1837?
The Piraki Log, or Diary, of Captain Hempleman London, Oxford University Press, 1910.

03

HERBERT, Henry (d.1837) - E
1837?
A Fortnight's Journal: By the Late Henry Herbert; With a Short Account of the Manner of His Death on One of the Jura Mountains, August 2, 1837 London, R. and W. Swale, 1838.

01

HIGBEE, Lucy Ann [Miss] - of Trenton, New Jersey - A280,M2559
May to July 1837
Matthews: Private diary; diary of a spinster of about forty, taking her niece from Richmond, Virginia, to Ohio by stage and steamer; notes on scenery, Niagara, social affairs; pleasant

touristic diary.

The Diary of Lucy Ann Higbee Cleveland, Ohio, privately printed, 1924, 57 pp.

02/03

HINDS, Richard Brinsley - *M2560,E

The Sandwich Islands, from Richard Brinsley Hinds' Journal of the Voyage of the *Sulphur* (1836-1842) edited by, E. Alison Kay in Hawaiian Journal of History Volume II, 1968.

02/03

JARVIS, Nathan S. - *M2561,E

An Army Surgeon's Notes on Frontier Service, 1833-48 in Journal of the Military Service Institute XXVIII, 1906.

03

HOLSTEIN, Friedrich August Karl Ferdinand Julius von (1837-1909) head of the German Foreign OfficeE

Dates unknown

In Volume III of The Holstein Papers Cambridge, four volumes, 1955 to 1963.

02/03

JOHNSON, Joseph A. - *M2562,E

Echoes from the 'Trail of Tears,' 1837 edited by W. Stanley Hoole in Alabama Review VI.

03

JOHNSTON, Adelia A Field (1837-1921) of Oberlin College - E

Dates unknown

The Life of Adelia A. Field Johnston Who Served Oberlin College for Thirty-Seven Years by Harriet L. Keeler, Cleveland, 1912.

01

JUDD, Sylvester [The Rev.] (1813-1853) of Augusta, Maine - A281,M2563

August 1837 to January 1841

Matthews: Private diary (extracts); life in divinity school at Harvard, appointment to pastorate at Augusta, Maine, and notes of work there.

In Life and Character of the Rev. Sylvester Judd by Arethusa Hall. Boston, 1854, pp 113-185. Passim.

03

LANGTON, Anne (1804?-1893) English settler in Canada - C67

1837 to 1846

Journals and letter journals of the unmarried sister of a settler in Ontario. Family, neighbours, farming, domestic occupations, the weather. A clear and detailed account. Excellent.

A Gentlewoman In Upper Canada; The Journals of Anne Langton edited by H.H.Langton. Toronto, Clarke, Irwin, 1950. Also relevant are: The Story of Our Family Manchester, 1881 which is Anne Langton's autobiography; and Early Days in Upper Canada edited by W.A.Langton. Canada, Macmillan, 1926 which prints letters of Anne's brother John. *James Cummings* (7279) has also Langton Records Edinburgh, 1904.

01

LAWRENCE, Honoria (1808-1854) - H639

April 3rd. 1837 to November 19th. 1853

Letter journals of the wife of Henry Lawrence; the outward voyage to India; marriage; children;

life in India; Nepal and Kashmir; detailed descriptions, well observed, sometimes amusing.

1. - The Journals of Honoria Lawrence; India Observed 1837-1854 edited by John Lawrence and Audrey Woodiwiss. London, Hodder and Stoughton, 1980.

2. - There is extensive quotation from the diaries, not all of which appears in the more recent book, in Honoria Lawrence: A Fragment of Indian History by Maud Diver. London, John Murray, 1936.

02

LEIGH, John Studdy - *H640,E

a) - 1837, 1838 and 1839

Zanzibar Diary of John Studdy Leigh in Journal of African Historical Studies XIII, 1980.

b) - 1838 and 1839

John Studdy Leigh In Somalia in Journal of African Historical Studies VIII, 1975.

01

LILLYBRIDGE, C. [Dr.] - of New York, physician - A281,M2564

March 1837

Matthews: Travel journal; accompanying emigrating Cherokees; Tennessee, Ohio, Mississippi, and Arkansas rivers; data on health of Indians; official and impersonal but unusual and interesting.

In Mississippi Valley Historical Review XVIII, (1931-1932), pp 232-245.

01/02/03 - LINDSAY, Elizabeth Dick - *G60,*M2565,E

February 1st. 1837 to May 3rd. 1861

Diary of Elizabeth Dick Lindsay: February 1, 1837 - May 3, 1861 Salisbury, North Carolina, 1975. Printed in facsimile.

03

LYMAN, Ellen Bancroft Lowell (1837-1894) wife of Arthur Theodore Lyman (qv) - E

Dates unknown

In Arthur Theodore Lyman and Ella Lyman: Letter and journals with an account of those they loved and were descended from, prepared by their daughter, Ella Lyman Cabot privately printed, three volumes, George Banta, 1932.

03

McFARLAND, Thomas S. (Stuart?) (1810?-1880?) of Texas

From 1837

A Journal of the Coincidences and Acts of Thomas S.McFarland, beginning with the first day of January A.D. 1837 Burnet, Texas, Nortex, 1981, 500 copies.

02/03

MANN, Horace (1796-1859) - *M2566,E

In Life and Works of Horace Mann by Mary Tyler Peabody Mann. Boston, Walker Fuller, three volumes, 1865-68; and Boston, Lee and Shepard; New York, C. T. Dillingham, five volumes, 1891; and Washington, D.C: National Education Association of the United States, 1937.

03

MARSHALL, John [Dr.] - E

1837?

Dr. Marshall's Ohio Journey in Old Northwest fall, 1979.

02

MICKLE, Isaac - *H641,*M2567,E

From 1837

Diary of a Philadelphia lawyer, book collector, politician and traveller throughout the Eastern United States.

A Gentleman of Much Promise: The Diary of Isaac Mickle 1837-1845 edited by Phillip English Mackey. Philadelphia, University of Pennsylvania Press, two volumes, 1977.

03

MORRIS, William [Hon.] (1786-1858) - C861

a) - 1837 to 1838

Matthews: Religious travel journal; mission to England, to present petition from the Presbyterian clergy of Canada concerning church's finances.

Ontario Historical Society Papers XXX, 1934, pp 212-262.

b) - 1849 to 1850

The West Indian Diary of Hon. William Morris 1849-1850 in Douglas Library Notes 1965.

03

NIGHTINGALE, Florence (1820-1910) nurse - E

a) - From 1837, possibly earlier

Quoted in The Life of Florence Nightingale by Edward Cook. London, Macmillan, two volumes, 1913. The diary is probably also quoted in others of the many biographies but it has not been printed in extenso.

b) - 1849 to 1850

Diary while travelling in Egypt and Greece.

1. - In Florence Nightingale in Egypt and Greece edited by Michael D. Calabria. Albany, State University of New York, 1996.

2. - Letters from Egypt London, Weidenfeld and Nicolson, 1987.

01/03

NYE, Thomas (1801-1877) of Montreal, lawyer - A281,C897,M2568

October to December 1837

Matthews: Travel diary; journey from Montreal to Chicago, by stage to Ontario, by steamer through the Lakes; return with his bride, overland to Detroit, steamer to Cleveland and thence overland to Montreal; brief notes of things done, seen, and heard; good picture of prairie fire; notes on inns; moderate interest.

Journal of Thomas Nye Champlain, New York, 1932, 30 pp., 68 copies.

03

O'BRIEN, Andrew Leary (b.1815) Irish Catholic immigrant who founded the Methodist Andrew College in Cuthbert, Georgia - E

From 1837?

The Journal of Andrew Leary O'Brien, Including an Account of the Origin Of Andrew College, Cuthbert, Georgia Athens, The university of Georgia Press, 1946.

01

PEAKE, John (1756-1841) of Fairfax County, Virginia and Sangamon County, Illinois - A281,M2569

January to December 1837

Matthews: Private diary; brief notes of daily occupations, devotions, etc.

In Illinois Historical Society Journal VIII, (1915-1916), pp 114-131.

02/03

PETIT, Benjamin Marie - *M2570,E

a) - In The Trail of Death: Letters of Benjamin Marie Petit by Irving McKee in Indiana Magazine of History XXXVI, 1941, 398-400.

b) - *James Cummings* (9751) has: Journal Indiana Historical Society, 1944. -

03

PONSONBY, Frances (b.1812?) and Emily (1820-1856) daughters of Bishop Richard Ponsonby

September 19th. to October 2nd. 1837

The surviving portion of a joint diary while accompanying their mother and father the visitation of his parishes in county Donegal; often superior and sarcastic in tone but an amusing account of their various hosts, meals, conversations and accommodation.

1. - In Donegal Annual 1973.

2. - In Diaries of Ireland: An Anthology, 1590-1987 edited by Melosina Lenox-Conyngham. Dublin, The Lilliput Press, 1998, pp 163-171.

01

PORTER, Deborah H. [Mrs.] (1809-1847) of Bangor, Maine - A281,M2571

June 1837 to June 1845

Matthews: Religious journal (extracts); parson's wife's notes, self-analysis, lamentations, trials, meetings, contemplations of God, prayers, omens, consolations and despairs, relations with preachers.

Memoir of Mrs. Deborah H.Porter by Anne T.Drinkwater. Portland, 1848, pp 34-226. Passim.

03

REDESDALE, Algernon Bertram Freeman-Mitford, Baron (of second creation) (1837-1916) grandfather of the Mitford sisters - E

Dates unknown

Memories Dutton, two volumes, 1916, is reported to contain diary material.

01

ROGERS, Robert D. [Lieut. Col.] (1809-1885) born at Haldimand, Ontario, of Cobourg Rifles A281,C1012

December 1837 to January 1838

Matthews: Canadian military journal (fragment); the operations and movements of the militia during the rebellion.

Canadian Historical Review XIII, 1932, pp 429-430.

03

ROTHSCHILD, Louisa, Lady de (1821-1910) - B236,E

a) - July 29th. 1837 to October 10th. 1905

Personal diary, family and social affairs. Short extracts and long and frequent gaps. Not of great interest or value.

Lady de Rothschild and her Daughters, 1821-1931 by Lucy Cohen. London, John Murray, 1935. Passim. The book also contains extracts from the diaries of Constance and Annie de Rothschild (qv).

b) - 1860 to 1907

Dated notes of her reading, taken from notebooks and diaries.

Lady de Rothschild: Extracys from her notebooks: with a preface by her daughter Constance Battersea London, Humphreys, 1912.

03

SAUNDERSON, Edward James [Colonel] (1837-1906) Member of Parliament - E

Dates Unknown

Fragmentary diary and diary-letters in In Colonel Saunderson, M.P.: A Memoir by Reginald Lucas (qv). London, John Murray, 1908.

03

SCADDING, Henry [The Rev.] (1813-1901) of Toronto - C1043,E

a) - 1837 to 1838

Matthews: Private diary; the extracts mostly relating to the rebellion in Lower Canada.

Women's Canadian Historical Society Toronto Transactions No. 6, 1906.

b) - Dates unknown

Further Extracts from Dr. Scadding's Diary in Women's Canadian Historical Society Toronto Transactions 1912.

02/03

SIMPKINSON, Francis Guillemard - *M2572,E

In H.M.S. Sulphur at California, 1837 and 1839: Being the Accounts of Midshipman Francis Guillemard Simpkinson and Captain Edward Belcher edited by Richard A.Pierce and John H.Winslow. The Book Club of California, 1969.

03

SMITH, Amanda (1837-1915) evangelist - E

Dates Unknown

In An Autobiography: The story of the Lord's dealings with Mrs. Amanda Smith, the coloured evangelist; containing an account of her life work of faith, and her travels in America, England, Ireland, Scotland, India, and Africa, as an independent missionary Chicago, Meyer, 1893.

01

SMITH, Joshua Toulmin (1816-1869) of Birmingham, England, lawyer - A281,M2573

August 1837 to July 1838

Matthews: Travel diary (first part written by his wife); England to New York, Albany, Utica, Buffalo, Detroit; account of Detroit and Michigan; disappointment at not finding Utopia; return to Utica. Notes on American "barbarisms", prisons, elections, American women, cookery, linguistics; a carefully written analysis in lively and provocative vein.

Journal in America, 1837-1838 edited by Floyd B.Streeter. Metuchen, New Jersey, 1925, 54 pp. No. 41 of Heartman's Historical Series.

01

SMITH, William Rudolph (1787-1868) of Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, and Wisconsin A282,M2574

July to October 1837

Matthews: Travel diary; by canal and river from Pennsylvania to Wisconsin, via Pittsburgh, Steubenville, Wheeling, Marietta, Cincinnati, Louisville, Evansville, St. Louis, Alton, Dubuque, Prairie du Chien; and part of return journey; notes on towns and incidents of journey, social and general observations; quite interesting.

1. - In Wisconsin Magazine of History XII, (1928-1929), pp 192-220 and 300-321.

2. - In Incidents of a Journey from Pennsylvania to Wisconsin Territory, in 1837 Chicago, 1927, pp 27-72.

SOUTHALL, Eliza (1823-1851) of Birmingham - B237

June 1837 to August 1851

Matthews: Quaker diary; religious introspection, exercises and reflections; her daily affairs.

1. - A Brief Memoir of Eliza Southall Philadelphia, 1861, pp 21-170.

2. - Portions of the Diary Birmingham, 1855.

01

STEBBINS, Salmon (1795-1882) born at Plainfield, New Hampshire, Methodist preacher
A282,M2575

May 1837 to August 1838

Matthews: Methodist journal; journey to Wisconsin; travel and preaching there; simple, direct notes of work, etc.

In Wisconsin Magazine of History IX, (1925-1926), pp 188-212.

03

STOKES, John Lort (1812-1885) British naval officer - E

1837 to 1843

Third voyage of the *Beagle*.

Discoveries in Australia London, Boone, two volumes, 1846. Facsimile edition: Adelaide, Libraries Board of South Australia, 1969.

03

SUMMER, Henry - E

1837

A South Carolina Lawyer Visits St. Augustine - 1837 in Florida Historical Quarterly April, 1965.

01

SUMNER, Charles (1811-1874) of Boston, lawyer and politician - A282,M2576

December 1837 to April 1838

Matthews: Foreign travel diary; voyage across Atlantic; in France, Rouen, Paris, and study at Ecole de Droit; theatres, museums, English and American colony, trials; detailed and interesting notes of life of Americans in Paris

In Memoirs and Letters of Charles Sumner by Edward L. Pierce. Boston, 1877, Volume I, pp 213-286.

03

SWAIN, Robert (1823-1844) - E

1837 to 1844

Diary extracts; a voyage; fishing trips; a school holiday is announced; college; health; another voyage; Fayal in the Azores for his health; the last entry is made shortly before his death.

In Memoir of Robert Swain privately printed, Boston, 1846.

TAYLER, William (1807-1892) - H642

January 1st. to December 31st. 1837

Personal diary of a farmer's son in service in London. Unique and interesting account of a servant's life with much practical detail. Full and lively. Amusing gossip and spellings.

Diary of William Tayler, Footman, 1837 edited by Dorothy Wise with notes by Ann Cox-Johnson. London, 1962. Reprinted by The St. Marylebone Society, 1987.

THOMPSON, Joseph R. - C1151

1837

Matthews: Private diary; notes on the effects of the 1837 rebellion in a back township in Upper

Canada.

Canadian Historical Review XI, 1930, pp 223-232.

01/02/03 - THOREAU, Henry David (1817-1862) - *H643,A282,*M2577,E

October 1837 to November 1861

Personal journal; literary and descriptive; notes and jottings; the seasons, countryside, rivers and natural history; writer's notebook; life in his hut in the woods overlooking Walden Pond.

1. - The Journals of Thoreau edited by Bradford Torrey. Boston, Houghton Mifflin, fourteen volumes, 1906 (Volumes VII-XX of The Writings of Henry David Thoreau). Reprinted fourteen volumes in two, New York, Dover Publications, 1964. See also Havlice.

2. - Portions published separately:

- Early Spring in Massachusetts Boston, 1881.

- Summer Boston, 1884.

- Winter Boston, 1888.

- Autumn Boston, 1892.

3. - Selections are The Heart of Thoreau's Journals edited by Odell Shepard. Boston, 1927, 348 pp. and A Writer's Journal edited by Laurence Stapleton. London, Heinemann, 1961.

4. - A new edition by various editors in Writings of Henry D. Thoreau Princeton University Press, from 1981. (Eight volumes issued to 2002, the journal from 1837 to 1854).

5. - Extracts: Berger (1), pp 224-230; and Dunaway & Evans, pp 293-299.

6. - Discussion: Kagle (3), pp 131-142.

Van VLIET, Traver - C1183

1837?

Matthews: Diary, early 19th. Century; records of early settlement in Quebec; pioneer life, family affairs, travel between Lacolle and Montreal; the 1837 rebellion, etc.

Canadian Historical Review XI, 1930, pp 38-48.

03

VYSE, Richard William Howard (1784-1853) British soldier and Egyptologist - E

1837

Very detailed notes of a 'gunpowder archaeologist'.

In Operations Carried on at the Pyramids of Gizeh in 1837: With an Account of a Voyage into Upper Egypt, and an Appendix London, Fraser, three volumes, 1840.

03

WALKER, Thomas - E

13th. April to June 10th. 1837

Although very detailed, a rather pedestrian account of the journey with occasional arresting vignettes; full notes of topography, landowners and settlers; contacts with aborigines; a shooting accident.

A Month in the Bush of Australia: The Journal of One of a Party of Gentlemen Who recently Travelled from Sydney to Port Philip London, 1938.

01

WARREN, John Collins [Dr.] (1778-1856) of Boston, surgeon - A282,M2578

June 1837 to April 1856

Matthews: Diaries; voyage to Europe, England, Ireland, France, Italy; touristic travel and notes, visits to medical schools and doctors; journal of professional life and work in Boston; some domestic and social items; further travel in Europe.

The Life of John Collins Warren by Edward Warren. Boston, two volumes, 1860. Passim.

01

WILLS, William Henry [The Rev.] (1809-1889) of Tarboro, North Carolina - A283,M2579
a) - April to May 1837

Matthews: Travel diary; drive by sulky from Tarboro, through Florida, Georgia, and Alabama, looking for site for home; comments on taverns, food, sectarians, farming, towns; detailed list of expenses; long entries, personal and amusing.

In Southern Historical Association Publications VI, 1902, pp 471-483; and VII, 1903, pp 7-16, 79-84 and 187-192.

b) - April to May 1840

Matthews: Travel diary; by hack from Tarboro to Washington, train to Baltimore; over mountains to Cumberland, Wheeling, Ohio, Kentucky, Illinois, Tennessee, Mississippi, Alabama. and return; vigorous and amusing comments on social habits, institutions, and places.

In Southern Historical Association Publications VII, 1903, pp 349-352 and 427-432; and VIII, 1904, pp 23-39 and 129-138.

03

WINTER, George (1809-1876) English American artist - E
1837-1839

The Journals and Indian Paintings of George Winter 1837-1839 Indianapolis, Indiana Historical Society, 1948.

03

WOODMAN, Elijah Crocker (1797-1847) Canadian businessman - E
From 1837?

In Exile from Canada to Van Diemen's Land: Being the Story of Elijah Woodman, Transported Overseas for Participation in Upper Canada Troubles of 1837-38 edited by Fred Landon, Toronto, Longmans, Green, 1960.

1838_{AD}

01

ANONYMOUS, English farmer - A283,M2580
April to November 1838

Matthews: Travel diary; from England to New York, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania; farming in Murray Valley, Pennsylvania, beginning of voyage home; moderate interest.

1. - Lycoming Historical Society Occasional Paper No. 6, 1928.
2. - In Now and Then V, 1936, pp 151-169.

02/03

ANONYMOUS - *M2581,E

A Continuation of the Journal of an Emigrating Party of Potawatomi Indians, 1838, and Ten William Polke Manuscripts in Indiana Magazine of History XLIV, 1948, pp 393-408.

03

ANONYMOUS - English emigrant farmer - E

“A Record of the Journey of an Unknown Englishman to America in the Year 1838 and His Sojourn for a Summer Among the Early Pioneer Settlers of Muncy Valley.”

Journal of an English Emigrant Farmer Lycoming Historical Society Proceedings and Papers VI, Williamsport, Pennsylvania, 1928, 38pp.

ABBOTT, Augustus [Maj. Gen.] (1804-1867) - D1

1838 to 1842

Matthews: Military journal; service with Bengal Artillery in the Afghan War; marches; military details.

The Afghan War edited by Charles R.Low. London, 1879.

03

AINSWORTH, William Francis (1807-1896) geologist - E

1838 to 1840

Travel diary of an expedition to the Christians of Chaldea sponsored by The Royal Geographical Society and The Society for Promoting of Christian Knowledge.

1. - In Travels and Researches in Asia Minor, Mesopotamia, Chaldea and Armenia London, John W.Parker, two volumes, 1842.

2. - Notes on a Journey from Constantinople in Journal of the Royal Geographical Society of London 1839.

3. - An Account of a visit to the Chaldeans in Journal of the Royal Geographical Society of London 1841.

01

ALLEN, William Y. [The Rev.] (1805-1885) of Texas, and Rockville, Indiana, chaplain of the Congress of the Texas Republic - H644,A283,M2582

March 1838 to October 1839

Matthews: Private diary (extracts); notes of his experiences in Texas, religious affairs, Indians. In Southwestern Historical Quarterly XVII, (1913-1914), pp 43-60; reprinted from Texas Presbyterian March 1880 to December 1883.

01/03

BAKER, Charles Minton (d.1872) born at New York, of Lake Geneva, Wisconsin - A283,M2583,E

a) - September to October 1838

Matthews: Travel diary; from Hortonville, Vermont, to Wisconsin; notes on towns, inns, canals; moderate interest.

In Wisconsin Magazine of History V, (1921-1922), pp 389-401.

b) - *James Cummings* has Charles Minton Baker and the Pioneer Trail privately printed, Chicago, 1928.

02

BAKER, John W. - *H645,*M2584,E

1838

Western Travels: A Journal in Bulletin of the Historical and Philosophical Society of Ohio 1948.

03

BARLOW, Debbie, Helen and Anna - *K30

03

BARNITZ, Samuel Bacon (1838-1902) - e

Dates unknown

Samuel Bacon Barnitz, Missionary and Western Secretary: An Appreciation by William Edwin parson, Burlington, Iowa, German Literary Board, 1905, is reported to contain diary material.

01

BARRETT, Selah Hibbard (b.1822) of Rutland, Ohio - A283,M2585
February 1838 to February 1872

Matthews: Religious journal; self-educated Methodist; ministerial labours and travels in Ohio and occasional missions in other parts of the United States and Canada; revival meetings; work for religious press.

Autobiography of Selah Hibbard Barrett Rutland, Ohio, 1872, 396 pp.

BETTS, John Thomas (1809-1894) of Pembury, translator - B238
July 1838 to August 1841

Matthews: Travel diary (extracts); travel in Germany and Italy; notes on places and people; especially on his reading, his literary and musical interests, and acquaintances.

A Memoir of John T. Betts edited by Letitia Jenkins. London, 1895, pp 15-43.

03

BILLINGS, John Shaw (1838-1913) American librarian, architect and surgeon - E
Dates unknown

James Cummings (1234) has Notebooks in John Shaw Billings: A Memoir by Garrison H. Fielding, Putnam, 1915.

02

BLACKFORD, John - *H646,*M2586,E
January 4th. 1838 to January 15th. 1839

Ferry Hill Plantation Journal: Life on the Potomac River and Chesapeake and Ohio Canal edited by Fletcher M. Green and Thomas F. and Nathalie W. Hahn. Chapel Hill, North Carolina University Press, 1961, 139 pp. Second edition Shepherdstown, West Virginia, 1975.

03

BRANT, James - E
1938

Notes of a Journey through a Part of Kurdistan in the Summer of 1838 in Journal of the Royal Geographic Society of London XI, 1841, pp 341-432.

CLIVE, Archer [The Rev.] (1800-1878) Rector of Solihull
February 9th. 1838 to May 2nd. 1878

Personal diary extracts used to illuminate the life of his wife, Caroline Clive (qv). Parish affairs; neighbours and social life; his wife; close observation; attractive.

In Caroline Clive; From the Diary and Family Papers of Mrs. Archer Clive edited by Mary Clive. London, The Bodley Head, 1949. Passim.

02/03

COLVOCORESSES, George Musalas (1816-1872) - *M2587,E

Four Years in a Government Exploring Expedition ; to the Island of Madeira, Cape Verd Islands Brazil ... &c., &c. ... New York, Cornish Lamport, 1852.

01/03

COMBE (both Matthews and Arksey have COOMBE), George (1788-1858) Scottish phrenologist

- - A283,M2588

September 1838 to February 1840

Matthews: Travel diary (extracts); Albany, New York, and environs; description of Shakers, Albany politics, and manners, etc.

Notes in the United States of North America Edinburgh, three volumes, 1841. Extracts in Munsell's Collections on the History of Albany (Albany, 1867) II, pp 343-353.

03

CRAWFORD, James Coutts (1817-1889) - E

From 1838

Recollections of Travel in New Zealand and Australia London, Trubner, 1880, is reported to contain diary material.

03

DALL, Caroline Wells Healey (1822-1912) American abolitionist and women's rights campaigner

*M2680,E

1838 to 1855

1. - Selected Journals of Caroline Healey Dall, 1838-1855 edited by Helen R.Deese. Boston, Massachusetts Historical Society, 2006.

2. - In Daughter of Boston: The Extraordinary Diary of a Nineteenth-century Woman, Caroline Healey Dall by Helen R.Deese. Boston, Beacon Press, 2006.

3. - My First Holiday; Or, Letters Home From Colorado, Utah and California Boston, Roberts Brothers, 1881.

4. - Reminiscences of Margaret Fuller in Harvard Library Bulletin October, 1974.

03

DAVIDSON, Thomas (1838-1870) Scottish poet - E

Dates unknown

The Life of a Scottish Probationer, Being a Memoir of Thomas Davidson with Poems and Extracts from His Letters by James Brown, James Maclehose, 1908, first published in 1889, is reported to contain diary material.

01

DEARBORN, Henry Alexander (1783-1851) of Roxbury, Massachusetts - A284,M2589

a) - August to October 1838

Matthews: Travel diary; journey to Niagara frontier to negotiate treaties with Seneca and Tuscarora Indians; Roxbury, Albany, Buffalo, Genesee, Nunda Falls, Niagara, Buffalo Creek, Lewiston, Rochester, Oswego, Kingston, Ogdensburg, Rossie lead mines, Montreal, Burlington; very extensive entries with descriptions of scenery, Indians and their customs, myths and sports, and notes on farming, fortifications, etc.; illustrated.

b) - November to December 1838

Matthews: Travel diary; mission to Buffalo to negotiate treaty of emigration with Seneca Indians; mainly personal, weather, reading, and general comments on politics, Red Jacket, etc.

c) - August 1839

Matthews: Travel diary; journey from Boston to Cattaraugus by railroad, to attend council of Six Nations.

In Buffalo Historical Society Publications VII, 1904, pp 39-183, 185-217 and 219-225.

02/03

DOUGHERTY, Peter [Rev.](1805-1894) - *M2590,E

In Presbyterian Historical Society Journal XXX.

02

DUCHARME, Leandre (b.1816?) Canadian rebel - H647,C368,E

1838 to 1845

Transported to Australia for taking part in the rebellion against British rule in Canada; the voyage, imprisonment and exile; settlements and settlers in Australia; return home.
Journal of a Political Exile in Australia translated by George Mackaness. Sydney, 1944. Reprinted, Dubbo, Review Publications, 1976. First published in French, Montreal, 1845.

DURHAM, Louisa Lambton, Countess of (1797-1841) eldest daughter of the second Earl Grey
H648,A284,*B242,C377,C504
April 23rd. to December 1st. 1838
Diary, interspersed with letters to her mother, of the wife of Lord Durham during his short time as Governor General of British North America attempting to settle the problems that had caused the rebellion of 1837. A straight forward and interesting account.
Letters and Diaries of Lady Durham edited by Patricia Godsell. Canada, Oberon Press, 1979. The manuscript of the diary is lost and this edition is taken from the limited edition typescript of the Literary and Historical Society of Quebec, Series 9, pp 3-61, published in 1915.

02.03

DUYCKINCK, George Long - *H649,*M2591,E
1838

A Boy's Journal of a Trip into New England in 1838 in Essex Institute Historical Collections
April, 1950.

01/02

EELLS, Myra Fairbanks (1838-1878) of the Oregon Mission - *H650,A284,*M2592
March to September 1838
Matthews: Travel diary-letter; New England, Ohio, St. Louis, in the Rockies; Englishwoman's observation of Americans - Negro, Indian, and white - and their customs; religion in the Rockies.
1. - In Oregon Pioneer Association Transactions 17th. Annual Reunion, 1889, pp 54-88a.
2. - In First White Women Over the Rockies edited by Clifford M.Drury. Glendale, California, Arthur H.Clark, 1963.

ELLICE, Katherine Jane (Janie) (d.1864) - H651,C388,M2593
April 24th. to December 26th. 1838

Personal diary of the wife of Edward Ellice, Private Secretary to Lord Durham on the Canadian Mission; with her husband and sister from England to Quebec, Montreal, Niagara, and return; stage coach, river boat and trains; her social life; observations of American life and character; an interesting account of being held prisoner, with her sister, and her husband taken away by French Canadian rebels; their rescue; lively, attractive and often entertaining.
The Diary of Jane Ellice edited by Patricia Godsell. Canada, Oberon Press, 1975.

02/03

EVANS, Mary Peacock (1821-1912) - *H652, *G62,*M2594,E
The Journal of Mary Peacock: Life, a Century Ago, as Seen in Buffalo and Chautauqua County by a Seventeen Year Old Girl in Boarding School and Elsewhere privately printed, Buffalo, New York, 1938.

FELLOWS, Charles [Sir] (1799-1860) archaeologist - B238
a) - February to May 1838

Matthews: Archaeological diary; tour through western Asia describing people, buildings, travelling conditions; archaeological interests; lively descriptions.
A Journal Written during an Excursion in Asia Minor London, 1839.

b) - February to May 1840

Matthews: Archaeological diary; a similar diary in Lycia, especially relating to archaeology.
An Account of Discoveries in Lycia London, 1841.

03

FISHER, Daniel Webster (1838-1913) American academic - E

Dates unknown

In A Human Life: An Autobiography with Excursuses Revell, 1909.

01/02

FREMONT (FREMONT), John Charles (1813-1890) explorer - *H653,A292,*M2705

a) - 1838

In The Expeditions of John Charles Frémont edited by Donald Jackson and Mary Lee Spence.
Volume I, University of Illinois Press, 1970.

b) - May 1842 to August 1844

Matthews: Travel journal; report of the exploring expedition in the Rocky Mountains in 1842 and to Oregon and California in 1843-1844.

1. - Senate Document No. 174, 28th. Congress, second session, Washington, 1845, 294 pp.
Often reprinted, usually as Narrative of the Exploring Expedition.

2. - In Memoirs of My Life Including the Narrative Five Journeys of Western Exploration During the Years 1842, 1843-4, 1845-6-7, 1853-4 Chicago, Bedford, Clarke, 1887.

3. - Discussion: Kagle (2), pp 39-43.

02/03

GALE, Anna D. - *M2595,E

Glimpses of Margaret Fuller: The Green Street School and Florence edited by Edward A. Hoyt and Loriman S. Brigham in The New England Quarterly XXIX, No. 1, March, 1956, pp 87-98.

02/03

GEYER, Charles A. - *M2596,E

In Joseph N. Nicollet on the Plains and Prairies: The Expeditions of 1838-39, with Journals, Letters, and Notes on the Dakota Indians translated from the French and edited by Edmund C. Bray and Martha Coleman Bray. St. Paul, Minnesota Historical Society Press, 1976 and 1993.

02/03

GREY, Charles (1804-1870) - *M2597,E

1838 to 1839

Crisis in the Canadas: 1838-1839: the Grey Journals and Letters edited by William Ormsby. Toronto, Macmillan of Canada, 1964.

01

HALL, Emily Mary (1819-1901) and Ellen Augusta (1822-1911)

a) - 1838 to 1848 with further extracts for 1860 to 1863

A narrative account of the lives and loves of two young women substantially constructed from extracts from their very full diaries; domestic and family affairs; Jersey and England; visits, social life, friends; their sister's courtship and marriage; the Shores. The editorial treatment in this case is more successful than in the sequels which are noticed below.

In Two Victorian Girls by O.A.Sherrard, edited by A.R.Mills. London, Frederick Muller, 1966.

b) - 1847 to 1858

Personal diaries of the two sisters woven into a narrative account of their lives; social life;

friendships, particularly with the Shore family (see Emily Shore); travel; suitors. To judge from the two pages given in facsimile the diaries have been robbed of much of their immediacy and would have been more satisfactorily presented as abridged and edited transcripts.

In The Halls of Ravenswood; More Pages from the Journals of Emily and Ellen Hall by A.R.Mills. London, Frederick Muller, 1967.

c) - 1859 to 1869

Continuing narrative based on the diaries but with direct quotation restricted to brief sentences and phrases.

In Two Victorian Ladies; More Pages from the Journals of Emily and Ellen Hall by A.R.Mills. London, Frederick Muller, 1969.

02

HAPPOLDT, Christopher - *H655,*M2598,E

June to December 1838

The Christopher Happoldt Journal of His European Tour with the Rev. John Bachman (June-December, 1838) edited by Claude Henry Neuffer. Charleston Museum, 1960.

HARRIS, George (1809-1866) judge - B238

July 1838 to May 1885

Matthews: Legal diary; an extensive record of his legal studies and career as a lawyer and judge; scholarship, writing, lecturing; his literary friendships; a useful and varied journal.

The Autobiography of George Harris London, 1888.

02/03

HAWDON, Joseph - E

a) - 1838

A record of the first overland cattle drive to Adelaide.

The Journal of a Journey from New South Wales to Adelaide (The Capital of South Australia) Performed in 1838 Melbourne, Georgian House, 1952.

b) - 1839

Joseph Hawdon's Journal of His Overland Journey by Tandem from Port Adelaide with Alfred Mundy in 1839 Adelaide, Sullivan's Cove, 1984, 46pp, 155 copies.

02

HERNDON, John Hunter - *H656,*M2599,E

1838

Diary of a Young Man in Houston, 1838 in Southwestern Historical Quarterly January, 1950.

03

HINCKLEY, Frank (1838-1890) of California - E

In Frank Hinckley, California Engineer and Rancher, 1838-1890: Including Hitherto Unpublished Excerpts From Diaries and Letters, Together With Genealogical Tables of the Hinckley and Meek Families, Illustrated With Authentic Photographs Claremont, California, Saunders Press, 1946.

02/03

HULL, Jacob - *M2600,E

Jacob Hull's Detachment of the Potawatomi Emigration of 1838 edited by Dwight L. Smith in Indiana Magazine of History XLV, 1949, pp 285-88.

02/03

JENKS, M.H. - *M2601,E

1. - In Travel Accounts of Indiana, 1679-1961: A Collection of Observations by Wayfaring Foreigners, Itinerants and Peripatetic Hoosiers edited by Shirley S.McCord. Bloomington, Indiana, Indiana University Press, 1970.
2. - Westward to York Town in Year Book of Society of Indiana Pioneers 1969.

02/03

KASHEVAROV, Aleksandr Filippovich - *H657,*M2602,E
1838

A.F.Kashevarov's Coastal Explorations Explorations in Northwest Alaska, 1838 Fieldiana: Anthropology LXIX, Field Museum of Natural History, 1977.

02

KRAUSS, Ferdinand - *H658,E
1838 to 1840

Travel Journal: Cape to Zululand: Observations by a Collector and Naturalist, 1838-1840 edited by Dr. O.H.Spohr. Cape Town, A.A.Balkema, 1973.

MACAULAY, Thomas Babington Macaulay, first Baron (1800-1859) historian - B238

a) - October 1838 to December 23rd. 1859

Personal and literary diary; travel in Italy; reading and criticism; friends and conversation; politics. Extracts only have been printed.

1. - Life and Letters of Lord Macaulay by George Otto Trevelyan. London, two volumes, 1876. Passim. Often reprinted.

2. - Quoted in Lord Macaulay by Richmond C. Beatty. Norman, Oklahoma, 1938.

3. - Extracts: Ponsonby (1), pp 389-393.

b) - 1834 to 1838

“... Lord Macaulay's Minutes, written when he was Law Member of the India Council...”

Lord Macaulay's Legislative Minutes Madras, Oxford University Press, 1946, is reported to have the character of a diary.

03

McCRAE, Georgiana Huntly Gordon (1804-1891) - H659,E

a) - September 5th. 1838 to November 1st. 1848

Personal diary; from England to join her husband, a lawyer, in New South Wales; financial problems; family and social life; lively and interesting picture of the new settlement.

Georgiana's Journal; Melbourne 1841 to 1865 edited by Hugh McCrae. Australia, Angus and Robertson, second edition, 1967.

b) - Georgiana: A Biography of Georgiana McCrae, painter, diarist, pioneer by Brenda Niall. Carlton, Victoria, Melbourne University Press, is reported to contain diary material not previously published.

c) - 1828 to 1837

In A Commonplace Book Compiled At Gordon Castle, Scotland and in Edinburgh and London During the Years 1828 - 1837 edited by Huntly and Barbara Higgins. Melbourne: Spectrum Publications, 1996.

01

MERCER, George - Australian pioneer

March 22nd. to April 14th. 1838

Journal of a tour into the interior of the Port Philip district. Very brief notes of bearings, distances travelled and availability of water.

In Letters from Victorian Pioneers by Thomas Francis Bride, re-edited by C.E.Sayers,

Melbourne and London, William Heinemann, 1969 (first published 1898) pp 43-45.

01

MILLER, Henry B. (1814-1847) of York County, Pennsylvania - A284,M2603

January 1838 to January 1839

Matthews: Private diary; St. Louis; descriptions of political and social life; trip to Iowa and Illinois; Natchez; a fairly interesting diary, but "trivial or merely personal" matter has been omitted by the editor.

In Missouri Historical Society Collections VI, (1928-1931), pp 213-287.

02/03

NICHOLS, William Henry - *M2604,E

May 24th. 1838 to February 28th. 1840

Sea diary of a whaling voyage by the cooper and ship's clerk of the *Emerald*.

Eastward Around the World on the Barque Emerald or A Journal of a Whaling Voyage to the South Atlantic, Indian, and Pacific Oceans, on Board Barque 'Emerald' of Salem, Joseph Dexter Master and Kept By William Henry Nichols Salem, Naumkeag Publications, 1973.

Note: The book has not been examined but is listed in many places under one or other of these titles, which are thought to be the same publication, it is possible, however, that one title is in facsimile and the other is the transcribed text. *James Cummings* also lists Some Excerpts from the Nichols Journal Salem, 1950, which has not been found elsewhere.

NOWROJEE, Jehangeer and MERWANJEE, Hirjeebhoy - of Bombay, naval architects - B238

March 1838 to April 1841

Matthews: Social diary; the amusement side of their stay in England; social life, visits to sights, plays, exhibitions, factories.

Journal of a Residence London, 1841.

01

OLIN, Stephen [Dr.] (1797-1851) born at Leicester, Vermont, president of Wesleyan University

A284,M2605

November 1838 to August 1840

Matthews: Foreign travel diary; travel in France, Italy, Ireland, Germany; inspecting antiquities, scenery, crops, business; down the Danube to Turkey; general social and touring observations.

In The Life and Letters of Stephen Olin New York, 1853, Volume I, pp 223-345, and Volume II, pp 10-28.

Note: James Cummings (9343) has also Travels in Egypt, Arabia Petrae, and The Holy Land Harper, two volumes, 1843.

03

OUTRAM, James [Lieut. Gen. Sir] (1803-1863) Indian Army - D232

a) - 1838 to 1839

Matthews: Journal; military activities; campaign in Sind and Afghanistan; staff details.

Rough Notes of the Campaign London, 1840.

b) - Dates unknown

James Outram, A Biography by Frederic J.Goldsmid, London, Smith elder, two volumes, 1880, reissued Cambridge University Press, 2012, is reported to contain diary material.

03

PEABODY, Henry Wayland (1838-1908) businessman of Massachusetts - E

Dates unknown

Henry Wayland Peabody, Merchant by Lucy McGill Waterbury Peabody, M.H.Leavis, West Medford, Massachusetts, 1909, is reported to contain diary material.

PEASE, Edward (1767-1858) railway projector - B238

1838 to 1857

Matthews: Social diary; the business and social affairs of an important and prominent industrialist, associated with Stephenson in development of railways; his domestic affairs, entertainments; social life and fashions; Quaker religious life and self-examination; industrialism as modified by Quaker ideals.

1. - The Diaries of Edward Pease edited by Sir Alfred Pease. London, 1907.

2. - Extracts: Ponsonby (1), pp 376-379.

01

PETERS, John (1812-1871) of Brooklyn, New York, and Vicksburg, Mississippi, merchant A284,M2606

November 1838 to March 1841

Matthews: Private and business diary; business life in Vicksburg and his attempt to recover his fortunes after the panic of 1837; a few personal details.

In Mississippi Valley Historical Review XXI, (1934-1935), pp 529-542.

01

POLKE, William - of Plymouth, Indiana - A285,M2607

August to November 1838

Matthews: Travel journal; journey in charge of a party of Pottawattomie Indians who "emigrated" from Twin Lakes, Marshall County, Indiana, to the Osage River in Western Territory; events during the march, deaths and sickness; details of Indian life and travel; an interesting journal.

In Indiana Magazine of History XXI, 1925, pp 316-336.

03

PRIEUR, Xavier Francois (1814-1891) French Canadian rebel - E

From 1838

Journal of a French Canadian sentenced to transportation to New South Wales for his part in the Canadian rebellion.

Australian Historical Monographs XVIII, 1949, 142 pp.

ROBERTS, David (1796-1864) Scottish painter - B239

August 1838 to June 1864

Matthews: Painter's diary; his studies and travels in Italy form the greatest part of the selection; his career and work as a painter; studies and criticism of paintings and antiquities; meetings of Royal Academy.

The Life of David Roberts by James Ballantine. Edinburgh, 1866, pp 80-225.

03

ROBINSON, Edward (1794-1863) - E

a) - 1838

Biblical researches in Palestine, Mount Sinai and Arabia Petraea. A journal of travels in the year 1838, by E. Robinson and E. Smith. Undertaken in reference to Biblical geography. Drawn up from the original diaries with historical illus. by Edward Robinson Boston, Crocker and

brewster, three volumes, 1841.

b) - 1852

Later Biblical Researches in Palestine and the Adjacent Regions: A Journal of Travels in the Year 1852 Boston, 1856.

ROBINSON, John Beverley [Sir] (1791-1863) of Toronto - C1005

1838 to 1840 and 1855

Matthews: Private diary; kept in England; notes on political and legislative matters relating to Canada; a society life with the ruling group in England; Wellington, Russell, Dickens.

Life of Sir John Beverley Robinson by C.W.Robinson. Toronto, 1904, pp 274-389. Passim.

01

SANDERS, Cyrus (1817-1887) of Johnson County, Iowa - A285,M2608

December 1838 to January 1845

Matthews: Travel diary; journey from Ohio to Johnson County, Iowa; interesting details, taverns, cooking, gambling, dentists, etc.; work as surveyor; interesting general diary, with some literary allusions.

In Iowa Journal of History and Politics XXXVII, 1939, pp 52-88.

SARGENT, John Grant (1813-1883) of London - B239,M2609

February 1838 to November 1882

Matthews: Quaker diary; travels in the Quaker ministry in England, France, Norway, Ireland, U.S.A.; Quaker meetings, religious life and observances; his own spiritual life.

Selections from the Diary of John Grant Sargent Newport, 1885, pp 4-305.

02

SMITH, Sarah Gilbert White - *H661*M2610,E

1838

In First White Women Over the Rockies Volume III, edited by Clifford M.Drury. Glendale, California, Arthur H.Clark, 1963.

02

SPALDING, Henry Harmon - *H662,*M2611

1838 to 1843

In The Diaries and Letters of Henry H.Spalding and Asa Bowen Smith Relating to the Nez Perce Mission, 1838-1842 edited by Clifford Merrill Drury. Glendale, California, Arthur H.Clark, 1958.

02

STEELE, John Hardy - *H663,*M2612,E

1838

Journal Kept on a Journey from Peterborough, New Hampshire, to Salisbury, North Carolina in Historical New Hampshire 1963.

01/02

STERNE, Adolphus (1801-1852) born at Cologne, Germany, of Nacogdoches, Texas

H695,A285,M2613

November 1838 to November 1851

Matthews: Private and business diary; records of deaths, taxes, politics, early life in Texas; an interesting, extensive, and valuable record of early Texas.

1. - In Southwestern Historical Quarterly XXX, (1926-1927), to XXXVIII, (1934-1935).

Passim.

2. - Hurrah for Texas! The Diary of Adolphus Sterne edited by A.R.McDonald. Waco Texas, 1969.

01

STEVENS, Henry (1791-1867) of Burlington, Vermont, founder of Vermont Historical Society

A285,M2614

January 1838 to August 1842

Matthews: Private diary; farming, everyday life, politics; brief entries.

In Vermont Historical Society Proceedings II, 1931, pp 115-128.

01

SUTTER, Johann August (1803-1880) of California - A285

April 1838 to 1856

Matthews: Private diary; only partly diary and mostly relating to 1849; account of his career; some interesting spellings reflecting German-English pronunciation.

The Argonaut (San Francisco) January 26th. and February 2nd., 9th. and 16th. 1878. Reprinted as The Diary of Johann August Sutter edited by Douglas S.Watson. San Francisco, 1932, 56 pp.

01

SWARTZELL, William - A285,M2615

May to August 1838

Matthews: Diary; journal of a residence in Missouri, written by a former Mormon deacon; 'chronique scandaleuse'.

Mormonism Exposed Pekin, Ohio, 1840, 48 pp.

03

WAIT, Benjamin - E

From 1838

Narrative letters; little indication of any underlying contemporaneous record.

Letters from Van Dieman's Land, written during four years imprisonment for political offences committed in Upper Canada Buffalo, Wilgus, 1843 and often reprinted.

02

WALKER, Elkanah - *H664,*M2616,E

a) - 1838

In First White Women Over the Rockies edited by Clifford M.Drury. Glendale, California, Arthur H.Clark, 1963.

b) - 1838-1848

Nine Years With the Spokane Indians: The Diary, 1838-1848, of Elkanah Walker edited by Clifford M.Drury. Glendale, California, Arthur H.Clark, 1976.

02/03

WARNER, Abraham Joseph (b.1821) - *M2617,E

1838 to 1864

The Private Journal of Abraham Joseph Warner: Extracts from Volumes I, III, and IV (4 November 1838 to 25 December 1864) Extracted by Herbert B. Enderton. San Diego, California, 1973.

01

WEBSTER, Daniel (1782-1852) statesman - A285,M2618

July 1838 to January 1839

Matthews: Diary (fragments never before published); personal and autobiographical; visits to Eliot, Maine.

In Old Eliot VIII, 1908, pp 29-32.

01

YOUNG, John A. [Dr.] (1812-1873) of Monmouth, Illinois, physician - A286,M2619

December 1838 to April 1839

Matthews: Private diary: to Cincinnati on Ohio steamer; flirtations, Booth's performance of 'Julius Caesar' and 'Richard III'; journey to Monmouth to begin practice, trip to St. Louis, general social entries; a frank and fairly amusing diary.

In Annals of Iowa Third Series, XIX, 1933, pp 139-145.

1839_{AD}

03

ANONYMOUS (William L.ROBINSON) - of The Howard Association of New Orleans - E
From 1839?

“Although philanthropist William Rathbone is generally recognized as the founder of district nursing (in Liverpool, England, in 1859), the Howard Association of New Orleans actually began to use a pattern of district nursing 26 years earlier as a response to yellow fever epidemics. Concepts brought forth by the association included dividing the city into districts; teaching preventive measures; using community members to locate those needing assistance; and caring for the sick in their homes, utilizing nurses when the need arose.”

The Diary of a Samaritan Harper, 1860.

03

ANONYMOUS - E

1839

A Leaf from an Old Journal Containing Notes on a Northeast Gale of December 1839 South Portland, Maine, 1964.

03

ADAMS, Ephraim - E

(Not seen but reputed a diary)

October 4th. 1839 to August 6th. 1840

Ephraim Adams' Sketch Book: Entries from October 4, 1839 to August 6, 1840 edited by James Douglas Adams. San Francisco, Sorg Publishing Co., 1968.

ANDREW, William Wayte [The Rev.] (1805?-1889) Vicar of Ketteringham, Norfolk

Most full from 1839 to 1847

Personal and religious diary; extracts used to illustrate his relationship with Sir John Boileau (qv). As far as it is possible to judge from the extracts printed it is a good diary.

In Victorian Miniature by Owen Chadwick. London, Hodder and Stoughton, 1960. Passim.

02

BACHE, Søren - *H665,*M2620,E

1839 to 1847

A Chronicle of Old Muskego: The Diary of Søren Bache, 1839-1847 edited by Clarence A.Clausen and Andreas Elviken. Northfield, Minnesota, Norwegian-American Historical

Association, 1951.

BARR, William [Lieut.] - D16

1839

Matthews: Artilleryman with Wade on his march to Peshawur and Kabul; military affairs; Himalayan scenery.

Journal of a March from Delhi London, 1844.

01/02

BELKNAP, Kitturah (Keturah) Penton (1820-1913) - H666,M2621

October 17th. 1839 to July 1848

Private journal; a melange of current events with reminiscence and later commentary; newly wed from Allen County, Ohio, with her husband's parents to the Des Moines River; farm and domestic work; building a house, and her pleasure at having a home of her own; religious meetings; birth and death of children; emigration to Oregon, preparations and description of the journey; ends just before the birth of another child on August 10th. 1848. A straightforward but vivid and very interesting account.

1. - In Covered Wagon Women: Diaries and Letters from the Western Trails Volume I, edited by Kenneth L.Holmes. Glendale, California, Arthur H.Clarke, 1983, pp 189-229. Reprinted, Lincoln and London, University of Nebraska Press, paperback, 1995.

2. - Partly in Family Life on the Frontier edited by Glenda Riley in Annals of Iowa XLIV, Summer 1977, pp 31-51.

3. - In Women of the West by Cathy Luchetti and Carol Olwell. St. George, Utah, Antelope Island Press, 1982, pp 127-146. This edition prints, additionally, the author's earlier reminiscences and notes of her family history.

01

BENEDICT, J.W. - A286,M2622

September to November 1839

Matthews: Military journal; campaign against the Comanches in Texas; little contact with Indians; description of country.

In Southwestern Historical Quarterly XXXII, (1928-1929), pp 300-310.

03

BLACKFORD, Launcelot Minor (1839-1914 (?)) son of William M.Blackford? (qv) and Mary Berkeley Minor Blackford? - E

Dates unknown

In Mine Eyes Have Seen the Glory: The Story of a Virginia Lady, Mary Berkeley Minor Blackford, 1802-1896, Who Taught Her Sons to Hate Slavery and to Love the Union by L.M.Blackford, Harvard University Press, 1954.

BOILEAU, John Peter [Sir] (d.1869) Squire of Ketteringham, Norfolk

1839 to 1869

Brief extracts from the diary are used to illustrate his life in the parish and relations with the Vicar, the Rev. William Wayte Andrew (qv).

Victorian Miniature by Owen Chadwick. London, Hodder and Stoughton,1960. Also given are brief extracts from the fragmentary diary of Anna Maria Boileau from 1845-1846.

01

BREWER, Henry Bridgeman (1813-1886) of Wilbraham, Massachusetts - A286,M2623

September 1839 to April 1840

Matthews: Sea journal; voyage of the *Lausanne*; with his family from New York round Cape Horn to Fort Vancouver; reinforcing Oregon Mission at the Dalles; notes on weather, cruise, religious life on board, reading; fair interest.

In Oregon Historical Quarterly XXIX, 1928, pp 189-208 and 288-310.

03

BROOKE, James [Sir] (1803-1868) Rajah of Sarawak - D38
1839 to 1846

Matthews: Diaries, at Singapore and Sarawak; occupation and rule of Sarawak and expeditions against pirates; natives; local customs; explorations; journals of Rodney Mundy included.

1. - Narrative of Events in Borneo and Celebes London, 1848.

2. - *James Cummings* (1750) has The Expedition to Borneo Harper, 1846.

BROWNELL, George (1793-1872) of Thompson, Connecticut - A286,B240,M2624
February to May 1839

Matthews: Business diary; an American businessman's journey in England studying industrial methods and conditions; the out and home trip; interesting details of travel conditions and of industry, the towns, and social life in England; unusual and useful.

Lowell History Society Publications II, 1926, pp 325-371.

03

CADDY, John Herbert (1801-1883) soldier, engineer and artist - E
1839 to 1840

“... he and Patrick Walker, secretary to the settlement's superintendent, led a hastily organized official expedition to the ruins of the Mayan city of Palenque, not far inland from Belize. On his return Caddy prepared from his diary and sketches a text and illustrations for their official report to Westminster which he intended to publish as a book, but John Lloyd Stephens and Frederick Catherwood, leaders of a rival American expedition to Palenque, managed to get out a popular account first. Caddy's Palenque diary, text, and illustrations, along with fragments of earlier diaries, were finally collected and published in 1967...”

Palenque: The Walker Caddy Expedition to the Ancient Maya City, 1839-1840 edited by David M.Prendergast, University of Oklahoma Press, 1967.

CALDERÓN (CALDERON) DE LA BARCA, Fanny - *H667,E
From 1839

Personal diary of the Scots wife of the Spanish Amabassador to Mexico.

Life in Mexico: The Letters of Fanny Calderón de la Barca, with New Material from the Author's Private Journals edited by Howard T.Fisher and Marion Hall Fisher. New York, Doubleday, 1966.

02/03

COOKE, Amos Starr (1810-1871) and COOKE, Juliette Montague (1812 - 1896) missionary teachers in Hawaii - *M2625,E

From 1839

1. - In The Hawaiian Chief's Children's School: A Record Compiled from the Diary and Letters of Amos Starr Cooke and Juliette Montague Cooke edited by Mary A.Richards. Honolulu Star Bulletin, 1937. Revised edition, Rutland, Vermont, Charles E.Tuttle, 1970.

2. - Juliette Cooke's diary is quoted in The Memoirs of Hon. Bernice Pauahi Bishop by Mary H. Krout. New York, The Knickerbocker Press, 1908.

03

CRANCH, Christopher Pearse (1813-1892) American writer and artist - E

a) - 1839

Christopher cranch's Journal, 1839 University of Virginia, 1983.

b) - Dates unknown

In The life and Letters of Christopher Pearse Cranch by his daughter, Lenora Cranch Scott, Houghton, 1917.

01

CROSBY, Jesse W. (1820-1893) born at Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, of Salt Lake and St. George, Utah

A286,M2626

April 1839 to April 1858

Matthews: Mormon diary (with many gaps and added biographical matter); his life as a Mormon; joining Mormons in Missouri during "Mormon War"; missionary journeys in British provinces, and later in England; the Mormon migration to Utah and building of Salt Lake; governmental troubles; an excellent picture of western America and some interesting details of Victoria's England.

In Annals of Wyoming XI, 1939, pp 145-218.

CUSTINE, Astolphe Louis, Marquis de (1790-1857) - H668

June 5th. to September 26th. 1839

Custine visited Russia to examine the political system and hoping to find arguments against representative government. The diary records the process of his disillusionment and is written in letter form. St. Petersburg; Moscow; detailed and interesting social comment.

1. - The Empire of the Czar; or Observations on the Social, Political, and Religious State and Prospects of Russia, made during a Journey through that Empire first English translation from the French, three volumes 1843.

2. - Journey for Our Time; The Journals of the Marquis de Custine edited and translated by Phyllis Kohler. London, Arthur Baker 1953. A facsimile of this edition was published in London and Portland Oregon by George Prior in 1980. This selection, upon which the annotation is based, is taken from the third French edition of 1846 and has an overtly propagandist purpose.

DAMER, Mary Georgiana [The Hon Mrs.] (Dawson) (d.1848) - B240

October 1839 to February 1840

Matthews: Travel diary; a very full journal of travel in Greece, Turkey, Egypt, and the Holy Land; lively and interesting descriptions of people, sights, and, places, as well as personal and family matters.

Diary of a Tour in Greece London, two volumes, 1841.

03

DILLINGHAM, John H. (1839-1910) Quaker - E

Dates unknown

John H.Dillingham, Teacher, Minister of the Society of Friends privately printed, New York, 1911, is reported to contain diary material.

03

EMERSON, Ellen Tucker (1839-1909) daughter of Ralph Waldo Emerson - E

Dates unknown

The Letters of Ellen Tucker Emerson Kent Stae university Press, two volumes, 1982, is reported to contain diary material.

03

FARNHAM, Thomas J. - E

1839

An 1839 Wagon Train Journal New York, 1843; Monroe, Oregon, McCallum, 1977; Northwest Interpretive Association, 1983.

02/03

FIELD, Matthew C. (1812-1844) English-American actor turned journalist - *M2627,E

a) - The Diary of Mat Field in Missouri Historical Society Bulletin January, 1949.

b) - Prairie and Mountain Sketches edited by Kate L. Gregg and John Francis McDermott. Norman, University of Oklahoma Press, 1957.

c) - Matt Field on the Santa Fe Trail edited by John E. Sunder. Norman, University of Oklahoma Press, 1960.

03

FOX, Catherine [Mrs.] (1839-1892) spiritualist - E

Dates unknown

Katie Fox, Epochmaking Medium and the Making of the Fox-Taylor Record by W.G.Langworthy Taylor, Putnam, 1933, is reported to contain diary material.

02

FREEMAN, Thomas Birch - *H669,E

1839 to 1843

Journal of Various Visits to the Kingdoms of the Ashanti ... London, Frank Cass, 1968.

03

FREY, William (Wilhelm FREI, Vladimir GEINS) (1839-1888) Russian-American populist socialist - E

Dates unknown

Frey's diaries and notes form the basis of A Russian's American Dream by Avrahm Yarmolinsky, University of Kansas, 1965.

01/02/03 - FULLER, (Sarah) Margaret, Marchioness Ossoli (1810-1850) author - *H670,A316,*M2628,E

a) - 1839

Margaret Fuller's 1839 Journal in Harvard Library Bulletin 1979.

b) - 1842

Margaret Fuller's 1842 Journal in Harvard Library Bulletin 1973.

c) - 1843

"A fascinating account of Fuller's travels on and around the Great Lakes in 1843."

Summer on the Lakes in 1843 Viking, 1941.

d) - January to April 1849

Matthews: Travel diary; kept in Rome while it was a republic; notes on Mazzini, clericalism, political disturbances.

Journal of Modern History XII, 1940, pp 209-220.

Note: See also Ann BROWN, a pupil of Margaret Fuller at Greene Street School in Providence.

03

GERSTNER, Clara von - E

1839

Alabama Through a German's Eyes: The Travels of Clara von Gerstner, 1839 in The Alabama

Review 1983.

02/03

GRANT, Hugh Fraser - *H671,*M2443,E

From 1839

Planter Management and Capitalism in Ante-Bellum Georgia: The Journal of Hugh Fraser Grant, Ricegrower edited by Albert Virgil House. New York, Columbia University Press, 1954 (Studies in the History of American Agriculture No. 13).

03

GREEN, Ezra - *H672,E

In American Neptune XII.

HALL, John [Sir] (1795-1866) physician - B240

May 1839 to October 1847

Matthews: Medical diary (extracts); travel in Spain; military life and medical work in West Indies and South Africa.

The Life and Letters of Sir John Hall by S.M.Mitra. London, 1911.

01

HAMILTON, John (b.1800?) of Lock Haven, Pennsylvania - A286,M2629

November to December 1839

Matthews: Travel diary; Pine Creek, Clinton County, to Philadelphia by Union Canal and return; fair descriptions.

In Historical Journal (Northwestern Pennsylvania) I, 1887, pp 110-118.

03

HARGRAVE, James - officer in charge of York Factory - E

1839 to 1840

Memorandum Regarding the Affairs of York Factory, Winter Season, 1839-40 in Canadian Historical Review XXIX, No. 1, March, 1948, is reported to contain diary material.

01

HASKEW, Peter [The Rev.] (b.1803) of Alabama, Methodist Episcopalian - A286,M2630

April to December 1839

Matthews: Missionary journal; while author was serving with St. Joseph Mission, Florida, and Apalachicola Mission; religious and mission work; personal and domestic details, and comments on Negroes; fairly interesting.

In Florida Historical Society Quarterly XVII, (1938-1939), pp 132-151.

03

HINES, Gustavus [Rev.] (1809-1873) Methodist Episcopal Missionary - E

From 1839

In Wild life in Oregon New York, Hurst, 1881. Also published in several editions as Oregon, Its History, Condition and Prospects , Life on the Plains of the Pacific and A Voyage round the World .

HINMAN, Samuel Dutton [Rev.] (1839-1890) - E

Dates Unknown

Journal of the Rev. S.D.Hinman, Missionary to the Santee Sioux Indians, and Taopi Philadelphia, 1869.

02/03

ISENBERG, Karl Wilhelm (1806-1864) - *H673,E

From 1839

The Journals of the Rev. Messrs. Isenberg and Krapf, Missionaries of the Church Missionary Society, Detailing Their Proceedings in the Kingdom of Shoa and Journeys in Other Parts of Abyssinia in the Years 1839, 1840, 1841 and 1842 London, Frank Cass, 1968. First published in 1843.

03

JUKES, Joseph Beete (1811-1869) English geologist and naturalist - E

a) - 1839 to 1840

Excursions in and About Newfoundland during the Years 1839 and 1840 London, John Murray, two volumes, 1842.

b) - 1842 to 1846

Narrative of the Surveying Voyage of H.M.S. Fly London, two volumes, 1847.

c) - Dates unknown

In Letters and Extracts from the Addresses and Occasional Writings of J.Beete Jukes by C.A.Browne, Chapman, 1871.

01

KNOWLES, David E. (1801-1848) born at Orange, Massachusetts, of East Farnham, Quebec A287,M2631

November 1839 to September 1840

Matthews: Quaker travel journal; journey to the Cherokees, mainly by horse and coach from East Farnham to Cincinnati, Arkansas, Indiana; stages, visits to Friends and meetings, and Cherokee missions.

In Bulletin of the Friends' Historical Society VI, 1915, pp 70-78; and VII, 1916, pp 15-21 and 42-50.

03

KRAPF, J.Lewis (Johann Ludwig) (1810-1881): see ISENBERG, Karl W.

02/03

LAMSON, Mary Swift - *G63,*M2632,E

a) - 1. - In The First State Normal School in America: The Journals of Cyrus Peirce and Mary Swift Cambridge, Harvard University Press; London, H. Milford, Oxford University Press, 1926. New York, Arno Press, 1969.

2. - In Woman's "True" Profession: Voices from the History of Teaching compiled by Nancy Hoffman. Old Westbury, New York, Feminist Press and New York, McGraw-Hill, 1981. Cambridge, Harvard Education Press, 2003.

b) - In Life and Education of Laura Dewey Bridgman, the Deaf, Dumb, and Blind Girl Boston, New England Publishing, 1879. New York, Arno Press, 1975.

01

McMILLAN, Angus (1810-1865) Australian pioneer, from the Isle of Skye

May 20th. 1839 to December 22nd. 1840

A few scattered notes of an exploration trip from Maneroo district towards the sea, probably extracted from a journal.

In Letters from Victorian Pioneers by Thomas Francis Bride, re-edited by C.E.Sayers, Melbourne and London, William Heinemann, 1969 (first published 1898) pp 201-209.

03

MANN, William - astronomer - E

1839 to 1843

The Cape Diary and Letters of William Mann, Astronomer and Mountaineer Cape town, Friends of the South African library, 1989, 104 pp.

03

MAURY, Ann - E

From 1830's?

In Intimate Virginia: A Century of Maury Travels by Land and Sea by Anne Fontaine Maury, Richmond Virginia, Dietz Press, 1941.

Note: "Intimate Virginia is a collection of Maury family letters and diaries revealing the impressions of five generations through 1790 to 1890 from their world travels by stage coach, packet boats, automobile, and trans-oceanic airliner." The book has not been seen and may contain diarists not listed here.

03

MAYNARD, George Colton (1839-1918) - E

Dates unknown

James Cummings (8262) has Letters and Journals Lord Baltimore Press, 1914.

Note: The identity of the author with this Colton Maynard has not been confirmed.

01

MENZIES, Margaret (1817?-1861) Australian settler

February 29th. to September 4th. 1839

Private diary (extracts); the journey to their land at Minamurra, New South Wales; housebuilding; employees; preparations for farming; good picture of pioneer life in New South Wales.

In Life Lines: Australian women's letters and diaries, 1788-1840 by Patricia Clarke and Dale Spender. St. Leonards, New South Wales, 1992, pp 169-175.

METHUEN, Mary M.C. (1823-1853) author of 'The Morning of Life'

(Not fully examined)

May 1839 to December 25th. 1852

Extracts from a private diary; friends; outings; things seen; religion; approaching death.

In The Fountain Sealed; A Memoir by her mother. London. E.Marlborough; Bath, Binns and Goodwin, 1856?

03

MORGAN, William - *H674a,E

Autobiography and Diary in Delaware History 1980.

03

MORTON, John (1839-1912) Canadian missionary - E

Dates unknown

John Morton of Trinidad: Pioneer Missionary of the Presbyterian Church in Canada to the East Indians in the British West Indies: Journals Letters and Papers Toronto, 1916.

MUNDY, Rodney: see BROOKE, Sir James

01

MUNGER, Asahel and Eliza - A287,M2633

May to September 1839

Matthews: Travel diary-letter; Ohio to Oregon; notes on travel and religion and criticism of fur companies.

Oregon Historical Society Quarterly VIII, 1907, pp 387-405.

02

NICHOLS, Thomas Low - *H675,*M2634,E

1839

Journal in Jail Buffalo, 1840. Reprinted New York, Arno Press, 1970.

02

OAKLEY, Obadiah - *H676,*M2635,E

1839

In To the Rockies and Oregon 1839-1842 edited by LeRoy R. and Ann W.Hafen. Glendale, California, Arthur H.Clark, 1955.

02/03

OLMSTED, Francis Allyn (1819-1844) - *M2636,E

Incidents of a Whaling Voyage: to which are added observations on the scenery manners and customs, and missionary stations of the Sandwich and Society Islands New York, D.Appleton, 1841. Reprinted with a new preface, Rutland, Tuttle, 1969.

OSLER. Featherstone Lake [The Rev.] (1805-1895) - C909

To 1839

Matthews: Contains autobiography and journals of his education and theological training; ordination and missionary travels and labours in Canada, and social life.

Records of the Lives of Ellen Free Pickton and Featherstone Lake Osler Oxford, 1915.

01

PAIGE, Harriette Story (1809-1863) of Boston, Massachusetts - B240,M2637

May 18th. to September 20th. 1839

Travel diary, kept for her friends at home; with Daniel Webster and his wife, Caroline (qv) and daughter, Julia on a private trip to England; constant entertainment by political and society figures, Queen Victoria, London, hectic journeys to Oxford, Windsor, Wales, and Scotland; detailed descriptions of places and people; always cheerful though often homesick and exhausted; rather impersonal and wooden but always interesting and sometimes delightful.

Daniel Webster in England edited by Edward Gray. Boston, Houghton Mifflin, 1917, limited to 570 copies.

03

PARKE, Cecilia Anne (1819-1845) later Lady Ridley, wife of Sir Matthew Ridley (qv) of Blagdon Hall, Northumberland

1939 to 1940

A few journal extracts; social life and affairs of the heart.

In The life and Letters of Cecilia Ridley 1819-1845 edited by ursula Ridley London, Hart-Davis, 1958. Reissued, Stocksfield, The Spredden Press, 1990.

02/03

PEIRCE, Cyrus - *M2638,E

In The First State Normal School in America: The Journals of Cyrus Peirce and Mary Swift Cambridge, Harvard University Press; London, H. Milford, Oxford University Press, 1926. New York, Arno Press, 1969.

PLOYEN, Christian - of the Faroes - B241

Summer 1839

Matthews: Travel diary; in Shetlands, Orkneys, and Scotland; largely concerned with farming, fishing, economic possibilities, and actualities; translated from Danish.

Reminiscences of a Voyage to Shetland Lerwick, 1896.

03

RAMÉ, Maria Louise (Ouida) (1839-1908) English novelist - E

Dates unknown

James Cummings (10163) has Journal Constable, 1911. The book has not been identified.

03

RIDDELL, John Leonard - doctor, geologist and botanist - E

1839

Diary of travel in Texas hill country.

A Long Ride in Texas: The Explorations of John Leonard Riddell edited by James O.Breedon. Texas A & M Press, 1994.

02

ROBERTS, Emma

1839

1. - Notes of an Overland Journey through France and Egypt to Bombay London, 1841.

2. - Extract and discussion in A Various Universe by Ketaki Kushari Dyson. Delhi, Oxford University Press, 1978, pp 255-260.

03

SANDWICH, Edward George Henry Montague, eight Earl (1839-1916) - E

a) - Dates unknown

Memoirs of Edward, Earl of Sandwich London, John Murray, 1919, is reported to contain diary material.

b) - 1878 to 1879

Diary in Ceylon and India, 1878-9 (as Viscount Hinchinbrooke) privately printed, 1879.

03

SEGHERS, Charles John (1839-1886) Archbishop of Victoria, British Columbia - E

Dates unknown

In The Apostle of Alaska: Life of the Most Reverend Charles John Seghers a translation of Maurice De Baets' Vie De Monseigneur Seghers by Sister Mary Mildred, S.S. St. Anthony Guild, 1943.

03

SEWALL, Edmund Quincy (b.1828) - E

1839?

The Diary of of Thoreau's "Gentle Boy" in New England Quarterly December, 1955.

02

SHERIDAN, Francis Cynric - *H677,*M2639,E

1839 to 1840

Galveston Island: Or a Few Months Off the Coast of Texas: The Journal of Francis C.Sheridan, 1839-1840 edited by Willis W.Pratt. Austin, University of Texas Press, 1954.

02

SMITH, Asa Bowen [The Rev.] - *H678,*M2640,E
1839 and 1840

In The Diaries and Letters of Henry H.Spalding and Asa Bowen Smith Relating to the Nez Perce Mission, 1838-1842 edited by Clifford Merrill Drury. Glendale, California, Arthur H.Clark, 1958.

01/02

SMITH, Elias Willard (b.1814) born Albany, of Washington, D.C., architect and civil engineer
*H679,A287,*M2641,E

August 1839 to July 1840

Matthews: Travel diary; journey into Rocky mountains with the fur traders Vasquez and Sublette; descriptions of the Indians and renegade whites.

1. - In Oregon Historical Society Quarterly XIV, 1913, pp 250-279.

2. - Extracts in Annals of Wyoming XI, 1939, pp 33-41.

3. - An Extract from the Journal of E.Willard Smith in Annals of Wyoming 1943.

4. - With Fur Traders in Colorado 1839-40: The Journal of E.Willard Smith in Colorado Magazine XXVII, No. 3, July, 1950.

5. - In To the Rockies and Oregon 1839-1842 edited by LeRoy R. and Ann W.Hafen. Glendale, California, Arthur H.Clark, 1955.

6. - Reprinted from the Colorado Magazine as With Fur Traders in Colorado 1839-40: The Journal of E.Willard Smith Franklin, Territorial Press, 1988, 28 pp.

02

SMITH, Larratt William Violet (1820-1905) Toronto lawyer - *H680,*C1097,E
1839 to 1858

Diary and letters of an English immigrant; "[A] lively account of twenty years in the life of a dashing young man about town ... in early Victorian Toronto".

Young Mr. Smith in Upper Canada edited by Mary Larratt Smith. Toronto, University of Toronto Press, 1980.

02

SMITH, Sidney - *H681,*M2642,E
1839

In To the Rockies and Oregon by LeRoy R. and Ann W.Hafen. Glendale, California, Arthur H.Clark, 1955.

02/03

SPRAGUE, John T. - *M2643,E

Macomb's Mission to the Seminoles in Florida Historical Quarterly October, 1956.

03

STEVENS, Edwin and others - E
From 1839

Substantial extracts from a hunting diary.

In Annals of the Warwickshire Hunt, 1795-1895, from Authentic Documents London, Sampson Low, 1896.

Note: The volume includes fragments of several other hunting diaries, including those of Mr. North, H.Spencer Lucy, R.J.Barnard, Lord Mountgarret, Darwin Galton, Mrs. Field, Rev. William Miller, Sir Charles Mordaunt, Lord North, Robert Worrall, Jack Wood (?) and George Smith, noe of whom is noted eldewhere..

01/03

SWIFT, Mary: see LAMSON, Mary Swift

03

TATA, Jamsetji Nusserwanji (1839-1904) Indian industrialist - E

Dates Unknown

Jamsetji Nusserwanji Tata: A Chronicle of His Life by Frank Reginald Harris, London, Oxford University Press, 1925, is reported to contain diary material.

TAYLOR, Henry - C1141

August to November 1839

Matthews: Travel journal; notes of a trip from Montreal to the eastern townships of Lower Canada.

Journal of a Tour from Montreal Quebec, 1840.

03

TINDALL, Joseph (- e

1839 to 1855

The journal of Joseph Tindall, Missionary in South west Africa, 1839-1855 edited by B.A.Tindall. Cape Town, Van Riebeeck Society, 1959.

03

TORREY, F.P. - E

1839 to 1841

Journal of the Cruise of the United States Ship *Ohio*, Commodore Isaac Hull, Commander, in the Mediterranean, in the Years 1839, 40, 41 Boston, Dickinson, 1841.

03

TUCKER, John Ireland [Rev.] (1819-1895) of the Church of the Holy Cross, New York - E

1839 and 1850 to 1851

Substantial extracts from a travel journal in the Orient and along the Danube; crowded with incident and good detail; much more interesting than the usual travel diary. The second diary, of a trip to Europe, spent mainly in France and Italy is a more pedestrian account, with the usual descriptions of churches and antiquities, but has occasional felicities.

In Doctor Tucker, Priest-Musician by Christopher W.Knauff. New York, Randolph, 1897.

Note: The book also prints many entries from the Church of the Holy Cross' Journal of Services.

03

VASSAR, John Guy (1811-1888) nephew and business partner of the founder of Vassar College - E

1839 to 1860

Diary letters of world travel.

Twenty Years Around the World New York, Rudd and Carleton, 1861.

03

WAKEFIELD, Edward Jerningham (1820-1879) - E

a) - 1839 to 1844

-

Adventure in New Zealand, 1839-1844, with some account of the beginning of the British colonization of the islands London, John Murray, 1845, often reprinted, is a clear based in part on his journals.

b) - 1845 to 1846

The London Journal of Edward Jerningham Wakefield, 1845-46 edited by Joan Stevens.

Wellington, New Zealand, Victoria University. This is Alexander Turnbull Library Monograph IV.

WALKER, Robert [Lieut.] - D316

1839 to 1842

Matthews: Day-to-day events in Afghan War; personal and military affairs.

Private Diary Scinde, 1885.

WEBSTER, Caroline Le Roy (1797-1882) of Washington, D.C. - B241,M2644

May to December 1839

Travel diary; in England and on the Continent with her husband; political and social life and figures; dining with Queen Victoria; interesting and often entertaining feminine viewpoint.

Mr. W. & I; Being the Authentic Diary of Caroline Le Roy Webster during a Famous Journey with the Honble. Daniel Webster to Great Britain and the Continent in the Year 1839 Binghampton, New York, Ives Washburn, 1942.

03

WERE, Jonathan Binns - E

1839

A Voyage from Plymouth to Melbourne in 1839 issued to clients by J.B.Were, 1964.

02/03

WOOLSON, Hanna Cooper Pomeroy - *M2645,E

In Volume I of Five Generations (1785-1923): Being Scattered Chapters from the History of the Coopers, Pomeroy, Woolson and Benedict Families by Clare Benedict. London, Ellis, 1930?

02

YOUNG, Brigham (1801-1877) Mormon leader - *H682,*M2646,E

a) - 1839 to 1847

The journal of Brigham: Brigham Young's own story in his own words compiled by Leland R.Nelson. Provo, Utah, Council Press, 1980.

b) - 1857

Diary of Brigham Young, 1857 edited by Everett L. Cooley. Salt Lake City, Utah, Tanner Trust Fund, University of Utah Library, 1980, 1250 copies.

c) - 1858 to 1863

The Office Journal of President Brigham Young: 1858 -1863 edited by Hanna, Utah, Collier's Publishing, 2006.

1840_{AD}

02/03

ANONYMOUS, Shaker - *M2647,E

In Gleanings from Old Shaker Journals by Clara Endicott Sears. Harvard, Fruitlands Museum, 1916 and 1944.

02/03

ANONYMOUS - *M2648,E

Texas in 1840 New York, W. W. Allen, 1840.

02/03

ADAMS, Gibbins - *M2649,E
Extracts from the Journal of Gibbins Adams in Essex Institute Historical Collections
LXXXII, 1946.

03

ALCOTT, Abigail May (1840-1879) youngest sister of Louisa May Alcott - E
Dates unknown
In May Alcott: A Memoir by Caroline Ticknor. Little Brown, 1928

03

BAIRD, Robert - E
1840?
Visit to Northern Europe New York, two volumes, 1841, is reported to contain diary material.

02/03

BALLARD, Addison Montague - *H683,*M2650,E
1840 to 1841
Diary in Register of Kentucky Historical Society April, 1954.

03

BAYLEY, George (1840-1894) American mountaineer - E
Dates unknown
James Cummings (939) has Journal in Mountain Climber, George Bayley, 1840-1894 by Evelyn Chase, Palo Alto, 1981.

03

BEKE, Charles Tilstone (1800-1874) Abyssinian explorer - E
August 31st. 1840 to February 5th. 1841
A Diary Written in Abessinia...from August 31, 1840, to February 5, 1841 printed for the writer's private use, London, 1846.
Note: The only known copy is in the library of Karlo Conti Rossini in the Biblioteca dell'Accademia Nazionale dei Lincei at Rome.

02/03

BREWSTER, Edward (1793-1886) - *H684,*M2651,E
a) - 1840
Diary of My Trip West in Michigan History September, 1948.
b) - 1852
Diary of My trip to Lake Superior in Michigan History December, 1949.

03

BROMBY, Henry Bodley [The Very Rev.] (1840-1911) clergyman in Hobart and Bristol - E
Dates unknown
“A memoir of the Hon. Canon of Bristol Cathedral and Vicar of All Saints, Clifton; Sometime Dean of Hobart, Tasmania.”
Henry Bodley Bromby: A Memoir by J.H.B.Mace, London, Longmans Green, 1913, is reported to contain diary material.

03

BULLARD, Joseph - E
1840?
A Winter in the Azores; and a Summer at the Baths of Furnas London, John van Horst, two

volumes, 1841.

03

CAMPBELL, Jessie - *H685,E

In Women under Sail: Letters and Journals of eight women travelling and working under sail between 1829 and 1949 edited by Basil, Greenhill and Ann Giffard. Newton Abbott, David & Charles, 1972.

03

CHACE, Elizabeth Buffum: see Lovell, Lucy Buffum

02/03

CLAYTON, William (1814-1879) Mormon, English convert - *M2652,E

a) - January 1840 to February 13th. 1842

Mormon journal; missionary work in England; voyage to America; work and quarrels there.

Manchester Mormons: The Journal of William Clayton, 1840-1842 edited by James B. Allen and Thomas G. Alexander. Santa Barbara and Salt Lake City, Peregrine Smith, 1974.

b) - 1842? To 1846?

The Nauvoo Diaries Collier Publishing, 1989.

c) - February 8th. to November 1st. 1846 and January 1st. to October 21st. 1847

William Clayton's Journal: A Daily Record of the Journey of the Original Company of Mormon Pioneers from Nauvoo, Illinois, to the Valley of the Great Salt Lake edited by Lawrence Clayton. Salt Lake City, Deseret News, the Clayton Family Association, 1921.

d) - April 14th. to July 25th. 1847

Excerpt from the previous book in Heart Throbs of the West Volume 6. Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1945.

e) - 1840 to 1853

Six journals: England and Emigration, 1840-1842; Nauvoo, Illinois, 1842-1846; Nauvoo Temple, 1845-1846; Pioneer Trek West, 1846-1847; Visit to Utah Settlements, 1852; Polygamy Mission to England, 1852-1853.

An Intimate Chronicle: The Journals of William Clayton edited by George Smith. Salt Lake City, Signature Books, 1991.

02/03

COMFORT, Elwood - *M2653,E

In Michigan History XXXVIII.

CRICK, Throne - B241

January 1840 to March 1845, others undated

Matthews: Travel diary; written up; brief sketches of hotels, inns, landlords, country characters; country journeys, curiosities, shopkeepers, dinners, and amusements; interesting.

Sketches from the Diary of a Commercial Traveller London, 1847.

01

CURTIS, William Edmund (1823-1880) of New York; student, lawyer, judge - A287,M2654
January 3rd. 1840 to January 1st. 1880

Private diary continued for the whole of his adult life; college life at Hartford; his growing legal practice; marriage and children; his judicial career; some travel notes. An interesting diary, interspersed with letters.

In Letters and Journals (of five members of the family living from 1755 to 1923) edited by Elizabeth Curtis. New York, 1926, pp 93-347.

DAVIS, Thomas Osborne (1814-1845) poet and Irish patriot - B241
1840 to 1845

Matthews: Public diaries, two small coverless notebooks and some loose sheets, containing altogether about 97 pages of pencilled jottings and memoranda. These consist of political and historical reflections, comments on scenery and travels in the south of Ireland, ideas for essays, rough maps, and drawings.

Extracts in Thomas Davis, The Memoirs of an Irish Patriot 1840-1846 by Sir Charles Gavan Duffy. London, 1890.

03

DENT, John Horry (1815- Alabama plantation owner and farmer in Georgia - E

a) - 1840 to 1892

Introduction and Index to the John Horry Dent Farm Journals and Account Books, 1840-1892
University of Alabama, 1977.

b) - 1882 to 1884

Discussion and some quotation in The Farm Journal of John Horry Dent, 1882-1884 by Warren Smith, in The Georgia Historical Quarterly XLII, No.1, March, 1958, pp 44-53.

c) - 1838 to 1877

A summary of the diaries from 1838 to 1877 in Alabama Plantation to Georgia Farm: John Horry Dent and Reconstruction by Thomas Belser in Alabama Historical Quarterly XXV, spring and summer, 1963, pp 136-148.

03

DITSON, George Leighton - E

Late 1840's?

Circassia: or, A Tour to the Caucasus New York, 1850, is reported to contain diary material.

03

DOLMAN, Alfred (d.1850?) - E

1840's?

"Remarkable travel journals of a young man, who started exploring the subcontinent at the tender age of sixteen, and would continue to take on daunting journeys which ended in his untimely death in the Kalahari."

In the Footsteps of Livingstone: Being the Diaries and Travel Notes Made by Alfred Dolman
John Lane, 1924.

02/03

DOUGLAS, James [Sir] (1803-1877) of the Hudson's Bay Company, Pacific Department, later Governor of British Columbia - A287,*M2655

December 1840 to January 1841

Matthews: Travel journal; voyage from Fort Vancouver to California; Monterey; account of political organization of whole of California; inland journey to Santa Clara Valley.

In California Historical Society Quarterly VIII, 1929, pp 98-115.

James Cummings has also:

1. - (3561) Douglas Expeditions, 1840-41 in Oregon Historical Quarterly March, June, September and December, 1931.

2. - (3562) James Douglas in California Vancouver, 1965, 500 copies.

DOYLE, Richard (1824-1883) - H686

January 1st. to December 2nd. 1840

Facsimile edition of the diary of the fifteen year old who later became one of the leading illustrators of his time; his everyday life in London; many sketches.

Richard Doyle's Journal, 1840 Edinburgh, John Bartholomew in association with British Museum Publications, 1980. The manuscript in the British Museum has deteriorated and this is a facsimile of a facsimile: that published by Smith Elder in 1885.

ELLESMERE, Harriet Catherine Egerton, Countess of - B242

April to June 1840

Matthews: Travel diary; tour in Palestine and Near East; notes on topography, places; social life and activities.

Journal of a Tour in the Holy Land London, privately printed, 1841.

03

ELSSLER, Fanny (1810-1884) Austrian ballerina - E

1840 to 1842 (?)

Journal in Fanny Elssler in America Dance Horizons, 1976.

02

EMIN, Mehmed (Emin Pasha) (Isaak Eduard Schnitzer) (Eduard Carl Oscar Theodor Schnitzer (1840-1892) Ottoman-German physician, naturalist and governor of the Egyptian province of Ecuatoria on the upper Nile - E

Dates unknown

Emin Pasha: His life and work, compiled from his journals, letters, scientific notes, and from official documents by Georg Schweitzer. London, constable, two volumes, 1898.

EVANS, James [The Rev.] (1801-1846) of Hull - C397

1840 to 1842

Matthews: Religious journals (extracts); missionary work among Indians in Saskatchewan; work on his Indian alphabet; fur-traders.

The Apostle of the North by Egerton R. Young. Toronto, 1900, pp 197-224.

02

EYRE, Edward John (1815-1901) - E

1840 and 1841

Journals of Expeditions of Discovery into Central Australia, and from Adelaide to King George's Sound, in the Years 1840-1; Sent by the Colonists of South Australia with the Sanction and Support of the Government, Including an Account of the Manners and Customs of the Aborigines and the State of Their Relations with Europeans facsimile edition, Adelaide, The Friends of the State Library of South Australia, two volumes, 1997, 600 copies.

03

FAIRHOLME, William - British army officer - E

1840

“... journal of a young British army officer, Lieutenant William Fairholme, stationed in Lower Canada, who was offered the opportunity to go on a grand adventure: a buffalo hunt to the Grand Prairies of the Missouri.”

Journal of an Expedition to the Grand Prairies of the Mississippi, 1840 Spokane, Arthur H.Clark, 1996.

02/03

FAWCETT, Joseph W. - *M2656,E

1840

Journal of Jos. W. Fawcett. (Diary of his trip in 1840 down the Ohio and Mississippi rivers to Gulf of Mexico and up the Atlantic coast to Boston) privately printed, Chillicothe, Ohio, 1944.

01/03

FLAUBERT, Gustave (1821-1880) French novelist - E

a) - 1840 to 1841

Intimate Notebook 1840-1841 translated and edited by Francis Steegmuller. New York, Doubleday, 1967.

b) - (Annotation based on partial examination)

December 1849

Travel notes in Cairo.

In Flaubert in Egypt translated and edited by Francis Steegmuller. Little, Brown, 1972; London, Michael Haag, 1983.

03

FLETCHER, Mary (b.1802) daughter of Mrs. Eliza Fletcher

June 1st. to July 31st. 1840

Diary extracts mentioning Wordsworth at Rydal Mount; walks; conversation; report of the visit of the Princes of Ashantee to Rydal Mount.

In Autobiography of Mrs. Fletcher Third Edition, Edinburgh, 1876, pp 247-249. The book also contains an extract, for December 19th. 1829, from the diary of Mrs. John PENROSE, giving a description of Mrs. Eliza Fletcher.

Note: *James Cummings* has (4239) and (4240) The Autobiography of Mrs Fletcher Boston, 1876 and Carlisle, 1874 but gives Eliza Fletcher (qv) as the diarist not mention Mary.

01

FROST, John H. [The Rev.] (d.1863?) Methodist missionary in Oregon - A287,M2657

May 1840 to November 1843

Matthews: Missionary journal (extracts); Fort Vancouver; life in a mission on the Clatsop Plains; note of return to Boston via San Francisco and Oahu; partly narrative.

In Oregon Historical Quarterly XXXV, 1934, pp 50-73, 139-167, 235-262 and 348-375.

02/03

GARDINER, Margaret - *H687,*M2658,E

Leaves from a Young Girl's Diary New Haven, 1925. Expanded edition, 1927.

03

GARDNER, Isabella Stewart (1840-1924) American art collector and philanthropist - E

Dates unknown

Isabella Stewart Gardner and Fenway Court Boston, Houghton Mifflin, 1940, is reported to contain diary material.

GEORGE, Elizabeth - farmer's daughter, at Stowe, Buckinghamshire

1840 to 1847

As published the diary consists mainly of descriptions of two social occasions involving her uncle's landlord, the Duke of Buckingham. Charming.

1. - The Journal of Elizabeth George, 1840-47. Kept at the Farmhouse of the Duke of Buckingham's 'Good Old Tenant' at Stowe Cornhill Number 180, Summer 1974, pp 283-311.

2. - Extracts: Blodgett (2), pp 65-73.

03

GIBBS, Kingsley Beatty - E
1840 to 1843

Kingsley Beatty Gibbs and His Journal of 1840-1843 St. Augustine Florida, St. Augustine Historical Society, 1984.

03

GRANT, Elizabeth (Mrs. Henry Smith) (1780-1886) - of Rothiemurchus and County Wicklow
-

a) - (Annotation based on the 1991 edition)

January 1st. 1840 to August 23rd. 1843 and July 28th. 1845 to December 31st. 1850

Diary of family life in Ireland; the Baltiboys estate; much about servants and tenants and her exasperated sympathy for both; financial and family affairs; health of her husband and herself; neighbours and friends; profligate aristocrats; the potato famine and its effects; her efforts to maintain the local school; feeding the hungry; land drainage and improvement; the social life of her daughters; the engagement and marriage of one and the local doctor's jealousy; troubles with priests and clergymen; a financial scandal involving her father and brother; political affairs; visits to Scotland. A varied and very regular and interesting diary. The gap in the record covers the family's removal to France as an economy measure.

1. - The Irish Journals of Elizabeth Smith, 1840-1850 edited by David Thompson. Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1980.

2. - The Highland Lady in Ireland edited by Patricia Pelly and Andrew Tod. Edinburgh, Canongate, 1991.

b) - August 26th. 1843 to July 27th. 1845

Diary of family life in France, at Pau and Avranches; the journey; accommodation; servants, tradesmen and expenses; the expatriot community; health of herself and her husband, doctors and medical affairs; much about the health of her sister until her death after the removal to Avranches; news from home; reading, politics; the education of her children; problems with a governess; anxiety about the upbringing of her niece; religion and local customs.

A Highland Lady in France, 1843-1845 edited by Patricia Pelly and Andrew Tod. East Linton, Tuckwell Press, 1996.

Note: Memoirs of a Highland Lady Longmans, 1898, was written many years after the events described but may be partly based on diary records.

02

GRAY, Mary Augusta Dix - *H688,E

In First White Women Over the Rockies edited by Clifford M.Drury. Glendale, California, Arthur H.Clark, 1963.

01

GREGG, Josiah (1806-1850) born in Overton County, Tennessee, of Independence, Missouri
*H700,A287,M2659

February 1840 to January 1847

Matthews: Private diary; end of life as trader on Santa Fe Trail; trips into Texas, medical studies; service with Arkansas Volunteers and with Wool's column in Mexico; visits to Monterrey and Saltillo; a fine diary. Letters are inserted at appropriate dates in the diary and the second volume extends to 1850.

Diary and Letters of Josiah Gregg edited by Maurice G.Fulton. Norman, Oklahoma, two volumes, 1941 and 1944.

01/03

GUERIN, Theodore [Mother] [Saint] (Anne-Therese) (1798-1856) - *G66,E

Journals and Letters of Mother Theodore Guerin Saint Mary-of-the-Woods, Indiana, Providence Press, 1937.

03

GURLEY, Ralph Randolph (1797-1872) American advocate of racial separation - E
1840?

Mission to England in Behalf of the American Colonization Society Washington, 1841, is reported to contain diary material.

GURNEY, Elizabeth (1817-1903) of West Ham, Essex - B242

February 1840 to September 1841

Quaker journal and letters; two 'missionary' tours with Elizabeth Fry and others in Holland, Belgium, Germany, Denmark; courts and prisons; lively descriptions of travel conditions, religious affairs and social life. Useful on Elizabeth Fry.

Elizabeth Fry's Journeys on the Continent, 1840-1841 edited by R.Brimley Johnson. London, John Lane The Bodley Head, 1931.

02/03

HALE, Mary A. - *M2660,E

In Essex Institute historical Collections LXXXIII.

03

HILL, Frederic Stanhope (b.1829) - E

Twenty Years at Sea, or Leaves from My Old Log-Book New York, Houghton Mifflin, 1893.

02

HOBBS, Thomas Hubbard (1836-1862) of Alabama - *H689,*M2661,E

1840 to 1862

The Journals of Thomas Hubbard Hobbs: A Contemporary Record of an Aristocrat from Athens, Alabama Written Between 1840, When the Diarist was 14 years Old, and 1862, When He Died Serving the Confederate States of America edited by Faye Acton Axford. University of Alabama Press, 1976.

03

HOPE-SCOTT, James Robert (1812-1873) of Abbotsford, lawyer - B242

September to November 1840

Matthews: Travel diary (extracts); notes kept during a tour in Germany and Italy; towns, buildings, antiquities, social life.

Memoirs of James Robert Hope-Scott London, John Murray, 1884, Volume I, pp 218-251.

03

HUBBARD, Bela (1814-1896) - E

a) - 1840

Lake Superior Journal: Bela Hubbard's Account of the 1840 Houghton Expedition edited by Bernard C. Peters. Marquette, Northern Michigan University Press, 1983.

b) - Memorials of a Half-Century in Michigan and the Lake Region New York and London, Putnam, 1887, reprinted, Detroit, Gale Research, 1978, is reported to contain diary material.

03

HUNTER, William Wilson [Sir] of the Indian Civil Service, historian, statistician - E

Dates unknown

Life of Sir William Hunter, K.C.S.I. by Francis H.B.Skrine, London, Longmans, 1901, is

reported to contain diary material.

01

ISEKI TAKAKO (1785-1845) Japanese noble-woman

1840 to 1845

Diary written "... to let the young people of my family and their children know a little of our family lives today and what our world is like." Factual entries tend to dilate and become essays on various subjects; social, political and religious comment.

Account, and brief quotations in Travelers of a Hundred Ages: The Japanese as Revealed Through 1,000 Years of Diaries by Donald Keene. New York, Henry Holt, 1989, pp 376-382.

01

JAMES, Mary Elizabeth - E

July to August 1840

Travel journal; a trip to France.

Journal and Narrative of My First Visit to France in the Months of July and August, 1840 Folkestone, privately printed, 1890.

03

JOHNSTON, Charles (1810-1872) - E

1840's?

Travels in Southern Abyssinia, through the country of Adal to the Kingdom of Shoa London, two volumes, 1844.

LAMB, William (1813-1895) of Dundee - B242

August 1840 to March 1843

Matthews: Religious diary (extracts); notes relating to the Rev. Robert M'Cheyne and his religious work in Dundee; services, prayers, sermons; Presbyterian observances.

M'Cheyne from the Pew edited by K.Hewat. Stirling, 1896.

01

LAUGHLIN, Samuel H. (b.1796) editor of the 'Nashville Union' - A288,M2662

a) - April to May 1840

Matthews: Political diary, journey from McMinnville, Tennessee, to Washington and Baltimore as delegate to Democratic National Convention; interesting for travel details and politics of Andrew Jackson and J.K.Polk.

b) - September to November 1843

Matthews: political diary; while author was a member of Tennessee Senate and of "the immortal thirteen"; valuable, detailed account of procedure of legislators.

In Tennessee Historical Magazine II, 1916, pp 45-55 and 55-85.

02

LEPAILLEUR, François-Maurice - exiled Canadian - *H690,E

1840 to 1842

Prison diary; the author was exiled to Australia for his part in the Canadian rebellion of 1838.

Land of a Thousand Sorrows: The Australian Prison Journal, 1840-1842, of the Exiled Canadien Patriote François-Maurice Lepailleur translated and edited by F.Murray Greenwood.

Vancouver, University of British Columbia Press and Melbourne, Melbourne University Press, 1980.

LOEWE, Louis [Dr.] (1809-1888) of London - B242

July to November 1840

Matthews: Public diary; written on his travels with Sir Moses Montefiore (qv) for the relief of the Jews of Damascus; public affairs in this connection at Alexandria and Constantinople.

The Damascus Affair edited by Paul Goodman. Ramsgate, 1940.

02/03

LORD, Louisa - *M2663,E

1840

Miss Louisa Lord's Diary of a Voyage on the St.Petersburg 1840 New York, Ivy Press, 1975, pp 49.

01/03

LOVELL, Lucy Buffum [Mrs.] - of Bellingham, Massachusetts - A288,M2664,E

October 1840 to June 1843

Matthews: Private diary; domestic notes of the Quaker wife of a Baptist minister; birth of children and their upbringing; pleasant reading.

In Two Quaker Sisters: from the original diaries of Elizabeth Buffum Chace and Lucy Buffum Lovell edited by M.R.Lovell. New York, 1937, pp 49-109.

Note: The dates of diary entries by Elizabeth Buffum Lovell are unknown.

01

LOWE, Charles [The Rev.] (1828-1874) born at Portsmouth, New Hampshire, of Boston - A288,M2665

September 1840 to June 1872

Matthews: Private diaries (copious extracts); early studies at Harvard, general and religious reading in the divinity school; parish work in New Bedford; Sunday-school work; journey to Europe, Egypt, and Near East; parish work in Boston; further travels in England and Europe; travel, reading, church; a journal of wide interests.

Memoir of Charles Lowe by Martha P.Lowe. Boston, 1884, pp 5-514. Passim.

LUNDIE, George Archibald - D188

1840 to 1841

Matthews: His work with the London Missionary Society; native life and ways; evangelism and revivals; his health; extracts from diary.

Missionary Life in Samoa Edinburgh, 1846.

03

LYMAN, Francis Marion (1840-1916) Mormon - E

Dates unknown

In Biography of Francis marion Lyman, 1840-1916; Apostle 1880-1916 by Albert R.Lyman, Delta, Utah, 1958.

03

M'COLLUM, William S. - E

1840's?

California As I Saw It... Pencillings by the Way of its Gold and Gold Diggers; and Incidents of Travel by Land and Water Buffalo, 1850; reprinted, edited by Dale Morgan, Los Gatos California, Talisman, 1960; is reported to contain diary material .

01

MARSTON, David [Maj.] - of Hampton, New Hampshire - A288,M2666

May 1840 to 1879

Matthews: Journal of events; outstanding events, providences, weather, etc.
In History of the Town of Hampton by Joseph Dow. Salem, Massachusetts, 1893, pp 579-580.

01

MORRISON, Anna R. [Mrs.] (b.1820) of Jacksonville, Illinois - A288,M2667
November 1840 to March 1841

Matthews: Private and travel diary; New York to Jacksonville, Illinois, rather dull notes.
In Illinois Historical Society Journal VII, 1914, pp 34-50.

02

MOTT, Lucretia Coffin (1793-1880) of Philadelphia - *H691,A288,B243,*M2668,E
May to September 1840

Matthews: Quaker diary; an American Friend's journey from New York to Liverpool and attendance at the World's Convention in London; travel through England, Ireland, Scotland; visits to Quaker meetings and schools.

1. - James and Lucretia Mott edited by Anna D.Hallowell. Boston, 1884, pp 146-175.
2. - Slavery and "The Woman Question": Lucretia Mott's Diary of Her Visit to Great Britain to Attend the World's Anti-Slavery Convention of 1840 Friends Historical Society, 1952.

MOUNTAIN, George Jehoshaphat [The Rt. Rev.] (1789-1863) Bishop of Montreal - *C869,E
a) - 1840?

Journal of the Visitation of the Diocese of Montreal ... Communicated to the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts London, Clay, 1841.

b) - 1843

A Journal of visitation to a Part of the Diocese of Quebec by the Lord Bishop of Montreal in the Spring of 1843 London, 1846.

c) - May to August 1844

Matthews: Religious diary; the bishop's visitations of North West American missions; wilderness life, Indians, religion, morals, at Red River.

The Journal of the Bishop of Montreal London, 1845.

d) - 1846

A Journal of Visitation in a Portion of the Diocese of Quebec by the lord bishop of Montreal London, 1847.

Note: *James Cummings* (8920) has also Journal Quebec, 1943, which has not been traced but may have been published in an unidentified periodical.

03

O'HALLORAN, Thomas Shuldham [Major] (1797?-1870) first commissioner of the South Australian Police E
1840?

"... when the ship Maria was wrecked at Lacepede Bay (Kingston S.E.) and the crew were murdered by the aboriginals, Major O'Halloran went down to investigate the matter. He was joined on the road by Mr. C. Bonney and another gentleman, who accompanied him unofficially. The result of the investigation was, that the Major hanged two or three of the natives."

James Cummings (9329) has Journal Adelaide, 1972, which is probably an account of this episode

03

OSGOOD, Mary P. - E

From 1840's?

Rose Leaves: A Book of Remembrance by Julia Osgood(?), Boston, 1898, is reported to contain diary material.

03

PALMER, Edward Henry (1840-1882) English orientalist and explorer - E

Dates unknown

The Life and Achievements of Edward Henry Palmer a biography by Walter Besant, London, 1883, is reported to contain diary material.

03

PANCOAST, Charles Edward (b.1818) - E

From 1840?

A Quaker Forty-Niner: The Adventures of Charles Edward Pancoast on the American Frontier Philadelphia, University of Pennsylvania Press, 1930, is reported to contain diary material.

02

PARKER, Theodore (1810-1860) of Massachusetts, Unitarian Minister - *H692

a) - Dates unknown

Life and Correspondence of Theodore Parker: Minister of the Twenty-eighth Congregational Society, Boston Appleton, two volumes, 1864, is reported to contain diary material.

b) - 1840

Havlice: The Journals of Theodore Parker: July to December, 1840 Carol E. Johnston, PhD Dissertation, University of South Carolina, 1980.

03

PARSONS, John (b.1817?) of Petersburg, Virginia - E - 1840

Travel diary; stage coach, canal and steam boats, horseback and rail to visit a cousin and possibly settle in Indiana.

A Tour Through Indiana in 1840: The Diary of John Parsons of Petersburg, Virginia edited by Kate Milner Rabb. New York, McBride, 1920.

03

PATY, John (1807-1868) pioneer sailing master - E - 1840's?1. - Journal of Captain John Paty, 1807-1868, Pioneer Sailing Master of California and the Hawaiian Islands in California Historical Society Quarterly L, 1935, 56 pp.2. - Extract describing the British seizure of Honolulu in 1842 as appendix to The Journal of a Sea Captain's Wife, 1841-1845 edited by Doyce Blackman Nunis. Arthur H. Clark, 2004.

03

PHILLIPS, James Liddell [Dr.] (1840-1895) - E

Dates unknown

In Dr. J.L. Phillips: Missionary to the Children of India: A Biographical Sketch by His Widow completed and edited by W.J. Wintle. London, The Sunday School Union, 1898.

03

PETTEGREW, David - Mormon - E

After 1840? Before 1857

James Cummings (9754) has Journal Salt Lake City, 1980. The book has not been identified.

02

PENNY, Charles W. - *H693,*M2669,E

1840

North to Lake Superior: The Journal of Charles W.Penny, 1840 edited by James Carter and Ernest Rankin. Marquette, Michigan, Longyear Research Library, 1970.

03

PHELPS, William Dane (1802-1875) - E

a) - 1840 to 1842

Alta California, 1840-1842: The Journal and Observations of William Dane Phelps, Master of the Ship "Alert" edited by Briton Cooper Busch. Glendale, California, Arthur H.Clark, 1983.

b) - 1846

Fremont's Private Navy: The 1846 Journal of William Dane Phelps edited by Briton Cooper Busch. Glendale, California, Arthur H.Clark, 1987.

01

PHILIPS, Martin W. [Dr.] (1806-1889) of Hinds County, Mississippi, physician and planter
A288,M2670

January 1840 to January 1863

Matthews: Plantation diary; largely records of Log Hall cotton plantation, Mississippi; crops, planting, etc., with a few personal entries; interesting as a clear, factual record of a "progressive" southern planter; little about the Civil War.

In Mississippi Historical Society Publications X, 1909, pp 305-481.

03

POETT, John Luke (1840-1895) first veterinary surgeon of the North West Mounted Police - E

Dates unknown

Vet in the Saddle: John L.Poett, First Veterinary Surgeon of the North West Mounted Police
Saskatoon, 1978.

01/02/03 - POINT, Nicolas (1799-1868) of Rocroy, France, Jesuit - A309,*M2960,E

a) - From 1840?

Wilderness Kingdom, Indian Life in the Rocky Mountains, 1840-1847: The Journals and Paintings of Nicolas Point translated by Joseph P.Donnely. New York, Holt, Rinehart and Winston, 1967.

b) - May to June 1847

Matthews: Travel journal; with Father De Smet from Fort Lewis, via Missouri River, as far as Fort Union at mouth of Yellowstone; data about American Fur Company and scientific notes. Translated from the French.

In Mid-America New Series, II, 1931, pp 238-254.

03

RASBECK, Bill (1840-1917) "popular Cranberry Lake guide", Adirondack - E

Dates unknown

In Cranberry Lake from Wilderness to Adirondack Park Syracuse university press, for Adirondack Museum, 1968.

01

REATH, B.B. - of Philadelphia - A288,M2671

August 1840

Matthews: Travel diary; visit to Wilkes-Barre; conventional literary descriptions; notes on gallantries; good picture of the diarist.

In Wyoming Historical Geological Society Proceedings and Collections XV, 1917, pp 157-172.

03

REDON, (Bertrand-Jean) Odilon (1840-1916) French symbolist - E

Dates unknown

To Myself: Notes on Life, Art, and Artists translated from the french by Mira Jacob and Jeanne L.Wasserman. New York, Braziller, 1986.

03

RUNDLE, Robert Terrill (1811-1886) Wesleyan missionary - E

1840 to 1848

Indians; fur trade.

The Rundle Journals, 1840-1848 edited by Gerald M.Dempsey. Historical Society of Alberta, 1977.

03

SELWYN, Sarah (d.1907) wife of the first Anglican bishop of New Zealand - E

From 1840's?

Sarah Selwyn of Auckland Hamilton, New Zealand, 1961, is reported to contain diary material.

03

SKOLLA, Otto [Fr.] - Slovenian missionary - E

1840's?

Father Skolla's Report on His Indian Missions in Acta et Dicta VII, 1936.

03

SMITH, Elizabeth Grant (1797-1885) - H694

1840 to 1850

A selection from the diaries of the Scots wife of an Irish landowner; the potato famine and resulting emigration; an unsentimental view of the Irish people, with whom she was often exasperated, but not unpitying; historically useful.

1. - The Irish Journals of Elizabeth Smith, 1840-1850 selected and edited by David Thomson and Moyra McGusty. Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1980.

2. - The Highland Lady in Ireland edited by Patricia Pelly and Andrew Todd. Edinburgh, Canongate, 1991.

3. - Extracts: Blythe, pp 26-30; Lenox-Conyngham, pp 199-209.

Note: This is Elizabeth Grant of Rothiemurchus whose early life is the subject of Memoirs of a Highland Lady .

03

SORENSEN, Isaac (b.1840) - E

Dates Unknown

The History of Isaac Sorensen: Selections from a Personal Journal in Utah Historical Quarterly XXIV, 1956, pp 49-70. *Davis Bitton*, in his Guide to Mormon Diaries and Autobiographies cites the introduction as stating that the 'diary' was in fact written in 1903.

SPENCER, George John Trevor [The Rt. Rev.] (1799-1866) - D286

1840 to 1841 and 1843 to 1844

Matthews: Journals; visitations of Bishop of Madras; travels in Travancore and Tinnevely; administration, religious life, congregations, workers.

1. - Journal of a Visitation London, 1842.

2. - Journal of a Visitation London, 1845.

01

STARIN, Frederick J. - of Fultonville, New York - A289,M2672

May 1840 to October 1841

Matthews: Travel diary (with a few entries in 1847); journey from Montgomery County, New York, to Milwaukee, thence to East Troy, Whitewater, Madison, Fort Madison, etc.; valuable picture of early settlements in south and southeast Wisconsin; fair reading.

In Wisconsin Magazine of History VI, (1922-1923), pp 73-94, 207-232 and 334-345.

02/03

STEELE, Eliza R. Stansbury - *M2673,E

Summer Journey in West New York, John D. Taylor, 1841.

01

STICKNEY, Elizabeth [Mrs.] (1781-1868) of Newburyport, Massachusetts - A289,M2674

November 1840 to January 1842

Matthews: Private diary (extracts); social life, reading, anti-slavery interests; kept at Philadelphia.

Records of a Californian Family; Journals and Letters of Lewis C.Gunn and Elizabeth Le Breton Gunn edited by A.L.Marston. San Diego, 1928, pp 10-11.

03

SULLIVAN, C.J. - E

1840?

In Polar Record X, No,69, September, 1961, pp 597-604.

01

SUTHERLAND, John (1819-1886) of La Porte, Indiana - A289,M2675

May 1840

Matthews: Private diary (extract); Whig gathering at Tippecanoe; detailed; interesting spellings and word formations.

In Mississippi Valley Historical Review IV, (1917-1918), pp 362-370.

03

TIXIER, Victor (1815-1885) Frenchman - E

1840

Tixier's Travels on the Osage Prairies edited by John Francis McDermott, translated from the French by Albert J.Salvan, Norman, University of Oklahoma Press, 1940, is reported to contain diary material.

03

TRISTAN, Flora (Flore Celestine Therèse Henriette Tristan Y Moscozo) (1803-1844) socialist writer, activist and early feminist - E

1840

Flora Tristan's London Journal London, 1980.

03

TROVATTEN, Ole Knudsen - Norwegian emigrant - E

1840

Diary of an emigrant with his wife and children from Norway to America; the tribulations of the voyage; theft and dissension; New York to Buffalo, Milwaukee, Muskego; shortage of

money; an unsatisfactory job. The latter part of the account is clearly retrospective.
The Trials of an Immigrant: The Journal of Ole K.Trovatten in Norwegian-American Studies IXX, 1956.

WILLIAMS, Thomas - D329

1840 to 1842

Matthews: Diary; his work as missionary in Fijis; passion for service; paganism and Christianity; natural history; native culture and history; excellent.

The Journal edited by G.C.Henderson. Sydney, 1931.

03

WILLIAMS, William (1800-1878) and Jane Nelson (1801-1896) New Zealand Missionaries - E

1840 to 1850

The Turanga Journals, 1840-1850: Letters and Journals of William and Jane Williams, Missionaries to Poverty Bay edited by Frances Porter. Wellington, Victoria University Press, 1974.

WOOLSON, Constance Fenimore (1840-1894) - E

Dates unknown

Five Generations (1785-1923): Being Scattered Chapters from the History of the Coopers, Pomeroy, Woolson and Benedict Families by Clare Benedict. London, Ellis, 1930?

1841_{AD}

03

ADAMS, David - fur trader - E

From 1841?

Fur trader's journal.

The David Adams Journals Chadron, Nebraska, Museum of the Fur Trade, 1994.

ALLAN, George T. - A289,C16,M2676

March to July and November 1841

Matthews: Records of a Hudson's Bay Company employee; at Vancouver-York Factory with Ermatinger, and in Oregon.

Oregon Pioneer Association Transactions 9th. Annual Reunion, 1881, pp 38-59.

ALLEN, Isaac Nicholson [The Rev.] - D4

1841

Matthews: Diary; service as chaplain on expedition into Sind and Afghanistan; with Nott's troops; topography.

Diary of a March through Sinda London, 1843.

03

AYER, Edward Everett (1841-1927) American businessman - E

Dates unknown

"... Edward Everett Ayer belongs in the company of famous men - wise and glorious in his time - that we here record his deeds ... the incidents in the life of Mr. Ayer have more than private and local interest. His activities continually throw light upon crucial and dramatic events in our developing national life. He had part in the epic westward movement ... he played an honorable role in ... the Civil War ... the railroad expansion in the West ... and [was a]

generous supporter of culture and the fine arts in America.”

The Life of Edward E. Ayer by Frank C. Lockwood, Chicago, McClurg, 1929, is reported to contain diary material.

03

BALLARD, Henry (1832-1908) Mormon pioneer - E
1841 to 1904

James Cummings (724) has: Journal 1994 but no other copy of the publication has been traced. If this Henry Ballard is the author of that journal there is a typed transcript in the Utah State University Library which is available to view in the library's digital collection.

01/03

BIDWELL, John (1819-1900) of New York, and Chico, California - A289,M2677
May to November 1841

Matthews: Travel diary; with Captain Bartleson's California party from Independence, Missouri, to California; first emigrant train to California; descriptions of country, natural history, crops, weather, social conditions, incidents; rather impersonal.

A Journey to California 1842, 32 pp. Reprinted, edited by H.I. Priestley, San Francisco, 1937, 48 pp including the marginalia made by George McKinstry on the copy he used as a guide book. Original also in John Bidwell by Charles C. Royce, Chico, California, 1906, pp 8-37.

Note: *James Cummings* (1216) has also Diary in Utah Historical Quarterly April, 1930.

01/02

BRACKENRIDGE, William Dunlop (Havlice has BRACKENBRIDGE) (1810-1893) born in Scotland, horticulturalist on the Wilkes expedition - *H696,A289,*M2678,E

a) - April to October 1841

Matthews: Travel journal; in Oregon and California; descriptions and horticultural notes.

In Washington Historical Quarterly XXI, 1930, pp 218-229 and 298-305; and XXII, 1931, pp 42-58, 129-145 and 216-227.

b) - October 1841

In California Historical Society Quarterly 1945

01/02/03 - BURRITT, Elihu (1810-1879) of New Britain, Connecticut, blacksmith - A289,B260,*M2679

a) - August 1841 to January 1858

Matthews: Private diary (extracts); his reading and languages, crusades for world peace and penny postage in America and Europe, work in antislavery movement. Travel diary (English section, April 1852 to April 1855); his travel and crusade in England on behalf of world peace, penny postage, and the anti-slavery movements.

The Learned Blacksmith edited by Merle Curti. New York, 1937, pp 11-138.

b) - 1847?

“... his pamphlet... made residents of the United States more aware of the potato famine in Ireland.”

A Journal of a Visit of Three Days to Skibbereen 1847.

c) - 1864?

A Walk from London to John O'Groats London, Sampson Low, 1864, is reported to contain diary material.

03

CHALMERS, James (1841-1904) missionary in Papua New Guinea - E
Dates Unknown

In James Chalmers: His Autobiography and Letters New York, Revell, 1900.

03

CHEYNE, Andrew - E

1841 to 1844

The Trading Voyages of Andrew Cheyne 1841-1844 edited by Dorothy Shineberg. Canberra, Australian National University Press, 1971.

03

CLARK, J.S. (b.1841) - E

Dates unknown

In Life in the Middle West: Reminiscences of J.S.Clark Chicago, 1916.

03

COLENSO, William (1811-1899) Cornish missionary in New Zealand -
1841 to 1842

Loosely dated narrative account of a journey in North Island; botanising; topography; the difficulties of the terrain; weather; encounters with the native population.

1. - Excursion in the Northern Island of New Zealand in the Summer of 1841-; together with part of 'Early Crossings of Lake Waikaremoana' in Early Travellers in New Zealand by Nancy M.Taylor, Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1959. This account is edited from more than one printed source, with footnotes from Colenso's manuscript diary.

2. - In New Zealand Explorers: Great Journeys of Discovery by Philip Temple, Christchurch, Whitcoulls, 1985.

Note: See also William Colenso, Printer, Missionary, Botanist, Explorer, Politician: His Life and Journeys Wellington, 1948.

02

CRANBROOK, Gathorne Gathorne-Hardy, first Earl of (1814-1906) statesman -
*H1608,B243,E

a) - August 1841 to March 1904

Matthews: Public diary; his legal and parliamentary career; home secretary, secretary for Ireland; India Office; president of council; his own ambitions and fears, with some social and family notes; rather dull.

Gathorne-Hardy First Earl of Cranbrook: A Memoir, with Extracts from His Diary by A.E.Gathorne-Hardy. London, Longmans Green, two volumes, 1910.

b) - 1866 to 1892

Not seen.

The Diary of Gathorne Hardy, Later Lord Cranbrook, 1866-1892: Political Selections edited by Nancy E. Johnson. Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1981.

01

DRYSDALE, Anne (1793?-1853) Scots emigrant to Australia

August 9th. to December 2nd. 1841

Extracts from the Australian sheep-farming diary of an unmarried Scotswoman; farming and domestic details; sheep shearing; her companion, Caroline Newcomb.

In Life Lines: Australian women's letters and diaries, 1788-1840 by Patricia Clarke and Dale Spender. St. Leonards, New South Wales, 1992, pp 35-38.

03

ELLIS, John Edward (1841-1910) English colliery owner and Liberal politician - E

Dates Unknown

In The Life of the Rt. Hon. John Edward Ellis M.P. London, macmillan, 1914.

01

EMMONS, Lieut. George Foster (1811-1884) of U.S. Navy - A290,M2681

July to August 1841

Matthews: Naval exploration journal; scattered notes of government exploration; Fort Vancouver; descriptions and diagrams.

In Oregon Historical Society Quarterly XXVI, 1925, pp 263-273.

01

ESTCOURT, Marianne (b.1814?)

1841 to June 27th. 1855

Private diary of a single woman; travel with her sister-in-law to the Crimea; death of her brother from cholera; disparaging remarks about Florence Nightingale.

Account and extracts in Inscribing the Daily; Critical Essays on Women's Diaries edited by Suzanne L.Bunkers and Cynthia A.Huff. Amherst, University of Massachusetts Press, 1996, pp 123-138.

01

EWING, Thomas (1789-1871) of Ohio, secretary of the treasury in Tyler's cabinet - A290,M2682

August to September 1841

Matthews: Political diary (extract); account of breach between Tyler and his cabinet.

In American Historical Review XVIII, (1912-1913), pp 97-112.

EYRE, Vincent [Sir] (1811-1881) - H697

November 2nd. 1841 to June 29th. 1842

A narrative, based on contemporaneous notes by a Lieutenant in the Bengal Artillery, of the Afghan rising and the events leading to the retreat from Cabul to Jellalabad, which ended in the destruction of the British Army. Eyre survived as a hostage in captivity with his wife and child and his prison notes are printed. An excellent, detailed, critical and important account.

The Military Operations at Cabul, which ended in the Retreat and Destruction of the British Army, January 1842. With a Journal of Imprisonment in Affghanistan London, John Murray, 1843. Reprinted, London, Routledge & Kegan Paul, 1976.

01

FALCONER, Thomas (1805-1882) born at Bath, England, judge - A290,M2683

August to October 1841

Matthews: Travel diary; account of what befell the main party of Texans left behind when Cooke set out in search of the settlements of New Mexico; long, interesting entries; the diary supplements his "narrative" of the expedition.

Thomas Falconer's "Letters and Notes on the Texan Santa Fe Expedition 1841-1842" edited by F.W.Hodge, New York, 1930, Appendix, pp 105-118.

FIELD, John [Gen. Sir] (1821-1899) - D100

1841-1892

Matthews: Journal; military and social life in India; first Afghan War and Abyssinian expedition.

Jottings from a Journal London, 1911.

03

FLIGHT, Josiah - see WEEKES, Henry

FORBES, Susan E. Parsons Brown - *H698

On Microfilm: see Havlice.

FOWLER, Robert Nicholas [Sir] (1828-891) of Tottenham, Middlesex, M.P. - B243

February 1841 to May 1891

Matthews: Public diary (extracts); conservative political affairs; Quaker religious life; banking, philanthropy, and charity work; country life and sports; literary interests; a good Victorian picture.

Sir Robert N.Fowler: A Memoir by John S.Flynn. London, 1893, pp 12-343. Passim.

03

GLEASON, James Henry - *H699,*M2684,E

1. - In Historical Society of Southern California Quarterly XXXI.

2. - *James Cummings* (4792) has Beloved Sister Arthur Clark, 1978.

03

GALLAGHER, Peter - E

1841

“Despite failing to get Congressional approval, President Mirabeau Lamar commissioned an expedition to Santa Fe, New Mexico to extend commerce by way of a western trade route. In June 1841, a volunteer military force accompanied the merchants on the expedition, but all were met with resistance in New Mexico. Forced to march to Mexico City and imprisoned there ...”

Journal of Santa Fe Expedition in The Texan Santa Fe Trail by H.B.Carroll, Panhandle Plains Historical Society, XXIV, 1951.

03

HAMMOND, James Henry (1807-1864) of South Carolina; lawyer, politician, planter, slave owner and rapistE

1841 to 1864

“... his sexual appetites were varied. He described, without embarrassment, his ‘familiarities and dalliances over two years with four teenage nieces ...”

Secret and Sacred: The Diaries of James Henry Hammond, a Souther Slaveholder Oxford University Press, 1988.

01/02

HAYES, Rutherford Birchard (1822-1893) nineteenth President of the United States

H1753,A290,*M2685,*M5045,E

a) - June 1841 to January 1893

Matthews: Private and political diary; begun at Kenyon College and continued until his death; study at Kenyon, Columbus, and Harvard Law School; law practice at Sandusky; work in Cincinnati; service in Civil War; governorship of Ohio; Presidency; an extensive and valuable record of public life with a good deal of private and general matter.

Diary and Letters of Rutherford Birchard Hayes edited by Charles R.Williams. Ohio State Archaeological and Historical Society, five volumes, 1922-1926. Reprinted New York, Kraus, 1972.

b) - 1875 to 1881

Hayes: The Diary of a President, 1875-1881, Covering the Disputed Election, The End of Reconstruction, and the Beginning of Civil Service edited by T.Harry Williams. New York,

David McKay, 1964.

HEATHCOTE, Selina, Lady (1814-1900?) of Hursley Park, Hampshire

January 2nd. 1841 to June 4th. 1849

Personal diary; family and social affairs; marriage and births of children; her husband's health; a pleasant diary with many small details of family and household; two European tours and one Scottish.

The Diary of Selina, Lady Heathcote compiled by D.L.Peach. Hursley, IBM United Kingdom Laboratories Ltd., 1984. Also printed is an account, from the journal of R.H.Dana (qv) of a visit to the Heathcotes at Hursley from the 12th. to the 14th. of August 1856.

02

HOOD, John - E

1841 to 1842

Australia and the East: Being a Journal Narrative of a Voyage to New South Wales in an Emigrant Ship; With a Residence of Some Months in Sydney and the Bush, and the Route Home by Way of India and Egypt in the Years 1841 and 1842 London, John Murray, 1843.

02

HUNT, Sarah Morey - *H701,E

Journal of the Life and Religious Labors of Sarah Hunt, Late of West Grove, Chester County, Pennsylvania Philadelphia, Friends' Book Association, 1892.

03

JEBB, Richard Claverhouse [Sir] British classical scholar - E

Dates unknown

The Life and Letters of Sir Richard Claverhouse Jebb Cambridge, 1907, is reported to contain diary material.

03

JOHN, James - E

1841

“A determined party of men and women, including a Methodist minister and a group of Jesuit missionaries and their mountaineer guide, set out for the West Coast in 1841...”

In The Bidwell Bartleson Party Santa Cruz, western Tanager Press, 1991.

02/03

JOHNSON, Daniel Noble (1822-1863) purser's clerk - H702,M2686

May 5th. 1841 to June 19th. 1844

Sea diary; life and shipboard routine; storms; sailors and their work and behaviour; South American ports; full entries and good descriptions and pen portraits; an attractive and literate diary.

The Journals of Daniel Noble Johnson (1822-1863) United States Navy: Journal of a Cruise on the Brazils on Board of the U.S. Ship Delaware, 1841-1842 and Notes by the Way While on Board the U.S. Schooner Enterprise edited by Mendel L.Peterson. City of Washington, The Smithsonian Institution, Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections, Volume 136, Number 2, 1959 .

02/03

KEENE, John Fithian - *M2687,E

In Vineland Historical Magazine XXXIV.

03

KELLY, John [Rev.] (d.1866) American Catholic missionary in Liberia - E

From 1841?

My Mission to Liberia in United States Catholic Historical Society Record Series 1920.

03

KENDALL, George Wilkins - E

1841

Narrative of the Texan Santa Fé Expedition, comprising a description of a tour through Texas, and across the great southwestern prairies, the Comanche and Cayguá hunting-grounds, with an account of the sufferings from want of food, losses from hostile Indians, and final capture of the Texans, and their march, as prisoners, to the city of Mexico ... New York, Harper, two volumes, 1850, (first published in 1844) is reported to contain diary material.

KENNEDY, John [The Rev.] (1819-1884) of Dingwall - B243

September 1841 to June 1842, with entries to 1849

Matthews: Religious diary; work of a Free Church minister in Scotland; his own spiritual life and religious experiences.

Life of Rev. John Kennedy by Alexander Auld. London, 1887, chapters 2 and 5.

03

KING, Thomas Worthington (1820-1851) - E

Journal of a Voyage Around the World: A Year on the Ship Helena (1841-1842) transcribed by Carol Farrington Jopling and edited by Steven E. Kagle. Columbus, Ohio State University Press, 2003.

02/03

MARTIN, John F. - whaler - *M2689,E

a) - In Chicago History III.

b) - In Pennsylvania History XLI.

02

MEYERS, William H. - U.S. naval gunner - *H703,*M2690,E

1841 to 1844

Journal of a Cruise to California and the Sandwich Islands in the U.S. Sloop-of-War "Cyane", 1841-1844 edited by John Haskell Kemble. San Francisco, The Book Club of California, 1955, 400 copies.

03

MILLARD, David (1794-1873) - E

1841 to 1842

Journal of travels in Egypt, Arabia Petrae and the Holy land during 1841-42 Rochester, 1843.

03

MONTBARD, George (LOYE, Charles Auguste) (1841-1905) French artist, illustrator and caricaturist - E

Dates unknown

“Engaging account of travels in Morocco.”

Among the Moors: Sketches of Oriental Life London, Sampson Low Marston, 1894.

03

NEWLAND, John - see WEEKES, Henry

NORTON, Caroline Elizabeth(?) - D226

1841 to 1846

Matthews: By a Lady; diary of her domestic life in Sierra Leone; domestic and social life; the slave trade.

A Residence at Sierra Leone edited by C.E.Norton.

03

NYE, Lydia Rider - wife of a sea captain trading in hides and tallow - E

1841 to 1845

Voyage to Hawaii; life in Honolulu; Columbia River; details of trade; San Francisco, Napa Valley, Monterey and Santa Barbara.

The Journal of a Sea Captain's Wife, 1841-1845 edited by Doyce Blackman Nunis. Arthur H.Clark, 2004.

PARKMAN, Francis (1823-1893) historian - H704,M2691

July 19th. to August 13th. 1841, July 15th. to August 14th. 1842, November 16th. 1843 to August 18th. 1845, March 29th. to October 1st. 1846, and September 1st. to October 7th 1870. Also notebooks with scattered entries between 1871 and 1892.

Diaries of travel in North America and Europe mainly for the purpose of historical research; much interesting description; his famous journey across the Oregon Trail. The notebooks illuminate his working method.

1. - The Journals of Francis Parkman edited by Mason Wade. London, Eyre and Spottiswoode, two volumes, 1947. Reprinted New York, Kraus, 1969.

2. - Extracts: Berger (1), pp 288-296.

3. - Discussion: Kagle (2), pp 47-51.

03

PETERKIN, George William (1841-1916) Episcopal Bishop of West Virginia - e

Dates unknown

The Life and Work of George William Peterkin by Robert Edward Lee Strider, Philadelphia, jacobs, 1929, is reported to contain diary material.

01

PRITCHARD, John Lamb [The Rev.] (1811-1862) of Wilmington, North Carolina - A290,M2692

July 1841 to May 1861

Matthews: Baptist journal (extracts); meetings, preaching, visits, travels, sermons, weather, reading, some political notes; less formalized than usual religious journal.

In Memoir of Rev. John L.Pritchard by J.D.Hufham. Raleigh, 1867, pp 32-133. Passim.

02

SALE, Florentia [Lady] (Wynch) (1787-1853) - *H705,D268

1841 to 1842

Matthews: Diary; experiences at Kabul during rebellion; retreat and capture.

1. - A Journal of the Disasters London, 1843.

2. - Reprinted as The First Afghan War edited by Patrick Macrory. London, Longmans, 1969.

SCHOEN, Jacob F [The Rev.] and CROWTHER, Samuel A. - D272

1841

Matthews: Diaries; religion and trade in Central Africa; establishment of factories on the Niger; operations against the slave trade.

Journals London, 1842.

SIMPSON, William - D278

1841 to 1842

Matthews: Diary; civilian on Niger expedition; trading and missionary work; native life and customs.

A Private Journal Kept during the Niger Expedition London, 1843.

03

STURGE, Joseph - E

1841

A Visit to the United States in 1841 London, Hamilton Adams, 1842.

01

SWAN, Lansing B. (1809-1861) of Rochester, New York - A290,M2693,E

June 1841

Matthews: Travel diary; trip from Rochester to Michigan by stage, steamer, and railroad; lively, full descriptions of towns, countryside, hardships of travel, etc.

1. - Journal of a Trip to Michigan in 1841 Rochester, 1904, 53 pp.

2. - *James Cummings* (12143) has also Seeing Michigan in 1841 in Michigan History Magazine Spring, 1934.

02

SWAN, William Thomas - non-conformist Londoner - *H706,E

In Journals of Two Poor Dissenters London, Routledge, Kegan Paul, 1970.

02/03

TOMLINSON, Ruffin Wirt - *H707,*M2694,E

Journal in North Carolina Historical Review January and April, 1953.

01

Van LENNEP, Mary Elizabeth [Mrs.] (1821-1844) born at Hartford, Connecticut - A291,M2695

April 1841 to August 1844

Matthews: Religious journals (extracts); mainly religious reflections, emotions, and weather; some notes on domestic and local affairs, sickness, preparation for missionary career, marriage, voyage to Turkey, and missionary work there.

In Memoir of Mrs. Mary E. Van Lennep by Louisa Hawes. Hartford, 1847, pp 84-320. Passim.

03

WARE, Ella Kinney (1841-1931) - E

Dates unknown

In Reminiscences selected and compiled by Dorothy hall. New York, Comet, 1967.

03

WEEKES, Henry (1814-1894) - E

1841 to 1843

In The Establishment of the New Plymouth Settlement in New Zealand 1841-1843: being the journals of Henry Weekes, surgeon on the William Bryan; John Newland, passenger on the Amelia Thompson; Josiah Flight, passenger on the Timandra; together with extracts from the log of the Blenheim, brief notes of voyages of the Oriental and the Essex, accounts of the settlement of New Plymouth, the official passenger lists of the pioneer ships of the Plymouth

Company of New Zealand, and list of other arrivals between 1841-1860 by J.Rutherford. New Plymouth, New Zealand, 1969.

03

WHITE, Philo (1796-1883) - E

1841 to 1843

Narrative of a Cruise in the Pacific to South America and California on the U.S. Sloop-of-War "Dale", 1841-1843 edited by Charles L.Camp, Denver, Old West, 1965, is reported to contain diary material.

01/03

WILKES, Charles [Lieut.] (1798-1877) of U.S. Navy, born in New York City - A291,M2696,E
May to August 1841

Matthews: Naval exploration journal; government exploring expedition in the Northwest; very good descriptions of places and Indians.

In Washington Historical Quarterly XVI, 1925, pp 49-61, 137-145, 206-223 and 290-301; and XVII, 1926, pp 43-65, 129-144 and 223-229. This diary was the basis for his Narrative of the United States Exploring Expedition Philadelphia, five volumes, 1845.

Note: See also Autobiography of Rear Admiral Charles Wilkes, U.S. Navy, 1798-1877 edited by William James Morgan. Washington, DC, Naval historical Center, 1978.

01/02

WILLIAMS, Joseph (b.1777) of Cumberland County, Pennsylvania - A291,*M2697

April 1841 to October 1842

Matthews: Travel diary; journey from Ripley County, Indiana, to Oregon Territory; with early wagon train to Oregon, and a later journey from thence to the Southwest; full of notes of accidents and incidents, especially of a sordid kind; notes on Indians (heathens), scenery, natural history, immorality of Indians and whites, estimates of farming possibilities; valuable historically, and very good journalistic reading.

Narrative of a Tour from the State of Indiana Cincinnati, 1843, 48 pp. Reprinted, edited by J.C.Bell, New York, 1921, 95 pp.

02

WOLLASTON, John Ramsden [The Rev.] - *H708,E

1841 to 1844 and 1848 to 1856

Personal diary of an early Australian settler, Archdeacon of Western Australia, 1849-1856.

Wollaston's Picton Journal 1841-1844 and Wollaston's Albany Journals 1848-1856 Perth, Paterson Brokensha, two volumes, 1954.

03

YOUNG, John (1820-1904) chemist and Methodist preacher, of Sunderland

December 31st. 1841 to November 14th. 1843

Personal and religious diary, most full for 1843; preaching and moral reflections, introspections and abasements; reading and study; preoccupation with his health; some social notes; little about his business activities; ends with the threat of proceedings by the excise for food adulteration.

The Diary of John Young, Sunderland Chemist and Methodist Lay Preacher, Covering the Years 1841-1843 edited by G.E.Milburn. The Surtees Society, Volume CXCIV, 1983.

1842_{AD}

02

ANONYMOUS - *H709,E

1842 TO 1844

Journal of a Cruise to the Pacific Ocean, 1842-1844, in the Frigate *United States* with Notes on Herman Melville edited by Charles Roberts Anderson. Durham, Duke University Press, 1937, 143 pp. Reprinted, New York, A.M.S., 1966.

01/02

ANONYMOUS, 'clerical supernumary' on the U.S. frigate 'United States' - A291,M2698

January 1842 to August 1844

Matthews: Sea journal; cruise in Pacific Ocean; routine descriptions of voyage; South America, Mexico, Hawaii, etc.; important because Herman Melville (qv) was also on this cruise.

In Journal of a Cruise to the Pacific Ocean edited by Charles R.Anderson. Durham, N.C., 1937, pp 21-67. Reprinted New York, AMS Press, 1966.

03

BALDWIN, Frank Dwight (1842-1923) and Alice Blackwood - E

Dates unknown

A Long March: The Lives of Frank and Alice Baldwin by Robert H.Steinbach, University of Texas Press, 1989, is reported to contain diary material.

03

BAZELY, Henry Casson barnes (1842-1883) - E

Dates unknown

Henry Bazely, the Oxford Evangelist: A Memoir by Edward Lee Hicks, London, Macmillan, 1886, is reported to contain diary material.

02/03

BOLDUC, Jean Baptiste Zacharie - *M2699,E

Mission of the Columbia edited by Edward Kowrach. Fairfield, Washington, Ye Galleon, 1979.

02/03

BOLLAERT, William - *M2700,E

William Bollaert's Texas Norman, University of Oklahoma Press, 1956.

02/03

BROWNE, John Ross (1817-1875) Irish-American traveller and author - *H710,*M2701,*M3634,E

a) - From 1842

1. - In John Ross Browne: His Letters, Journals and Writings University of New Mexico, 1969.

2. - Etchings of a Whaling Cruise edited by John Seelye. Harvard, 1968. This is based upon the diary printed in the previous book.

b) - 1857

Indian affairs in the Territories of Oregon and Washington Fairfield, Washington, Ye Galleon Press, 1977.

Note: The Library of Congress catalogue, in some records, gives John Ross Browne's year of birth as 1821 and it is just possible that there were two persons of that name.

03

BRUFFEY, George A. (1842-1928) - E

Dates unknown

Eighty-one Years in the West Butte, Montana, The Butte Miner Company Printers, 1925, is reported to contain diary material.

03

BURN, David - E

1842

Narrative of the Overland Journey of Sir John and Lady Franklin and Party from Hobart Town to Maquarie Harbour in 1842 Dubbo, New South Wales, 1977.

02/03

CANFIELD, Israel - *M2702,E

1. - Israel Canfield on the Mier Expedition in Texas Military History III.

2. - In Dare-Devils All: The Texan Mier Expedition, 1842-1844 Austin, Texas, Eakin Press, 1997.

03

CAPELL, Eli J. - *H711,E

In Mississippi Valley Historical Review XXIII.

01

CHASE, Samuel Worcester (b.1811) of North Yarmouth, Maine - A291,M2703

September 1842 to 1845

Matthews: Whaling journal; first mate of the *Arab*; hunting, hardships, places visited, etc.; interesting account and extracts.

In Shipbuilding Days in Casco Bay by William H.Rowe. Yarmouth, 1929, pp 172-186.

CRAMP, Thomas (b.1810) of East Grinstead, Surrey - B244

June 1842 to June 1891

Matthews: Country diary (brief extracts); social life and public affairs in a Surrey village.

History of East Grinstead by Wallace H.Hills. East Grinstead, 1906, pp 183-186.

01/02

CRAWFORD, Medorem (d.1891) born at New York, of Yamhill County, Oregon - A291,M2704

March to October 1842

Matthews: Travel diary; with Elijah White's party; New York to St. Louis and across the plains to Oregon; mainly statistical.

In Sources of the History of Oregon in Oregon Historical Society Publications I, Part I, 1897, pp 5-28. Reprinted Fairfield, Washington, Ye Galleon Press, 1967.

03

DAUNT, William Joseph O'Neill (1807-1894) Irish nationalist - B244

September 1842 to March 1888

Matthews: Political diary; writings on Irish history; support of Home Rule; political activities and personalities; miscellaneous anecdotes; lively and personal.

1. - A Life Spent in Ireland London, T. Fisher Unwin, 1896. Passim. reprinted, Shannon, 1972.

2. - Extracts: Lenox-Conyngham, pp 182-185.

DENHAM, [Capt.] - D80

1842

Matthews: Prison journal; experiences of a sailor imprisoned by the Chinese.

Journals Kept by Mr. Gully and Captain Denham London, 1844.

EASTLAKE, Elizabeth [Lady] (Rigby) (1809-1893) author - B244

November 1842 to October 1848

Matthews: Literary diary; notes on books, paintings, current periodicals; literary and other celebrities, especially in Scotland (Lockhart, Wilson, etc.); society life and social affairs, especially in Edinburgh; the religious and public scene; visit to Russia; useful background for the times.

Journals and Correspondence of Lady Eastlake edited by C.E.Smith. London, 1895. Passim.

03

FOGAZZARO, Antonio (1842-1911) Italian novelist - E

Dates unknown

The Life of Antonio Fogazzaro by Tommaso Gallerati-Scotti, Kennicat, 1970, is reported to contain diary material.

03

FREMONT, John Charles (1813-1890) American explorer, politician and soldier - E

1842 to 1854 (?)

James Cummings has:

1. - (4431) Geographica memoir Upon Upper California Washington, D.C., 1848.
2. - (4432) Narratives of Exploration and Adventure Longmans, 1957.
3. - (4433) The Expeditions of John Fremont University of Illinois, five volumes, 1970 to 1984.

FRY, Elizabeth (1827?-1854?) granddaughter of the prison reformer

1842

Extracts from the journal of a fifteen year old Quaker girl; family; daily occupations; religious concerns; a wedding; a new governess.

In Essex People, 1750-1900 from their diaries, memoirs and letters by A.F.J.Brown. Essex Record Office Publications No. 59, Chelmsford, 1972, pp 153-161.

GLADSTONE, Catherine (née Glynne) (1812-1900) wife of W.E.Gladstone

January 6th. 1842 to January 1849

Private diary; political personal and social life. As far as it is possible to tell from the brief and scattered extracts printed, a lively and entertaining diary.

Catherine Gladstone by her daughter, Mary Drew. London, Nisbet, 1919, pp 40-74.

02

GLASSCOCK, James Abner - *H712,*M2706,E

From 1842

Diary in Texana I, 1963.

03

GODWARD, Charles [Pte.] (1819-1871) of Middleton, Suffolk and 16th. Lancers in India

November 1842 to January 1844, long gaps.

Personal and military diary in India (extracts); march to Delhi and Agra; camp life; sights and duties; action; accidentally burns himself; patrols. A rare and articulate account from the ranks.

1. - In The Sword and the Pen compiled and edited by Michael Brander. London, Leo Cooper, 1989, pp 87-109.
2. - A few extracts, some additional and others differing slightly in transcription are to be found

in The British Diarist August, 2003, pp 159-161.

03

GREENHALGE, (GREENHSLGH) Frederic Thomas (1842-1896) British born America lawyer and politician - E

Dates unknown

The Life and Work of Frederic T.Greenhalge: Governor of Massachusetts by James Nesmith, Boston, Roberts brothers, 1897, is reported to contain diary material.

03

GRIFFIN, Martin Ignatius Joseph (1842-1911) catholic historian from Philadelphia - E

Dates unknown

The Diary of Martin Griffin in American Catholic Historical Research July, 1912.

03

GRIMSHAW, Duckworth (1842-1924) mormon - E

Dates unknown

In Our Pioneer Heritage XII, Salt Lake City, 1969, pp 239-270.

02/03

GULICK, John Thomas (1832-1923) - *M2707,E

Evolutionist and Missionary by Addison Gulick. Chicago, The University of Chicago Press, 1932.

GULLY, Robert: see DENHAM - D126

HARFORD-BATTERSBY, Thomas Dundas [The Rev.] (1822-1883) clergyman - B252
1842 to 1883

Scattered extracts, almost exclusively religious in concern, from the journals of the vicar of St. John's, Keswick .

In Memoir of T.D.Harford Battersby by two of his sons. London, Seeley, 1890. Passim.

03

HART, John - E

1842

Diary of a voyage of John Hart of Perth, Ontario: Who Left Glasgow, Scotland, with His family on 15th April, 1842, on the Sailing Vessel *Carlton*, Arriving in Quebec, 5th June, 1842, Fifty-One Days privately printed, Perth, Ontario, 1940, 46pp.

03

HUTCHINSON, Adiniram Judson Joseph (1817-1859) American musician - E

1842 to 1846

“The journals of the New Hampshire family that became the best-known musicians of the day chronicle not only their performances and adventures first hand but explore the social economic and cultural life of the time.”

In Excelsior: Journals of the Hutchinson Family Singers, 1842-1846 edited by Dale Cockrell, Stuyvesant, 1989.

01

HUTCHINSON, Anderson (1798-1853) of Texas, judge - A292,M2708

September 1842 to June 1843

Matthews: Prison diary; capture by Mexicans at Behar, travel to Mexico, and imprisonment at

Perote castle; return by boat to the United States; brief factual entries, but rather interesting.
In Texas Historical Association Quarterly XIII, 1909-1910, pp 294-311.

03

JAMES, William (1842-1910) American philosopher and psychologist - E

Dates unknown

1. - In The Thought and Character of William James Boston, Little Brown, two volumes, 1935.
2. - In Volume IV (?) of The Works of William James Harvard University press, twenty volumes, 1975-1988.

03

JERNINGHAM, Hubert Edward Henry [Sir] (1842-1914) British politician and colonial governor - E

Dates unknown

From West to East: Notes by the Way London, John Murray, 1907.

03

JOHNSON, John Augustus (1842-1907) of North Dakota - E

Dates unknown

“... loving portrait of their father by the two daughters, being a particularly interesting account of a pioneer to the Fargo, North Dakota area.”

Hon. J.A.Johnson: A partial copy of his letters, travels and addresses privately printed, Fargo, North Dakota, 1908.

03

JOHNSON, Samuel - E

1842

Journal of a Tour to the White Hills in Essex Institute Historical Collections CXX, January, 1984.

02

JONES, Henry Boswell - *M2709,E

1842 to 1871

The Diary of Henry Boswell Jones of Brownsburg (1842-1871) edited by Charles W.Turner. McClure Press, 1979, 126 pp.

03

JORDAN, Mollie (1842-1917) - E

Dates unknown

Aunt Mollie's diary: The Jordans of Carpenter's Grove compiled by Rose Klaus Nesius. Renselaar, 1995.

KNOX, Thomas Edmund [Lieut.] (b.1820) of 85th. Infantry Regiment - B244

a) - December 1842 to November 1843

Matthews: Travel diary; notes kept during journey in Holland and Belgium; social life and sport in military circles; prior to joining his regiment in Barbados.

b) - February to September 1848

Matthews: Military diary; social life at military garrisons in Ireland.

Memoirs of a Vanished Generation edited by Mrs. Warrenne Black. London, 1909.

02/03

KOHN, Abraham - Jewish peddler - *H713,*M2710,E
1842 to 1843

Immigration diary and experiences as a peddler in New England; lamentations.

1. - In American Jewish Archives June 1951.

2. - In Memoirs of American Jews, 1775-1865 Philadelphia, Jewish Publication Society of America, three volumes? 1955.

Le FROY, John Henry [Sir] (1817-1890) - C685
1842 to 1844

Matthews: Mostly impersonal record of scientific observations in north-western Canada.

Diary of a Magnetic Survey London, 1883.

02

M'COY, John - *H714,*M2711,E

From 1842

John M'Coy: His Life and His Diaries edited by Elizabeth Hayward. American Historical Society, 1948.

02

McCUTCHEN, Joseph D. - *M2712,E

From 1842

Prison diary in Mexico.

Mier Expedition Diary: A Texan Prisoner's Account edited by Joseph Milton Nance. Austin, University of Texas Press, 1978.

03

MAXWELL, Richard T. - E

1842

Visit to Monterey in 1842 Glen Dawson, 1955, 200 copies.

03

MILLER, George - E

From 1842

De Tal Palo Tal Astilla in Annual Publication of the Historical Society of Southern California X, No.3, 1917, pp 86-174, contains diary material.

Note: Much of the material (which has not been fully examined) apparently relates to the migration to California and may come from both George Miller Sr. and his son, George Miller Jr.

03

PFEIFFER, Ida Laura (née Reyer) (1797-1858) Viennese traveller - H715,E

1842

a) - Travel diary; down the Danube to the Black Sea; Constantinople, Jerusalem; Cairo and the pyramids; by sea from Suez to Italy and home.

Visit to the Holy Land, Egypt, and Italy translated by H.W.Dulcken. London, Ingram Cooke, 1852.

b) - 1846?

Travel diary of six months in Scandinavia and Iceland; travel by pony cart; found Icelanders crude, their homes dirty and food boring.

Journey to Iceland: and Travels in Sweden and Norway translated by Charlotte Fenimore Cooper, New York, Putnam, 1852; London, Bentley, 1852.

c) - 1846 to November 1848

Travel diary of a trip round the world; to Rio de Janeiro on a Danish ship; filth and poverty; the rain forest beautiful but Indians primitive and savage; scandalous sexual behaviour of Tahitian women; to china from Macao; by junk to Canton where she explores the city dressed as a man; some months in India living with local people; Baghdad; a caravan to Mosul; Tabriz; arrested in Russia; Turkey, Greece, Italy and home.

1. - A Woman's Journey Round the World an unabridged translation. London, N.Cooke, 1854.

2. - A Lady's Voyage Around the World: A Selected Translation from the German of Ida Pfeiffer London, Century, 1988, from the original publication, London, Longman Brown and Green, 1851.

d) - 1851 to 1855?

Travel diary of a second trip around the world; London; Cape Town; Singapore; Borneo; affection for Dyak headhunters; escape from cannibals in Sumatra by claiming that at her age she would be too tough to eat; San Francisco; the Andes; home.

A Lady's Second Journey Round the World London, Longman, Brown, Green and Longman, 1855; New York, harper, 1856.

e) - 1857?

Travel diary; Madagascar; imprisoned by Queen Ranavelona; release.

The Last Travels of Ida Pfeiffer: Inclusive of a Visit to Madagascar, with a Biographical Memoir of the Author translated by H.W.Dulcken. London, Routledge, Warne and Routledge, 1861.

01

POCOCK, Lewis Greville (1823-1888) of London and Cape Town

April 11th. to July 1842

Travel diary; the voyage from London to Cape Town to join his older brother, John Pocock (qv); weather, storms and events of the voyage.

In Travels of a London Schoolboy, 1826-1830 edited by Tom Pocock. London, Historical Publications, 1996, pp 184-201.

01/02

PREBLE, George Henry [Adml.] (1816-1885) born at Portland, Maine - *H980,A292,M2713,*M3476,E

a) - February to April 1842

Matthews: Travel diary; Rodgers' canoe expedition across the Everglades of Florida, around Lake Okeechobee, and up and down the connecting rivers and lakes; stages, topography, natural history, some personal adventures and comments; supplements Rodgers' official report; quite interesting.

In The United Service (Philadelphia) VII, 1883, pp 358-376.

b) - 1853 to 1856

The Opening of Japan: A Diary of Discovery in the Far East, 1853-1856 edited by Boleslaw Szczesniak. Norman, University of Oklahoma Press, 1962.

02

PREUSS, Charles - *H716,*M2714,E

From 1842

Exploring with Frémont: The Private Diary of Charles Preuss, Cartographer for John C. Frémont on His First, Second and Fourth Expeditions to the Far West University of Oklahoma Press, 1958.

03

ROBERTS, David (1796-1864) Scottish painter - E

a) - 1839? to 1840?

Private journal in The Holy Land Tel Aviv, Terra Sancta Arts, 1982.

Note: *James Cummings* (10423) has also From and Antique Land New York, Weidenfeld, 1989. Probably the American title of the earlier book.

b) - Dates unknown

The Life of David Roberts RA by James Ballantyne, Edinburgh, 1866, is compiled from "his journals and other sources".

Note: *The Open Library* refers to an untitled diary and record of major pictures painted, said to have been published in 1829 and including an account of his early life, of his scene painting at Drury Lane and Covent Garden and notes of buyers and prices of his easel paintings.

ROFFE, Edwin - printer - B245

March 1842 to June 1862

Matthews: Social diary; imitation of Pepys; visits London scenes; theatres, shows, dinners, and London life in general.

Time's Tuneful Tabor London, privately printed, 1858.

01

SCOTT, James Leander [The Rev.] - Seventh-Day Baptist missionary - A292,M2715

January to July 1842

Matthews: Missionary journal; through Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Iowa, Wisconsin, and Michigan; descriptions of scenery, climate, emigration prospects, religious conditions; poetical quotations; a useful journal.

Journal of a Missionary Tour Providence, 1843, 203 pp.

03

SELWYN, George Augustus (1809-1878) first Bishop of New Zealand

October 1842 to January 1843

Diary letters to his mother recording a visitation in the North Island on foot and by water. Missionaries, natives, services, settlements, travel and landscape vividly described; a most interesting account.

In Early Travellers in New Zealand edited by Nancy M. Taylor, Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1959, pp 58-91.

Note: See also SELWYN, Sarah; KAWEPO, Renata Tama-ki-Hikurangi and ABRAHAM, Charles John.

01

SHORTLAND, Edward (b.1812) New Zealand magistrate and subprotector of aborigines

April 4th. to 15th. 1842

Extracts from the journal of an expedition among the Maoris in New Zealand, quoted in amplification of the diary of Abel Dottin William Best (qv).

In The Journal of Ensign Best, 1837-1843 a Turnbull Library monograph, edited by Nancy M. Taylor. Wellington, New Zealand, R.E.Owen, Government Printer. Appendix, 16, pp 426-427.

02/03

SMITH, Eliza Roxcy (Arksey has Roxey) Snow (1804-1887) Mormon poetess, plural wife of Joseph Smith (qv) and Brigham Young - M2716,E

a) - June 29th. 1842 to April 14th. 1844

Private diary at Nauvoo; family and friends; persecution of Mormons, particularly John Smith. The entries are often guarded, only hinting at her plural marriage; some of her poetry is

included.

Edited by Maureen Ursenbach in Brigham Young University Studies XV, No. 4, 1975.

b) - 1846 to 1849

Trail diary of migration from Nauvoo, after the death of Joseph Smith, to Salt Lake City and settlement there.

1. - Extracts from Eliza R.Snow's Private Journal in Improvement Era XVI, 1943, and XVII, 1944.

2. - Extracts: Godfrey, pp 152-164.

3. - In The Pioneer V, 1953, and VI, 1954.

4. - Extracts in Our Pioneer Heritage XVII, 1974.

5. - Substantial extracts in Eliza R.Snow: An Immortal Salt Lake City, 1945.

c) - The Personal Writings of Eliza Roxcy Snow edited by Maureen Ursenbach Beecher, Salt Lake City, University of Utah Press, 1995, is the best edition and contains both the Nauvoo journal and notebooks and the trail diary.

03

SMITH, Jennie (1842-1924) American evangelist - E

Dates Unknown

1. - Valley of Baca: A Record of Suffering and Triumph Cincinnati, 1876, is reported to contain diary material.

2. - Ramblings in Beulah Land: A Continuation of Experiences in the Life of Jennie Smith Philadelphia, 1886, may also contain diary material.

02/03

SPOFFORD, Paul Nelson - *M2717,E

In Michigan History XXIX.

03

STAPP, William Preston - E

1842 to 1844

The Prisoners of Perote: containing a journal kept by the author, who was captured by the Mexicans, at Mier, December 25, 1842, and released from Perote, May 16, 1844 Austin: University of Texas Press, 1977. First published: Philadelphia, G. B. Zieber, 1845.

TAYLOR, James Wickes - *H717,E

1842 to 1844

A Choice Nook of Memory: The Diary of a Cincinnati Law Clerk, 1842-1844 Columbus, Ohio State Archaeological and Historical Society, 1950.

03

TAYLOR, John (1808-1897)(?) Mormon - E

1842? to 1846?

Nauvoo Journal in Brigham Young University Studies Summer, 1983. -

01

TRUEHEART, James L. (1815-1882) of San Antonio, Texas - A292,M27189

September 1842 to April 1844

Matthews: Prison diary; capture by Mexicans at Behar, journey to Mexico, and imprisonment at Perote Castle; much general description, besides notes of hardships, some lively characterizations and shrewd observations; highly interesting.

The Perote Prisoners; Being the Diary of James L.Trueheart edited by F.C.Chabot. San

Antonio, 1934, 344 pp.

02

WALKER, Samuel Hamilton - *H719,*M2719,E

From 1842

Account of the Mier Expedition Texas State Historical Association, 1978.

03

WATERFIELD - private soldier - E

1842 to 1857

Military diary; a day to day record by a private soldier from Leicestershire in the 32nd. Regiment of Foot; eleven years in India.

The Memoirs of Private Waterfield edited by Arthur Swinson and Donald Scott. London, Cassell, 1968.

03

WILLIAMS, John Brown - E

1842 to 1844

The New Zealand Journal, 1842-1844, of John B. Williams of Salem, Massachusetts edited by Robert W. Kenny. Salem, Peabody Museum, 1956.

WIRE, William (d.1857) watchmaker, postman and antiquary of Colchester

May 23rd. 1842 to March 3rd. 1857

Diary; archaeological finds and dealings; the railway; street lighting; local events; some references to his work but little personal material.

In Essex People, 1750-1900 from their diaries, memoirs and letters by A.F.J. Brown. Essex Record Office Publications No. 59, Chelmsford, 1972, pp 162-185.

02/03

ZAGOSKIN, Lavrentii Alekseevich - *M2720,E

Travels in Russian America University of Toronto, 1967.

1843_{AD}

03

ANONYMOUS - Log of HMS *Modeste* - E

1843 TO 1847

Extracts from the ship's log.

In HMS Modeste on the Pacific Coast 1843: Log and Letters in Oregon Historical Quarterly LXI, No, 4, December, 1960, pp 408-436.

03

ANONYMOUS, young American woman - E

1843

“A transcript of an autograph manuscript in the Clements Library, written by a young woman in 1843. She describes a journey across northern New Jersey, over the Poconos to the Finger Lakes region, and down the Hudson back to New York City.”

Wayside Sketches edited by Howard H. Peckham. Ann Arbor, University of Michigan, 1967.

02/03

ALCOTT, Anna Bronson - *M2721,E

In Bronson Alcott's Fruitlands by Clara Endicott Sears. Boston, Houghton Mifflin, 1915; often

reprinted.

Note: *James Cummings* (110 and 112) has Concord Days Boston, 1872; and The father of Little Women Little, Brown, 1927.

01/02

ALCOTT, Louisa May (1832-1888) author of 'Little Women' - H720,A292,E

August 4th. 1843 to March 2nd. 1888, gaps.

Personal diaries and journals; childhood; family, especially her mother; domestic work; writing; literary success; travels. An intimate, varied and interesting account.

1. - Selections in Louisa May Alcott: Her Life, Letters, and Journals by Ednah Dow Cheney. Boston, Roberts Brothers, 1889; reissued Boston, Little Brown, 1919.

2. - Transcendental Wild Oats and Fragments from the Fruitlands Diaries Harvard, 1975 and 1981.

3. - The Journals of Louisa May Alcott edited by Joel Myerson and Daniel Shealy, associate editor Madeleine B.Stern. Boston, Little Brown, 1989. This edition contains all the diary material extant either in manuscript or in print.

4. - Extracts: (From quotations in Bronson Alcott's Fruitlands compiled by Clara Endicott Sears) Dunaway & Evans, pp 416-418; (from the Myerson, Shealy, Stern edition) Lyons pp 11-34; and (from the E.D.Cheney edition) Berger (1), pp 230-240; Berger (2), pp 108-112; Moffat & Painter, pp 28-33; and Simons, pp 106-127.

5. - (Not examined)

- Louisa May Alcott: Her Girlhood Diary edited by Ryan Cary. Bridgewater Books, 1993.

03

APPLEGATE, Lindsay (1808-1892) American pioneer - E

1843

"In 1843, Lindsay and Charles traveled along with their younger brother Jesse after they all sold their farms in Missouri, bought several hundred head of cattle and set out for Oregon. .." The South Road Expedition in The Quarterly of the Oregon historical Society March, 1921, is reported to contain diary material.

03

ARTHUR, Edward - E

1843

A Journal of events from Melbourne, Port Phillip, to Mount Schank in the District of Adelaide... with 4000, Sheep in 1843 Hobart, Sullivan's Cove, 1975, 175 copies.

01

BOARDMAN, John (1824-1883) born at Cazenovia, New York, of Makawao, Island of Maui, farmer

A292,M2723

May to November 1843

Matthews: Travel diary; from Shawnee Mission (near Westport, Kansas) to Oregon, via Laramie, Fort Hall, Fort Boise, Vancouver; brief matter-of-fact notes on the route, Indians, missionaries, buffalos, scenery.

In Utah Historical Quarterly II, 1929, pp 99-121.

01

BOONE, Nathan [Capt.] (1782-1857) born in Kentucky, of U.S. Dragoons, son of Daniel Boone

A293,M2724

May to July 1843

Matthews: Military travel journal; expedition from Fort Gibson over the southwestern prairies; mainly historical and topographical notes; Indians, buffalo hunting, note on how to prepare buffalo meat; impersonal.

1. - In Marches of the Dragoons in the Mississippi Valley by Louis Pelzer. Iowa City, 1917, pp 189-237.

2. - In Chronicles of Oklahoma VII, 1929, pp 63-105.

BOSWELL, Annabella Innes (1826-1916) - H721

March 4th. 1843 to May 4th. 1848

Diary of a young woman in Australia, revised and expanded in later years. School in Sydney; Lake Innes House at Maquarie N.S.W.; family and social life.

Annabella Boswell's Journal edited by Morton Herman. Sydney, Angus and Robertson, 1965. Originally printed, at a date unknown, as Early Recollections and Gleanings from an Old Journal the text has been rearranged for the 1965 edition.

BRAITHWAITE, Martha (1823-1895) of Banbury - B245

September 1843 to August 1894

Matthews: Quaker diary (extracts); Quaker religious life; family life; reading; meetings; health and introspection; home life and philanthropy; social work, mostly in England.

Loving Service by Elizabeth B. Emmott. London, 1896, pp 32-281. Passim.

01

BRIDGE, Horatio (1806-1893) U.S. Navy - A293,M2725

June 1843 to October 1844

Matthews: Travel journal; touristic notes on the Canaries, Liberia, Sierra Leone, and the African west coast.

Journal of an African Cruiser edited by Nathaniel Hawthorne. New York 1845, pp 1-179.

03

BROCK, Daniel George (1811-1867) pioneer settler and explorer in South Australia - E

a) - 1843

“... experiences when travelling through the settled areas of South Australia with pony and dog, collecting statistics for the South Australian Almanac.”

Recollections of D.G.B., 1843 edited by Kenneth Peake-Jones. Adelaide, Royal Geographical Society of Australasia, 1981, 62pp.

b) - 1844

To the Desert with Sturt: A Diary of the 1844 Expedition edited by Kenneth Peake-Jones. Adelaide, Royal Geographical Society of Australasia, 1975.

03

BROOKE, Victor Alexander, Sir (1843-1891) Anglo-Irish naturalist - E

Dates unknown

Sir victor Brooke, Sportsman and Naturalist: A memoir of His Life and Extracts from His Letters and Journals by Oscar Leslie Stephen. London, John Murray, 1894.

03

BULL, James H. - lawyer from Pennsylvania - E

October 1843 to January 1844

Journey of James H. Bull: Baja California, October 1843 to January 1844 Los Angeles, Dawson's Bookshop, 1965, 500 copies.

02

BURNETT, Peter H. - *M2726

03

CANNING, Charlotte, Viscountess (1817-1861) wife of Charles Canning, Governor-General of India

a) - 1843 to 1845

Personal diary kept while a Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Victoria. Life at Court; the Queen and Prince Albert; Royal travels abroad; interesting.

Extracts in Charlotte Canning; Lady-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria and Wife of the First Viceroy of India 1817-1861 by Virginia Surtees. London, John Murray, 1975, pp 86-166. Passim.

b) - December 1855 to 1861

Extracts from her journal and journal letters in an extensive editorial narrative; Egypt on the outward voyage to India; correspondence with Queen Victoria; the Indian Mutiny; travels in India; manners and customs.

In A Glimpse of the Burning Plain: Leaves from the Indian Journals of Charlotte Canning by Charles Allen. London, Michael Joseph, 1986. Passim. The book is illustrated with her watercolours.

Note: In his notes on sources the author states that the journals are 'mostly' quoted directly from The Story of Two Noble Lives: Being memorials of Charlotte, Countess Canning, and Louisa, Marchioness of Waterford by Augustus Hare. London, G.Allen, three volumes, 1893.

CARLISLE, George William Frederick Howard, seventh Earl of (1802-1864) statesman - B246

a) - November 1843 to June 1864

Matthews: Public diary (extracts); his private and social life at Castle Howard and in London; his reading, the theatre, eminent literary friends (Dickens, Macaulay, etc.); dinners, receptions, official ceremonies, public and political life; a plain, but very detailed and valuable record of eminent contemporary society.

1. - Extracts from the Journals of the Earl of Carlisle edited by Lady Caroline Lascelles. Privately printed, 1924, 420 pp. There are also short extracts printed in The Life and Letters of Lord Macaulay by George Otto Trevelyan. London, two volumes, 1876.

2. - Extracts: Ponsonby (1), pp 393-396.

b) - June 1853 to May 1854

Matthews: Travel diary; travels in Greece and Turkey during the Crimean War; military and naval matters; notes on towns and scenery.

Diary in Turkish and Greek Waters London, 1854.

01/02

COOKE, George - *H722

Note: Either George Cooke and Col. Philip St. George Cooke (qv) were similarly named members of the same expedition and Matthews was confused into thinking they were the same man, or Havlice is in error. It has not yet been possible to examine the Mississippi Valley Historical Review Volume XII, which is cited by both, to resolve the problem. Arksey does not list this name.

01

COOKE, Philip St. George [Col.] (1809-1895) born near Leesburg, Virginia, died at Detroit A293,M2727

a) - May to July, 1843

Matthews: Official military journal; "journal of an expedition of a detachment of U.S. Dragoons from Fort Leavenworth - to protect the annual caravan of traders, from Missouri to the Mexican boundary on the road to Santa Fe."

In Mississippi Valley Historical Review XII, (1925-1926), pp 72-98 and 227-255.

b) - October 1846 to January 1847

Matthews: Official military journal; march from Santa Fe to San Diego, in command of the Mormon Battalion.

1. - Senate Executive Document No. 2, 30th. Congress, special session, Washington, 1849, 85 pp. This is an inaccurate text.

2. - Re-edited from the manuscript in Exploring Southwestern Trails by R.P.Bieber. Glendale, California, 1938, pp 65-240.

3. - *James Cummings* (2862) has also The First Military Escort on the Santa Fe Trail Arthur Clark, 1952.

01

CROCKER, Alvah (1801-1874) of Fitchburg, Massachusetts - A293,M2728

October 1843 to October 1845

Matthews: Private diary (extracts); brief reports of activities in connection with Fitchburg, and Vermont and Massachusetts railroads; travels and surveys, and religious notes.

In Life and Times of Alvah Crocker by William B.Wheelwright. Boston, 1923, pp 29-36.

03

DANNATT, William (1843-1914) Essex farmer - E

Dates unknown

The Faith of a Farmer: Extracts from the Diary of William Dannatt of great Waltham London, John Murray, 1918.

01

DAVIS, John (1787-1854) lawyer and Governor of Massachusetts - E

1843 to 1844

Diary of the Illinois-Michigan Canal Investigation 1843-1844 edited by Grey Lee in Papers in Illinois History and Transactions for the year 1941 Springfield, Illinois State Historical Society, 1943.

03

DILKE, Charles [Sir] (1843-1911) English politician - E

Dates unknown

In The Life of the Rt. Hon. Sir Charles Dilke London, John Murray, two volumes, 1917.

03

EELLS, Myron (1843-1907) - E

Dates Unknown

The Indians of Puget Sound: The Notebooks of Myron Eells University of Washington Press, 1985, is reported to contain diary material.

Note: *James Cummings* (3802) has also Notebooks Superior, 1976.

01

ELDREDGE, Joseph C. - General Superintendent of Indian Affairs for the Republic of Texas
A293,M2729

May to August 1843

Matthews: Travel journal; meeting with Comanches to form friendly relations for government

of Texas; official report to Sam Houston.

In West Texas Historical Association Year Book IV, 1928, pp 114-139.

02/03

FIELDING, Joseph (1797-1863) Mormon - *M2730,E

1843 to 1846

They Might Have Known He Was Not a Fallen Prophet: The Nauvoo Journal of Joseph Fielding transcribed and edited by Andrew F. Ehat in Brigham Young University Studies XIX, Winter, 1979.

03

FOSDICK, Washington - steward of the sealer *Emeline* - E

1843 to 1844

In A Voyage on the Sealer *Emeline* and the Journal in Zoologica IX, No. 14, September, 1931, pp 475-549.

03

FRAZIER, William - E

1843

Copy of a Journal by William Frazier, Esq. of Virginia of His Journey in the Year 1843 Dietz Press, 1930.

GOODALL, William - huntsman - B246

1843 to 1859

Hunting diary; kept while head huntsman of Belvoir Hunt; fonder of hounds than horses; descriptions of hunts and hunters.

1. - The History of the Belvoir Hunt by Thomas F.Dale. Westminster, 1899.

2. - Extracts: Ponsonby (1), pp 379-380.

03

GORDON-CUMMING, Roualeyn (1820-1866) Scottish traveller and sportsman - E

1843 to 1848

1. - Five Years of a Hunter's Life in the Far Interior of South Africa London, Two volumes (?). 1850 (?).

2. - Abridged as The Lion Hunter of South Africa London, 1856, often reprinted.

3. - The Lion Hunter: In the Days When All South Africa was Virgin Hunting Field New York, macmillan, 1924.

02

GREEN, Thomas Jefferson - *M2731,E

From 1843

Journal of the Texian Expedition Against Mier, Subsequent Imprisonment of the Author; His Sufferings, and Final Escape from the Castle of Perote Austin, Steck, 1935 (First published in 1845 and often reprinted).

02

HADLEY, James - professor of Greek at Yale - *H723,*M2732,E

1843 to 1852

Diary (1843-1852) of James Hadley, Tutor and Professor of Greek in Yale College, 1845-1872 edited by Laura Hadley Moseley. New Haven, Yale University Press, 1951.

02

HARRIS, Edward - *H724,*M2733,E
1843

Up the Mississippi with Audubon: The Journal of Edward Harris edited by John Francis McDermott. Norman, University of Oklahoma Press, 1951.

01/02

HECKER, Isaac Thomas [The Rev.] (1819-1888) born in New York City, Catholic missionary
A293,*M2734

April 1843 to June 1845

Matthews: Private and religious diary; early part kept at Brook Farm; religious interests, spiritual disquiet, and struggles; life in Concord; notes on the various influences on his religious life.

The Life of Father Hecker by Walter Elliott. New York, 1891, pp 61-193. Passim. Reprinted, New York, 1894.

03

INGLIS, John [Rt. Rev.] (1777-1850) third Bishop of Nova Scotia - C603

a) - 1843

Matthews: Religious journal, 1843; visitation journeys in Nova Scotia, Cape Breton, and the eastern shore of New Brunswick.

Church in the Colonies London, 1846, 72pp.

b) - Dates unknown

Diaries and correspondence in Canadian Archives Report 1912 and 1913.

Note: See also Charles INGLIS, his father, 1775.

01/02

JACKSON, Rebecca Cox (1795-1871) free black woman, visionary and Shaker eldress -
M2735

1843 to 1864

Religious diary, preceded by autobiography from 1830; dreams, visions and religious experiences.

1. - Gifts of Power: The Writings of Rebecca Jackson, Black Visionary, Shaker Eldress edited by Jean McMahan Humez. Amherst, University of Massachusetts Press, 1981.

2. - Extracts: Culley, pp 94-104.

JEUNE, Mrs. Margaret Dyne (1818-1891) of Oxford - B246

December 17th. 1843 to July 3rd. 1862

Personal diary; a picture of Victorian Oxford; personages met and entertained; the Prince of Wales as an undergraduate; much about her husband and his university affairs; journeys; visits; rather unbending.

Pages from the Diary of an Oxford Lady edited by Margaret Jeune Gifford. Oxford, printed at the Shakespeare Head Press and sold by Basil Blackwell, 1932.

01

JOHNSON, Overton and WINTER, William H. (1819-1879) - A294,M2736

May 1843 to June 1845

Matthews: Travel journal; a travel narrative written up from notes; conventional travel book; people, places, customs, sights; across Rocky mountains; description of Oregon and California; only Winter was in California (although "we" is used).

Route Across the Rocky Mountains Lafayette, Indiana, 152 pp.; reprinted Princeton, New Jersey, 1932, 199 pp. and in Oregon Historical Society Quarterly VII, 1906, pp 62-104, 163-

210 and 291-327.

03

JOYCE, Alfred - E

1843-1864 (?)

“Alfred Joyce began a pastoral partnership with his brother on the Upper Loddon in 1844. These reminiscences recall every stage of the venture and provide an insight into colonial Victoria.”

A Homestead history: reminiscences and Letters of Alfred Joyce of Plaistow and Norwood, Port Phillip, 1843-1864 Melbourne University Press, 1949, is reported to contain diary material.

03

KAWEPO, Renata Tama-ki-Hikurangi (d.1888) New Zealand missionary of Maori descent - E

1843

“A journey in late 1843 by Bishop Augustus Selwyn, William Cotton, William Nihill and a number of Maori porters etc including Renata.”

Renata’s Journey: Ko te Haerenga o Renata edited by Helen Hogan, Christchurch, Canterbury University Press, 1994, is reported to contain diary material.

03

KINSMAN, Rebecca Chase - *H725,E

Journal of a voyage to China.

In Essex Institute Historical Collections XC.

02

LANE, A.J. - E

1843

The Diary of A.J.Lane: With a Description of Those Fishes to be Found in British Fresh Waters Ellesmere, The Medlar Press, two volumes (facsimile and transcript), 1995, 1489 copies.

01/03

LAWRENCE, Amos Adams (1814-1886) of Boston - A294,M2737,E

May 1843 to December 1883

Matthews: Business diary (scattered extracts); business life in Boston, work as treasurer of Harvard, news of war, personal affairs.

In Life of Amos A. Lawrence by William Lawrence. Boston, 1888, pp 50-273. Passim.

03

LEFROY, John Henry - E

1843 to 1844

In Search of the Magnetic North: A Soldier-Surveyor’s Letters from the North-West 1843-1844 Macmillan of Canada, 1955, is reported to contain diary material.

03

LOWELL, Josephine Shaw (1843-1905) American reformer, founder of the New York Consumers League

E

Dates unknown

1. - The Philanthropic Work of Josephine Shaw Lowell: Containing a Biographical Sketch of Her Life together with a Selection of her Public and Private Papers by William Rhineland

Stewart, Macmillan, 1911, is reported to contain diary material.

2. - The Unsentimental Reformer: The Life of Josephine Shaw Lowell by Joan Waugh, Harvard University Press, 1998, may also contain diary material.

McKNIGHT, William Henry Edward [The Rev.] (b.1819) of Silk Willoughby, Lincolnshire - B246

November 1843 to November 1851

Matthews: Tutor's diary (extracts); kept while private tutor in the home of Duke of Sutherland; and to sons of Lord Carnarvon; his study for the ministry; parish work as curate at Westport and Purton; his religious life and reflections.

Recollections and Letters of Rev. William McKnight edited by Edith I.Thomson. London, 1907, pp 26-158. Passim.

02

McLANE, Louis T. - *H726,E

1843? to 1848

Diary of a naval officer who commanded the artillery in Frémont's California Battalion in 1847. The Private Journal of Louis McLane U.S.N. 1844-1848 edited by Jay Monaghan. Los Angeles, Dawson's Bookshop for Santa Barbara Historical Society, 1971, 120 pp, 1000 copies.

02

MALLORY, James (1807-1877) - *H727,*M2739,E

1843 to 1877

1. - The Journal of James Mallory in Alabama Review XIV, 1961.

2. - Fear God and Walk Humbly: The Agricultural Journal of James Mallory, 1843-1877 edited by Grady McWhiney, Warner O.Moore, Jr. and Robert F.Pace. University of Alabama Press, 1997.

02

MAXWELL, James Darwin - *H728,*M2740,E

1843

Journal in Indiana Magazine of History 1950.

03

MORTON, Henry [Rev.] (1807-1890) - E

1843 to 1844

St. Croix, St. Thomas, St. John: Henry Morton, Danish West Indian Sketchbook and Diary 1843-44 Copenhagen, 1975.

Note: The identity of this Henry Morton with the author of the diary is not beyond doubt.

03

NEESIMA, Joseph Hardy (1843-1890) Japanese missionary and educator, founder of Doshisha UniversityE

Dates unknown

Life and Letters of Joseph Hardy Neesima by Arthur Sherburne Hardy, Kyoto 1980 (first published in 1890), is reported to contain diary material.

03

NEILSON, Eliza Lucy Irion (1843-1913) - E

Dates unknown

Lucy's Journal Greenwood, Mississippi, Baff Print, 1967.

01

NESMITH, James W. (b.1820) born in Maine - A294,M2741

May to October 1843

Matthews: Travel diary; from Independence, Missouri, to Oregon, in Marcus Whitman's party; notes on hunting.

In Oregon Historical Society Quarterly VII, 1906, pp 329-359.

01

NEWBY, William T. (1820-1884) born in Warren County, Tennessee, of McMinville, Oregon
A294,M2742

May to November 1843 and one entry for February 1845

Matthews: Travel diary; from Dadeville, Missouri, to Independence and thence to Oregon City; brief notes of travel, distances, and some descriptions; many interesting spellings.

In Oregon Historical Quarterly XL, 1939, pp 219-242.

03

PARKYNS, Mansfield (1823-1894) English traveller - E

1843 to 1846

Life in Abyssinia: Being notes collected during three years' residence and travels in that country London, John Murray, two volumes, 1853, second edition with new introduction, 1868.

01/03

PARRISH, Edward Evans [The Rev.] (1791-1874) born in West Virginia, of Linn County, Oregon

A294,M2743,E

October 1843 to July 1845

Matthews: Travel diary; Ohio, Kentucky, Missouri, overland to Oregon; usual travel notes, Indians, hunting, sights, etc.; fair interest.

1. - In Oregon Pioneer Association Transactions 16th. Annual Reunion, 1888, pp 82-122.

2. - The Oregon Trail Diary of Rev. Edward Evans Parrish in 1844 Medford, Oregon. Webb Research Group, 1988.

02

PATTON, William - *H729,*M2744,E

1843

Journal of a Visit to the Indian Missions in Missouri Historical Society Bulletin 1954.

03

PITEZEL, John H. [Rev.] (1814-1896) - E

From 1843

In Lights and Shades of Missionary Life: Containing Travels, Sketches, Incidents and Missionary Efforts during Nine years Spent in the Region of Lake Superior Cincinnati, 1857.

POLLEN, John Hungerford (1820-1902) painter - B247

November 1843 to November 1842

Matthews: Painter's diary (copious extracts); his art study and work as a painter; travels in Egypt, France, Belgium, and Italy; his religious life; domestic, social, and personal life.

John Hungerford Pollen by Anne Pollen. London, 1912. Passim.

02/03

PREBLE, Harriet - *M2745,E

In Memoir of the Life of Harriet Preble by H.R.Lee. New York, Putnam, 1856.

02/03

PYNE, Percy Rivington - *M2746,E

1843

The Grand Tour to Niagara in 1843 in New York Historical Quarterly October, 1962.

01

READING, Pierson Barton (1816-1869) born in New Jersey - A294,M2747

May to December 1843

Matthews: Travel diary; Westport, Missouri, to Monterey, California; account of route, hardships, organization of party, Sutter's estates; down Sacramento River to San Francisco; brief account of voyage to Monterey.

1. - In Society of California Pioneers Quarterly VII, 1930, pp 148-198.

2. - Diary on the 1843 Chiles Expedition in Journal of the Modoc County Historical Society 1995.

03

RICHTER, Hans (János) (1843-1916) Austrian-hungarian orchestral and operatic conductor - E

Dates unknown

In True Artist and True Friend a biography by Christopher Fifield. Oxford, clarendon Press, 1993.

St. JOHN, Henry Beauchamp Trefusus [Lieut.] - D268

1843 to 1844

Matthews: Journal; army service in Madras Infantry; religious observance.

All is Well London, 1847.

01/03

SALTER, William (1821-1910) of Burlington, Iowa, Congregational minister - A294,M2748,*M4715,E

a) - November 1843 to January 1846

Matthews: Missionary journal; work in Jackson County, Iowa, and adjoining country; observations of the frontier and pioneers; personal and critical estimates, opposition to slavery and liquor, fostering education; good frontier material.

In Annals Iowa Third Series, XIX, 1933-1935, pp 539-553 and 592-613; and XX, 1935-1937, pp 26-49. A memoir based on this in Annals Iowa Third Series, VII, 1906-1907, pp 592-607 and reprinted in Jackson County Annals (Iowa) No. 4, 1907, pp 42-54.

b) - January to December 1846

Matthews: Almanac diary; kept at Maquoketa, Iowa, and Burlington; brief notes of weather, clerical visits, etc.

In Annals Iowa Third Series, XVII, 1930, pp 466-469.

c) - 1864

Forty Days with the Christian Commission in Iowa Journal of History and Politics XXXIII, 1935.

Note: William Salter, Western Torchbearer by Philip D. Jordan. Oxford, Ohio: Mississippi Valley Press, 1939, has not been examined but probably contains diary material.

02/03

SIRE, Joseph A. - *M2749,E

In Volume II of The American Fur Trade of the Far West: A history of the pioneer trading posts and early fur companies of the Missouri valley and the Rocky mountains and the overland commerce with Santa Fe by Hiram Martin Chittenden. New York, Francis P. Harper, 1902.

01

SUBLETTE, William Lewis (1799?-1845) of St. Louis, Missouri, fur trader - A295,M2750
May to June 1843

Matthews: Diary; account of a hunting trip in Missouri with Sir William Drummond Stewart.
In Mississippi Valley Historical Review VI, 1919-1920, pp 99-110.

01

SYLVESTER, Avery - of Deer Island, Maine, ship's captain - A295,M2751
August 1843 to May 1846

Matthews: Sea journals (extracts); four voyages of the brigs *Pallas* and *Chenamus* between Oahu and Oregon; notes on Indians, settlers, trading, country, etc.

In Oregon Historical Quarterly XXXIV, 1933, pp 259-272 and 359-371.

01/02

TALBOT, Theodore (d.1862) of Kentucky - A295,M2752

a) - April to October 1843

Matthews: Travel journal; with the Frémont expedition to map the country from Missouri to the Oregon coast; exploration of Oregon Territory; full descriptions of scenery; written for his mother and fuller than the following.

b) - November 1848 to December 1852

Matthews: Travel journal; with the first military company in Oregon Territory; voyage to Oregon, service during Gold Rush period, notes on desertions.

The Journals of Theodore Talbot edited by Charles H.Carey, Portland, 1931, 153 pp.

c) - 1849

1. - Lincoln County (Oregon) Lore from Talbot's Journal of 1849 Oregon, 1948. Excerpts from the files of the Newport News (Oregon), 1948, 14 pp.

2. - *James Cummings* (12839) has Lincoln County Lore from the Journal of Lieut. Theodore Talbot, U.S.A. on his Journey through Lincoln County and along the Oregon Coast in 1849 edited by Leslie Haskin. Oregon, no date.

01

TIBBETTS, John C. [Capt.] (1798-1862) of Brooklin, Maine - A295,M2753

July to August 1843

Matthews: Sea journal; voyage of the brig *Gulnare* from Antwerp to New York; details of sailing, interesting observations on passengers; philosophizing and piety; poems; an excellent self-portrait of an actively religious Yankee seaman.

In New England Quarterly XI, 1938, pp 154-165.

03

TITUS, Charles H. - E

a) - 1841 to 1846

Into the Old Northwest: Journeys with Charles H.Titus, 1841-1846 edited by George P.Clark. Michigan State University Press, 1994.

b) - 1843

Through Indiana by Stagecoach and Canal boat: The 1843 travel Journal of Charles H.Titus edited by George P.Clark in Indiana Magazine of History LXXXV, 1989, pp 193-235.

-

TRENCH, Francis Chevenix [The Rev.] (1805-1886) of Islip, author - B247

a) - September 1843 to September 1844

Matthews: Travel diary; tour in south of France and in Spain for his health; notes on state of religion; touristic notes on scenery, towns, antiquities.

Diary of Travels in France and Spain London, 1845.

b) - July 1846?

Matthews: Travel diary; a walking tour in Switzerland; Mont Blanc.

A Walk Round Mont Blanc London, 1847.

03

WEED, Thurlow (1797-1882) New York politician and journalist - E
1843 to 1862

Diary letters, written for publication.

Letters from Europe and the West Indies Albany, New York, 1866.

01/03

WHIPPLE, Henry Benjamin (1822-1901) first Protestant Episcopal bishop of Minnesota
A295,M2754

October 1843 to May 1844

Matthews: Travel journal; voyage from New York, overland through Florida, Georgia, Mississippi, Louisiana, up the Mississippi to St. Louis, up the Ohio, overland through Ohio, Pennsylvania, Delaware, Virginia, Maryland; acute observations and comments on social and religious conditions and slavery; long and very interesting entries.

Bishop Whipple's Southern Diary 1843-1844 edited by Lester B.Shippee. Minneapolis, 1937, 208 pp. Reprinted, New York, Da Capo, 1968.

WIGHTMAN, Julia Bainbridge [Mrs.] (1815-1898) of Shrewsbury - B247

March 1843 to May 1847

Matthews: Religious diary (extracts); daily events; Biblical studies; religious life and her work in temperance movement; teetotal meetings.

Mrs. Wightman by J.M.F.Fletcher. London, 1906, pp 23-50.

01

YOUNG, John Edward (1824-1904) of Indian Point, Illinois - A295,M2755

September 1843 to January 1844

Matthews: Travel diary; Illinois to the Shenandoah Valley by horseback; principally descriptions of farming and crops in Illinois, Indiana, Kentucky, Ohio, West Virginia, and Virginia.

In Illinois Historical Society, Journal XXV, 1932-1933, pp 167-189.

YOUNG, Keith [Col.] - D338

1843 to 1845 and 1857

Matthews: Military diaries; military service and administration; with Napier in Scinde as advocate-general; the mutiny; siege of Delhi.

1. - Scinde in the Forties London, 1912.

2. - Delhi, 1857 Edinburgh, 1902.

1844_{AD}

01

ANONYMOUS - A296

1844

Not seen.

Journal of a Wanderer; Being a Residence in India and Six Weeks in North America London, 1844, 250 pp.

02/03

ANONYMOUS - *M2756,E

1844

A Journal of the First Dragoons in the Iowa Territory, 1844 edited by Robert Turland in Iowa Journal of History January, 1953.

01

ALLEN, James [Capt.] (1806-1846) born in Ohio, of 1st. U.S. Dragoons - A296,M2757

1844

Matthews: Military journal; march into the Indian country in northern Iowa Territory.

1. - House Executive Document No. 168, 29th. Congress, first session, 1845

2. - Parts relating to Iowa (August to October) in Iowa Journal of History and Politics XI, January, 1913, pp 68-108.

3. - Parts relating to South Dakota in South Dakota Historical Collections IX, 1918, pp 347-368.

02

ANDERSON, Edward Clifford - *H730,*M2758,E

1844

Ten months on a coastal steamer surveying the waters and harbours of Florida Territory.

Florida Territory in 1844: The Diary of Master Edward Clifford Anderson, United States Navy edited by W.Stanley Hoole. University of Alabama Press, 1977.

03

ARMES, George Augustus (1844-1919) American army officer - E

Dates unknown, before 1900

“... officer on the staff of Winfield Scott Hancock who participated in the Battle of the Saline River. He was court-martialed three times.”

Ups and Downs of an Army Officer Washington, D.C., 1900, is reported to contain diary material.

03

BAILEY, Emma E. [Reverend] (1844-1920) - E

Dates unknown

In Happy Day; Or, The Confessions of a Woman Minister New York, 1901.

01

BAXTER, Henry - of Friendship, New York - A296,M2759

April to November 1844

Matthews: Private diary; rafting lumber on the Allegheny and Ohio rivers, and selling it; full daily narrative of his work and personal life, with accounts of towns, industries, and social life; comments on reading and religion; a very good diary.

In Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography LI, 1927, pp 27-78, 143-171 and 207-243.

03

BLACK, Joseph Smith (1836-1910) Mormon pioneer born in Ireland - E

1844 to 1890 (?)

The Journal of Joseph Smith Black Daughters of Utah Pioneers, January, 1967.

BLACK, William Henry (1808-1872) of Mill Yard Chapel, Whitechapel, antiquary and pastor - B247

January 1844 to April 1846

Matthews: Antiquary's diary; one of a series of volumes; regular entries in form of brief notes; daily record of the work of the Exchequer Department of the Public Records Office; notes of Black's mediaeval studies; only slight reference to his Mill Yard ministry. Principally interesting for the details of the Record Office, where he was assistant keeper.

See article in Notes and Queries Volume 192, No. 4, February 15th. 1947.

02

BLANCHARD, Edward Leman (1820-1889) of London, journalist - B247,E

June 1844 to July 1888

Matthews: Literary diary; brief notes largely arising from work as theatre and music critic of 'The Daily Telegraph'; useful for history of theatre and entertainment in London; Arundel Club; social life and friendships; brief and rather bald notes, but useful.

The Life and Reminiscences of Edward Leman Blanchard London, two volumes, 1891.

Note: The full title in America appears to be The Life and Reminiscences of E.L.Blanchard, With Notes from the Diary of Wm. Blanchard (Brentano's 1891). The book has yet to be examined to determine the authorship of diaries quoted.

01/02/03 - BLANCHARD, Elizabeth Howell - *G70,*M2760,E

In Long Island Historical Quarterly III.

03

BROWN, Henry Armitt (1844-1878) American author and orator - E

Dates unknown

Memoir of Henry Armitt Brown, together with Four Historical Orations edited by J.M.Hoppin, Philadelphia, Lippincott, 1880, is reported to contain diary material.

BRYANT, Henry (1820-1867) doctor - M2761

February 1st. to June 9th. 1844 and 1861 to 1863

A letter journal to his father from Paris as a medical student in 1844, and letters and documents, described as a journal but hardly meriting the description, as a doctor on service in the Civil War.

Henry Bryant, M.D. 1820-1867 by William Sohler Bryant. New York, privately printed, 1952.

03

BURDETTE, Robert Jones (1844-1914) American clergyman and humourist - E

Dates unknown

In Robert J.Burdette: His Message edited from his writings by his wife, Clara B.Burdette, Pasadena, California, Clara Vista Press, 1922.

02/03

CARLETON, James Henry (1814-1873) - *M2762,E

a) - The Prairie Logbooks: Dragoon Campaigns to the Pawnee Villages in 1844, and to the Rocky Mountains in 1845 edited by Louis Pelzer. Chicago, The caxton Club, 1943; and Lincoln, University of Nebraska Press, 1983.

b) - Diary of an Excursion to the Ruins of Abó, Quarra, and Gran Quivirra Washington, 1855

and Santa Fe, Stagecoach Press, 1965.

Note: The Battle of Buena Vista, with the operations of the "Army of occupation" for one month New York, Harper and Brothers, 1848, and The Mountain Meadows Massacre: A Special Report Spokane, Washington, Arthur H. Clark, 1995, have not been examined but may contain diary material.

CARUS, Karl Gustav [Dr.] - physician - B248

May to August 1844

Matthews: Travel diary; notes of a physician accompanying Friedrich Augustus, King of Saxony, in a journey in England and Scotland; extensive notes of places, scenery, ceremonies, industries, estates; London, Midlands, Lancashire, Scotland; a useful record; translated from German.

The King of Saxony's Journey through England and Scotland London, 1846.

02

CASTELLANE, Antoine Marie Eugène Philippe Boniface, Marquis de (1844-1917) - E

Dates Unknown

Men and Things of My Time translated by Teixeira de Mattos, London, Chatto, 1911, is reported to contain diary material.

CHATER, Josiah (1828-1908) draper and chartered accountant

1844 to 1883

Personal diary increasingly concerned with public affairs in Cambridge; family, social, political, legal and business affairs; gas and tramways.

Victorian Cambridge; Josiah Chater's Diaries, 1844-1884 by Enid Porter. London, Phillimore & Co. 1975. Passim. A biography based on the diaries and with substantial extracts.

The manuscript is the property of the Cambridge Folk Museum.

03

CLARKE, John Were - E

1844

Diary of a Devonshire Squire, 1844: Journal of John Were Clarke, Esquire, of Bridwell, Uffculme Tiverton, Devon, 1982, 48 pp.

01/02

CLYMAN, James (1792-1881) born in Fauquier County, Virginia, of Napa, California

*H753,A296,*M2763

a) - May 1844 to July 1846

Matthews: Travel diary; journey from Independence, Missouri, to Oregon along Oregon Trail to Willamette Valley and thence to Napa Valley; travels in California; return to Missouri; a simple straightforward diary with some literary allusions; interesting for the lore of the plains and mountains, written with good humour and common sense; some interesting spellings and words.

1. - In California Historical Society Quarterly IV, 1925, pp 307-360; and V, 1926, pp 48-84, 110-138, 255-282 and 378-401.

2. - In James Clyman, American Frontiersman edited by Charles L.Camp. San Francisco, 1928, pp 59-235.

3. - For May and June 1846, see Havlice.

b) - January to December 1871

Matthews: Farming diary; brief notes concerning his daily occupations and farming.

1. - In California Historical Society Quarterly VI, 1927, p 64.

2. - In James Clyman, American Frontiersman edited by Charles L.Camp. San Francisco, 1928, pp 242-243.

Note: *James Cummings* (2637) has also James Clyman Frontiersman Portland, Oregon, 1960, 1450 copies.

01

COOK, Harriet Bickersteth (1830-1918)

From 1844

Personal diary of the wife of a Hampstead doctor; notes of health of her family; births and deaths of her children; domestic and financial affairs. The diary, which is used in brief abstracts and fragmentary quotations to illuminate the early life of Sir Albert Cook (qv), would appear to deserve fuller publication.

In The Church Missionary Society and Modern Medicine in Uganda: The Life of Sir Albert Cooke, K.C.M.G. 1870-1951 by W.D.Foster. Newhaven, privately printed, 1978. Passim.

COWELL, George (1822-1885) - B248

1844 to 1885

Matthews: Religious diary (extracts); notes on his spiritual life, religious experiences, and reflections.

Memorials of a Gracious Life by Ruth Cowell. London, 1895, pp 194-256.

03

DIETRICHSON, Johannes Wilhelm Christian - E

1844 to 1850 (?)

A Pioneer Churchman: J. W. C. Dietrichson in Wisconsin, 1844-1850 Norwegian-American Historical Association, 1973, is reported to contain diary material.

03

DOLLAR, Robert (1844-1932) Scottish-American industrialist, lumber baron and shipping magnate - E

Dates unknown

1. - Memoirs of Robert Dollar San Francisco, Volumes I and II, 1921, Volumes III and IV, in one, 1928.

2. - Private Diary of Robert Dollar on His Recent Visits to China San Francisco, 1912.

03

DOWSON, Alice (née GREG) (1844-1927) - E

Dates unknown

What Grandmother Said: Life of Alice Dowson, 1844-1927), Based on Her Diaries and Letters by her granddaughter, Dame Alix Mwynell, Colt Books, 1998.

03

CRIDDLE, Percy (1844-1918) - E

Dates Unknown

In Criddle-de-diddle-ensis: A Biographical History of the Criddles of Aweme, Manitoba, Pioneers of the 1880's by Alma Criddle. Privately printed, Manitoba, 1973.

FRANCIS, J.G. - D107

1844 to 1846

Matthews: Travels in Italy and Sicily; antiquarian and literary interests.

Notes from a Journal London, 1847.

03

GARSDALE, Joshua (1821-1902) grocer - E
1844 to 1847

Diary of Passing Events in North Cheshire Family Historian V, Nos 3 & 4 and VI, No.1.
Note: *James Cummings* (4607) has a 'mimeograph production' of this title.

01/03

GARY, George [The Rev.] (1793-1855) born at Middlefield, New York, missionary -
A296,M2764

April 1844 to January 1848

Matthews: Missionary travel journal; voyage from New York to Oregon via Honolulu; missionary work, notes on people, places, sermons, etc.; return to New York.

In Oregon Historical Quarterly XXIV, 1923, pp 68-105, 153-185, 269-333 and 386-433.

Note: *James Cummings* (4609) has A Document of Mission History, 1833-43 in Oregon Historical Quarterly March, 1935. The dated material was extacted from the Journal of the Board of Missions for the use of George Cary. It is possible that some of the work was done by Cary himself but it is not a personal diary.

03

GIELGUD, Kate Terry (1844-1924) English actress, elder sister of Ellen Terry - E

Dates unknown

Kate Terry Gielgud: A Victorian Playgoer by Muriel St. Clare Byrne, London, Heinemann, 1980, is reported to contain diary material.

03

GILBERT, John (1812?-1845) English naturalist and explorer - E

1844 to 1845

"Gilbert's ... diary ... was lost for nearly 100 years before its discovery by A. H. Chisholm. Almost everything known about Gilbert is owed to Chisholm's research, which shows Gilbert as a man of much ability and fine character who had a great respect for the aborigines."

An Explorer and His Birds: John Gilbert's Discoveries in 1844-45 by Alex. H. Chisholm, Melbourne, 1945?

03

HARNESS, William [Rev.] (1790-1869) English clergyman and man of letters - E

1844

In Miss Mitford and Mr Harness: Records of a Friendship by Caroline M. Duncan-Jones, London, S.P.C.K., 1955 and reprinted as Stratford-upon-Avon a Hundred Years Ago: Extracts from the Travel Diary of the Reverend William Harness in Shakespeare Survey XIV, Cambridge University Press, 1961.

01

HARRIS, N. Sayre - Secretary of Protestant Episcopal Church - A296,M2765

From March 1844

Matthews: Missionary travel journal, from New Orleans by steamer up Mississippi to Fort Towson; tour via Forts Smith, Gibson, and Scott, the Shawnee Mission, and Fort Leavenworth; inspection of missionary posts in Indian Territory, among Choctaws, Seminoles, Creeks, Cherokees, Osages, etc.; valuable comments and criticisms on work of missions and much general and social matter; quite interesting.

1. - Journal of a Tour in the "Indian Territory" New York, 1844, 74 pp.

2. - Partly in Chronicles of Oklahoma X, 1932, pp 219-256.

03

HAYDON, George Henry - E
1844

In George Augustus Robinson's Journey into South-eastern Australia, 1844; With Henry Haydon's Narrative of part of the Same Journey Dubbo, 1978.

HEWITSON, William Hepburn [The Rev.] (1812-1850) of Dirleton, Scotland - B248
December 1844 to January 1845

Matthews: Religious diary; details of his religious life, work, and introspection; at Lisbon.
Memoir of the Rev. W.H.Hewitson by John Baillie. London, 1851, pp 97-116.

02

HEWITT, S.C. - *H731,*M2766,E
1844

Journal of an Early Labor Organizer in Labor History X, 1969.

03

HILL, Cedric W.: See JONES, E.H. - E

03

HISLOP, Stephen [Rev.] (1817-1863) missionary to India - E
1844 to 1863 (?)

In Life of Stephen Hislop, Pioneer Missionary and Naturalist in Central India from 1844 to 1863 by George Smith, London, John Murray, 1889.

03

HUC, Évariste Régis [Abbé] (1813-1860) French missionary - E
1844 to 1846

Huc and Gabet: Travels in Tartary, Thibet and China New York, Harper, two volumes, 1928, is reported to contain diary material.

02/IVES, William - *M2767,*M2859,E

a) - In Inland Seas Winter, 1965.

b) - In Michigan History L.

b) - Isle Royal Survey in Inland Seas Fall and Winter, 1968, and Spring, 1969.

JOHNSTON, George [Dr.] (1797-1855) of Berwick, naturalist - B248
1844

Matthews: Travel diary; notes of a visit to Jardine Hall.

Proceedings of Berwick Naturalist's Club 1873-1875, pp 406-418.

03

JONES, Charles Jesse (Buffalo) (1844-1919) American rancher and conservationist - E
Dates unknown

Buffalo Jones' Forty years of Adventure Topeka, 1899, is reported to contain diary material.

03

JONES, E.H. and, or Hill, Cedric W. – Turkish prisoners of war - E
From 1917?

“... an autobiographical account of life in, and escape from, a Turkish prisoner-of-war camp, Yozgad, in 1917. It was written by EH Jones, and explains how his use of a Ouija board to

entertain his friends became, with the assistance of Australian officer (and amateur magician) Cedric Hill, an escape attempt, using the cupidity of their captors. Jones and Hill convinced the Turks (and many of the British officers) that they were mediums in telepathic communication, and, under the direction of a spirit guide, would be able to find hidden gold. Their escape attempt ended in their imprisonment in a Turkish insane asylum, and in repatriation shortly before the end of the war.”

The Road to En-Dor London, John Lane, 1920, is reported to contain diary material

03

KNATCHBULL, John - E

1844

In John Knatchbull: From Quarterdeck To Gallows (Including the Narrative Written By Himself In Darlinghurst Gaol 23 January -13 February 1844, Now First Published from The Original Manuscript With Retrospect of His life) Sydney: Angus & Robertson, 1963.

Note: *James Cummings* (7076) has Diary Methuen, 1960, which may be a previous publication within another book hwhich has not been identified.

02/03

KOCH, Albrecht Karl - *M2769,E

Journey Through a Part of the United States Southern Illinois University Press, 1972.

02

KOCH, Karl Heinrich Emanuel - E

1844

Travel journal; German botanist's scientific tour of the Crimea and southern Russia; description of the grounds of the Alupka Palace.

` - The Crimea and Odessa: Journal of a Tour, with an Account of the Climate and Vegetation translated by Joanna B.Horner. London, John Murray, 1855.

02

LEICHHARDT, Friedrich Wilhelm Ludwig - H733,E

a) - 1844 to 1845

1. - Exploration diary; classic account of an eighteen month interior journey in Australia; geography, geology, flora, fauna; adventure and hardship.

Journal of an Overland Expedition in Australia from Moreton Bay to Port Essington, a Distance of Upwards of 3000 Miles, During the years 1844-45 Adelaide, Library of South Australia, 1964, facsimile reprint of the London, 1847 edition. Reprinted Sydney, Doubleday, 1980(?).

2. - “Previously unpublished journal of Ludwig Leichhardt’s sojourn through [?] Port Essington in the Northern Territory 1844-45 and the return journey to Sydney onboard the schooner *Heroine*.”

An Explorer at Rest Melbourne University Press, 1986.

b) - 1846 to 1847

Proud Intrepid Heart: Leichhardt’s First Attempt to the Swan River Blubber Head Press, 1989, is reported to contain diary material.

02/03

LEWIS, George - *M2770,E

Impressions of America and the American Churches: From the Journal of The Rev. G. Lewis New York, Negro University Press. Originally published in 1848.

02/03

LINCOLN, Seth F. - *M2771

In “There She Blows”: A Narrative of a Whaling Voyage in the Indian and South Atlantic Oceans by Ben-Ezra Stiles Ely. Middletown, Connecticut, Wesleyan University Press for the Marine Historical Society, 1971.

03

LOW, Hugh, Sir (1824-1905) British colonial administrator and naturalist - E

a) - 1844 to 1846

A Botanist in Borneo: Hugh low’s Sarawak Journals Borneo, Natural History Publications, 2002.

b) - 1887

The Journal of Sir Hugh Low: Perak, 1887 Journal of the Malayan Branch of the Royal ASsiatic Society, 1955, 108 pp.

02

McCUTCHAN, Joseph D. - *H734,E

In Mier Expedition Diary: A Texan Prisoner's Account edited by Joseph Nance. Austin, University of Texas Press, 1978.

02/03

MCLANE, Louis - *M2772,E

The Private Journal of Louis Mclane Santa Barbara Historical Society, 1971, 100 copies.

MANNING, Henry Edward [Cardinal] (1808-1892) - B248

1844 to 1890

Matthews: Religious diary (extracts); his church work; his conversion; Newman and the Oxford Movement; relations with Newman; interviews with Pope Pius IX; travels in Belgium and Italy; mostly introspection, self-examination, and self-disparagement.

1. - Life of Cardinal Manning by E.S.Purcell. London, two volumes, 1896. Passim.

2. - Extracts: Ponsonby (1), pp 380-385.

01

MARTIN, William [Col.] (1765-1846) of Dixon Springs, Tennessee - A297,M2773

April 1844

Matthews: Political diary (extracts); kept during attendance at Whig Convention; nomination of Clay; brief notes.

In Family History by Lucy H.Horton. Franklin, Tennessee, 1922, p 137.

MONTEFIORE, Judith [Lady] (Cohen) (d.1862) - B249

November 1844 to August 1845

Matthews: Travel diary; tour to Mediterranean, Egypt, and Palestine; touring notes; social life; religious life; eminent society.

1. - Notes from a Private Journal London, 1844.

2. - See also diary in Lady Montefiore's Honeymoon edited by Lucien Wolf. London, 1902.

MOORE, George - English businessman - A297,C852,M2774

August 17th. to November 14th. 1844

Diary of a business trip to the United States and Canada; New York, Philadelphia, Baltimore, Washington, Quebec, Niagara, etc.; notes on customs, business practice and meetings, towns and buildings, scenery; travel, prices; acquaintances; some interesting detail, including notes on prisons, asylums and institutions.

Journal of a Voyage across the Atlantic London, privately printed, 1845, 96 pp.

02

NICHOLSON, Asenath Hatch (1796?-1855) New York boarding house keeper, in Ireland - M2775

1844 to 1845

Diary and narrative of an American woman's travels in Ireland just before the famine; journeying mainly on foot and lodging with poor people; temperance work and bible reading; good picture of Irish life.

1. - In Ireland's Welcome to the Stranger; or An Excursion through Ireland, in 1844 and 1845, for the purpose of personally investigating the condition of the poor New York, 1847.

2. - In The Bible in Ireland edited by Alfred Tresidder Sheppard. London, Hodder and Stoughton, 1926.

3. - Extracts: Lenox-Conyngham, pp 186-190.

02

PARKS, William Justice - *M2776,E

A Diary-Letter Written from the Methodist General Conference of 1844 Atlanta, Emory University Reprint Series, 1944, 24 pp.

PEPYS, Emily (1833-1877)

July 4th. 1844 to January 26th. 1845

Personal diary of the ten year old daughter of the Bishop of Worcester. Full and unselfconscious daily entries. One of the best childhood diaries and an important source.

1. - The Journal of Emily Pepys with an Introduction by Gillian Avery. Prospect Books, 1984.

2. - Extracts: Blodgett (2), pp 74-87.

POLLOCK, Frederick [Sir] (1815-1888) lawyer - B249

July 1844 to December 1874

Matthews: Legal diary (copious extracts); largely details of his career and work as a lawyer and political affairs; his interest and work in the arts, literature, music, and the theatre, and literary friendships; social life, and notes on celebrities; interesting and useful.

Personal Remembrances London, two volumes, 1887.

Note: Pollock was the first editor of the diaries of William Charles Macready (qv).

02

PREUS, Caroline Dorothea Margrethe Keyser (1829-1880) Norwegian emigrant to Wisconsin *H735,*M2815

1. - Linka's Diary: On Land and Sea, 1845-1864 translated and edited by Johan Carl Keyser Preus and Diderikke Margrethe Brandt Preus. Minneapolis, Augsburg Publishing House, 1952.

2. - Extracts: Culley, pp 105-110.

02/03

RANNEY, Timothy E. - *M2777,E

Letters and Journal in Vermont Historical Society Quarterly five issues, 1953 to 1954.

Note: See also Charlotte Taylor Ranney.

03

ROGERS, Clara Kathleen (1844-1931) American composer, singer, writer and music educator - E

Dates unknown

Journal-letters from the Orient edited by Henry Munroe Rogers. privately printed, Norwood

Massachusetts, Plimpton Press, 1934.

03

SENN, Nicholas (1844-1908) American surgeon - E

Dates Unknown

The following are reported to contain diary material:

1. - Medico-Surgical Aspects of the Spanish War Chicago, 1900.
2. - Around the World via India: A Medical tour Chicago, 1905.
3. - In the Heart of the Arctics Chicago, 1907.

03

SEWELL, William [Rev.] (1804-1874) teacher - B249

October 1844 to August 1845

School governor's diary; his residence as a fellow at St. Columba College; notes on the organisation and routine of the school; educational experiments and teaching; an accidental fire; religious and school discipline.

1. - Journal of a Residence at the College of St. Columba in Ireland Oxford, 1847, pp 37-150.
2. - Extracts: Lenox-Conyngham, pp 191-198.

Note: Lenox-Conyngham points out that the memoirs of E.W.O'Brien, a pupil at the school at this time, suggest that Sewell was a somewhat naïve observer.

03

SMYTHIES, Charles Alan (1844-1894) missionary - E

Dates unknown

In The Life of Charles Alan Smythies, Bishop of the Universities Mission to Central Africa by Gertrude Ward. London, 1898.

SOMERSET, Edward Adolphus Seymour, twelfth Duke of (1804-1895) - B249

October 1844 to April 1845

Matthews: Sporting diary; yachting in the Mediterranean and elsewhere; pigeon shooting; descriptions of Corfu and other Mediterranean islands.

Letters, Remains, and Memoirs of the Duke of Somerset edited by W.H.Mallock and Lady Ramsden. London, 1893, Chapter X.

01/02

SOMERVILLE, Philip Horatio Townsend (1808-1881) officer of the British Navy

September 7th. 1844 to June 23rd. 1848

Private diary aboard HMS *Collingwood* on the Pacific Station; Valparaiso, Callao, Tahiti etc.; some notes at sea; social life in harbour; religious thoughts, accidents and deaths; passages copied from his reading; thoughts of home. Disappointing, except that it meshes with the journal of Captain Henry Byam Martin (qv).

H.M.S. Collingwood (Pacific Station) from the Journals of Philip Horatio Townsend Somerville, R.N. edited by H.Alison Kay. Edinburgh, Pentland Press, 1986.

03

STEVENS, Benjamin F. - E

1844 to 1847

A Cruise on the Constitution: Around the World on Old Ironsides, 1844-1847 offprint from the United Services Magazine 1904.

03

STEVENSON, Holland Newton (1844-1911) US Naval Officer - E

Dates Unknown

In Journals and Letters of Commodore Holland Newton Stevenson Pittsfield, Massachusetts, 1917.

02

STOUT, Hosea (b.1810) Mormon convert - H736,M2778

1844 to 1869, gap 1862 to 1868

Personal diary; life in Nauvoo; captain of police and officer in Nauvoo Legion; schism in police; troop movements; winter quarters; trek to Salt Lake; life and legal business there; two month visit to Hong Kong; rescue of a handcart company; marriages; deaths of wives; a divorce; a good picture of Mormon public life and in a polygamous family.

On The Mormon Frontier: The Diary of Hosea Stout edited by Juanita Brooks. Salt Lake City, University of Utah Press, two volumes, 1964.

TAYLOR, John (b.1811) of Bolton, lawyer - B249

From 1844

Matthews: Legal diary; notes of his legal work and duties as coroner in Bolton; the religious life and remorse of a man who had once been an actor; local events, social life; church activities; literature and theatre in Bolton; his meditations.

Autobiography of a Lancashire Lawyer edited by J.Clegg. Bolton, 1883.

02/03

TUCKER, Charles F. - *M2779,E

Extracts in "There She Blows": A Narrative of a Whaling Voyage in the Indian and South Atlantic Oceans by Ben-Ezra Stiles Ely. Middletown, Connecticut, Wesleyan University Press for the Marine Historical Society, 1971.

03

Van BIBBER, Isaac - E

1844

A Maryland Tour in 1844 in Maryland Historical Magazine September 1944.

02/03

WALLIS, Mary Davis Cook - *M2780,E

Life in Feejee: or, Five years among the Cannibals Boston, W. Heath, 1851; Ridgewood, New Jersey, Gregg Press, 1967; and Suva, Fiji Museum, 1983.

03

WARREN, Mrs. Mary - E

From 1844

Diary extracts, mostly referring to John Ireland Tucker (qv).

In Doctor Tucker, Priest Musician by Christopher W.Knauff. New York, Randolph, 1897.

WATKINS, Ann (1813-1885) Ipswich Quaker - B250

September 1844 to January 1885

Matthews: Quaker diary (with autobiography); Quaker life and work and travels; residence in Belgium; Northamptonshire, Birmingham, Ireland; meetings; her family and domestic life.

Extracts from the Memoranda and Letters of Ann Watkins Ipswich, 1888.

03

WEBB, James Josiah - E

1844 to 1847

Adventures in the Santa Fé Trade, 1844-1847 edited by Ralph Bieber, Glendale California, Arthur H. Clark, 1931, is reported to contain diary material.

01

WHARTON, Clifton [Maj.] (d.1847) born in Pennsylvania, of 1st. U.S. Dragoons - A297,M2781

August to September 1844

Matthews: Military journal; march from Fort Leavenworth to Pawnee villages on Platte River; thence to country of the Otos, Pottawatomies, Ioways and Sauks, on Missouri River, and return to Fort Leavenworth; purpose to reconcile Pawnees and Sioux and to impress the natives; notes on country and councils; literary style.

In Kansas Historical Society Collections XVI, (1923-1925), pp 272-305.

02/03

WOOTEN, Hardy Vickers - *M2782,E

A Great Day for the Whigs of Alabama edited by Virginia K. Jones in The Alabama Historical Quarterly XXV, Nos. 3 and 4, Fall and Winter, 1963.

03

YOUNG, Zina Diantha Huntington Jacobs Smith (1821-1901) Mormon plural wife of Brigham Young

*H732,*M2768,E

a) - June 5th. 1844 to September 21st. 1845

- Diary; vivid account of the martyrdom of Joseph and Hyrum Smith; continuing persecution of the Mormons; family and friends; domestic details; sermons; prayers.

- All Things Move in Order in the City: The Nauvoo Diary of Zina Diantha Huntington Jacobs edited by Maureen Ursenbach, in Brigham Young University Studies XIX, 1979, pp 285-320.

b) - 1848 to 1850

- 'A Weary Traveller': The 1848-1850 Diary of Zina D. H. Young edited by Marilyn Higbee in Journal of Mormon History XIX, Fall, 1993, pp 86-125.

Note: See also Zina Diantha Huntington Young in Elect Ladies Salt Lake City, Deseret, 1990.

1845_{AD}

ANONYMOUS - *H737,E

1845

The Dragoons in Iowa Territory in Iowa Journal of History April, 1953.

02/03

ANONYMOUS - *M2783,E

Captain Edwin V. Sumner's Expedition to Devil's Lake in the Summer of 1845 in North Dakota History XXVIII, Nos. 2 and 3.

02/03

ANONYMOUS - *M2784,E

In Sketches of Mission Life among the Indians of Oregon by Zachariah Atwell Mudge. Fairfield, Washington, Ye Galleon Press, 1983. Originally published in 1854.

01/02

ABERT, James William [Lieut.] - of Corps of Topographical Engineers - *H747,A297,*M2785

a) - June 1845

Matthews: Military exploration journal; expedition from Bent's Fort to St. Louis; scientific details and notes on journey.

Guádal P'a edited by H.Bailey Carroll. Canyon, Texas, 1941, 121 pp. Reprinted from Senate Executive Document No. 438, 29th. Congress, first session, 75 pp.

b) - June 1846 to March 1847

Matthews: Military exploration journal; exploration of New Mexico; mainly notes on topography, natural history, etc.; some personal items.

1. - In Senate Executive Document No. 41, 30th. Congress, first session, 1848, pp 417-546.

2. - Earlier part in Notes on Travel in California by William H.Emory. New York, 1849, Appendix, pp 72-83.

c) - First publication of the original field notes from Fort Leavenworth to Santa Fe and back; a more immediate and descriptive account than the official report.

Western America in 1846-1847: The Original Travel Diary of Lieutenant J.W.Abert Who Mapped New Mexico for the United States edited by John Galvin. San Francisco, John Howell, 1966, 116 pp.

ADOLPHUS, John (1768-1845) lawyer and historian - B250

1845

Matthews: Social diary (extracts); legal work; social life, literature, theatres; London.

Recollections of the Public Career and Private Life of John Adolphus by Emily Henderson. London, 1871.

03

ALLIES, Thomas William [The Rev.] (1813-1903) theologian - B250

June to July 1845 and July to August 1848

Matthews: Travel diaries; church matters and education; high churchman; Paris and Amiens; visits to cathedrals and Catholic clerics; conversations on religious education and missionary work.

1. - Journal in France London, 1849.

2. - The 1845 diary only in Thomas William Allies by Mary Allies. Burns, 1907 and 1924.

02/03

ANDREWS, Persis Sibley (1813-1891) lawyer's wife in Maine - M2786

January 1st. to December 1845

Extracts from a private diary; her happiness in marriage and love for her husband; preparations for and birth of her second daughter; details of domestic occupations and household management.

In Victorian Women: A Documentary Account of Women's Lives in Nineteenth Century England, France, and the United States edited by Erna Olafson Hellerstein, Leslie Parker Hume and Karen M.Offin. Stanford, California, Stanford University Press, 1981, pp 167-168, 218-219 and 306-308.

03

ARGYLL, John Douglas Sutherland Campbell, Duke of (1845-1914) Marquess of Lorne, Governor General of Canada - E

Dates unknown

Passages from the Past Hutchinson, two volumes, 1907, is reported to contain diary material.

03

BAERNREITHER, Joseph Maria (1845-1925) Austrian politician - E

Dates unknown

Fragments of a Political Diary London, Macmillan, 1936.

02

BARCLAY, Alexander (1810-1855) - *H738,*M2787,E

1845 to 1850

The Adventures of Alexander Barclay, Mountain Man, from London Corsetier to Pioneer Farmer in Canada, Bookkeeper in St. Louis, Superintendent of Bent's Fort, Fur Trader and Mountain Man in Colorado and New Mexico, Builder of Barclay's Fort on the Santa Fe Trail, New Mexico in 1848: A Narrative of His Career, 1810 to 1855, His Memorandum and Diary, 1845 to 1850 edited by George P.Hammond. Denver, Old West Publishing, 1976.

03

BARTLETT, William Henry (1809-1854) - E

1845?

Forty days in the Desert, on the track of the Israelites; or, A Journey from Cairo to Mount Sinai and Petra London, Bell, 1854.

03

BOTTA, Anne Charlotte Lynch (1815-1891) American poet and socialite - E

a) - 1845?

- Leaves from the Diary of a Recluse in Gift annual, 1845, has not been examined but may be an authentic diary.

b) - Memoirs of Anne Botta New York, 1894, is reported to contain diary material.

02/03

BREWSTER, Mary Louisa Burtch (1822-1878) wife of a whaling captain - *M2983,E

a) - "She Was a Sister Sailor": The Whaling Journals of Mary Brewster, 1845-1851 edited by Joan Druett. Mystic, Connecticut, Mystic Seaport Museum, 1992.

b) - In Alaska Journal VII.

01/02

BROWN, William Reynolds (1816-1874) born near Urbana, Ohio, of Kaposia, Tennessee

A297,M2788

October 1845 to June 1846

Matthews: Farming diary; small details of farming, domestic, social work, and life in Minnesota; a valuable and highly interesting record of pioneer farming.

1. - In Minnesota Farmers' Diaries edited by R.C.Loehr. St. Paul, 1939, pp 37-82.

2. - Extracts: Berger (1), pp 194-197.

03

BULLOCK, Thomas (1816-1885) Mormon pioneer - E

a) - August 1845 to July 1846

"This journal records the persecutions the Mormons endured in Nauvoo, Illinois. He writes of the life and trials of the Saints as well as his associations with Brigham Young, John Taylor, Parley P. Pratt, and many other prominent church figures of the day."

Nauvoo Journal Orem Utah, 1994, 500 copies.

b) - 1846 to 1847

Pioneer Camp of the Saints: The 1846 and 1847 Mormon Trail Journals of Thomas Bullock Arthur H.Clark, 1997.

03

BURROWS, R - E

Extracts from a Diary Kept by the Rev. R. Burrows during Heke's War in the North in 1845 facsimile edition, Christchurch, New Zealand, Kiwi, 1996.

03

CARPENTER, Edward Jenner (1825-1900) apprentice cabinetmaker, of Greenfield, Massachusetts

March 1st. 1844 to June 29th. 1845

Personal diary; work; social life, entertainments, sports and pastimes; friends and relations; health and weather; politics.

Diary of an Apprentice Cabinetmaker: Edward Jenner Carpenter's 'Journal' 1844-45 by Christopher Clark. Worcester, American Antiquarian Society, 1988; reprinted from The Proceedings of the American Antiquarian Society Volume 98, Part 2.

03

CHAMBERLAIN, John - college teacher - E

1845 to 1846

Travel diaries; Mississippi to the east coast; Atlantic crossing; journeys in Europe.

The Diaries of John Chamberlain, 1845-1846 edited By Mary Jane Schott. Lawrence, Kansas, Mary Jane Schott, 1975.

02/03

CHAPLIN, Thomas B. (1822-1890) owner of the Tombee Plantation on St.Helen's Island, South Carolina*M2789,E

1845 to 1866

1. - In Tombee: Portrait of a Cotton Planter, with The Journal of Thomas B.Chaplin (1822-1890) edited by Theodore Rosengarten. New York, Morrow, 1986.

2. - Extracts in A Documentary History of Slavery in North America edited by Willie Lee Rose. New York, Oxford University Press, 1976. Reprinted, Athens, University of Georgia Press, 1999.

COLEY, James [The Rev.] - D61

1845 to 1847

Matthews: Journal; chaplain to Harding's forces; religious work; description of Sutlej campaign.

Journal of the Sutlej Campaign London, 1856.

DENNIS, Robert Nathaniel [The Rev.] (1817-1892) of East Blatchington, Sussex - B250

October 1845 to May 1869

Matthews: Country diaries (selections); the notes of a naturalist in Sussex; mostly his observations of birds, walks, and shooting; relations with other naturalists.

Notes on Sussex Ornithology London, 1925.

De VERE, Aubrey Thomas (1814-1902) poet - B250

March 1845 to December 1846

Matthews: Literary diary (extracts); meeting with Wordsworth, Coleridge, Tennyson, Taylor, Carlyle, Gladstone, Dr. Pusey, etc.; family and personal affairs; Irish social conditions; thoughtful and interesting.

A Memoir of Aubrey Thomas De Vere, based on Diaries and Correspondence London, 1904, pp 67-125.

02/03

DOWNEY, Joseph T. - *M2791,E

1845 to 1847

The Cruise of the Portsmouth, 1845-1847: a sailor's view of the naval conquest of California edited by Howard Lamar. New Haven, Yale University Library, 1958.

01

DUERST, Matthias - born Switzerland, of New Glaurus, Wisconsin - A297,M2792

April to August 1845

Matthews: Travel diary; across Atlantic and overland journey to Wisconsin; daily narrative; quite interesting. Translated.

In Wisconsin Historical Society Collections XV, 1900, pp 292-337.

02/03

DUNLOP, Alexander Graham (1814-1892) - *M2793,E

1845

The New World Journal of Alexander Graham Dunlop, 1845 edited by David Sinclair and Germaine Warkentin. Edinburgh, P. Harris, 1976.

03

ELMHIRST, Edward Pennell (1845-1916) English soldier and hunting man, hunting correspondent of *The Field* - E

Dates unknown

Fox-Hound, Forest and Prairie Routledge, 1892, is reported to contain diary material.

Note: Elmhirst was the author of the following, which may well also contain diary material:

1. - Our Life in Japan (with Richard Mounteny Jephson), 1869.
2. - The Cream of Leicestershire: eleven seasons' skimmings, notable runs and incidents of the chase, selected and re-published from *The Field* Routledge, 1883.
3. - The Best Season on Record Routledge, 1884.
4. - The Best of the Fun 1891-1897 Chatto and Windus, 1903.

01

EWBANK, Thomas (1792-1870) - A297,M2794

Matthews: Travel diary; narrative and daily entries of "whatever interested me, and that, in sooth, with nearly everything, arts, manners, customs", *ad infin.*; voyage to Brazil; mainly detailed notes on Brazilian life.

Life in Brazil New York, 1856, 469 pp.

FEILD, Edward [The Rt. Rev.] (1801-1876) Bishop of Newfoundland - C409

1845, 1846 and 1849

Matthews: Religious diaries; on visitation journeys to missions on the coast of Newfoundland. The Church in the Colonies Diocese of Newfoundland, Nos. 10,15 and 25, 1846 to 1850.

02

FRANKLIN, William Buel - *H739,*M2795,E

1845

March to South Pass: Lieutenant William B. Franklin's Journal of the Kearny Expedition of 1845 edited by Frank N. Schubert. Washington, D.C., Government Printing Office, 1979.

03

GAULDIN, Martin Austin - *H740,E

In Southwestern Historical Quarterly LXXXIII.

03

GILMAN, Gorham Drummer - E
1845

Journal of a Canoe Voyage along the Kauai Palis Made in 1845 by Hon. Gorham D.Gilman
Honolulu, 1908.

02/03

GOODNOUGH, Ezra - *M2796,E
In American Neptune XXXII.

03

GOODWIN, Albert (1842-1932) English artist - E
Dates unknown
The Diary of Albert Goodwin privately printed, 1934.

03

GREENE, Samuel Harrison (1845-1920) American Baptist pastor and church leader - E
Dates unknown
The Ministry of Samuel Harrison Greene by William Wilbur, Washington D.C., 1936, is reported to contain diary material.

03

HANCOCK, Samuel - E
1845 to 1860
"By wagon train to Oregon in 1845, California Gold Rush, trading with the Indians, etc. ..."
The Narrative of Samuel Hancock, 1845-1860 edited by Arthur Smith, New York, McBride and London, Harrap, 1927.

01

HARRITT, Jesse (b.1818) born Indiana, of Oregon - A298,M2797
April to October 1845
Matthews: Travel diary; from Missouri River along Oregon Trail to the Dalles; mainly notes on stages and difficulties of journey; some Oregon prices.
1. - In Oregon Pioneer Association 38th. and 39th. Annual Reunion, (1910-1911), Portland, 1914, pp 506-526.
2. - Partly in Route of the Meek Cut-off in Oregon Historical Quarterly XXXV, pp 2-6.

02/03

HEATH, Joseph Thomas - *M2798,E
1845 to 1849
1. - With an Eagle's Quill : The Journal of Joseph Thomas Heath from 1845 to 1849 place and date of publication unknown.
2. - Joseph Thomas Heath Diary: The journal of Joseph Thomas Heath from 1845 to 1849, a settler in the Oregon Country, at present Fort Steilacoom, Washington 1976.
3. - Memoirs of Nisqually Fairfield, Washington, Ye Galleon, 1979.

02/03

HENRY, William Seaton (1816-1851) - *M2799,E
Campaign Sketches of the War with Mexico New York, Harper, 1847. Reprinted, New York, Arno Press, 1973.

03

HERZ, Henri (1803-188) Austrian French pianist - E
1845 to 1847 (?)
My Travels in America State Historical Society of Wisconsin, 1963.

01

HICKS, Elijah - missionary to Indians - A298,M2800
December 1845 to June 1846
Matthews: Missionary journal; travel through Oklahoma; work and council among Comanches; official journal.
Chronicles of Oklahoma XIII, 1935, pp 68-99.

02/03

HILL, Timothy (1819-1887) Presbyterian minister and missionary to Missouri - *M2801,E
In Presbyterian Historical Society Journal XXV.

01

HOWELL, John Ewing (1806-1885?) born West Virginia, of Clark County, Missouri - A298,M2802
April to October 1845
Matthews: Travel diary; from Jackson County, Missouri, to Oregon City; mainly description of route, scenery, etc.
In Washington Historical Quarterly I, (1906-1907), pp 139-158.

HUMBLEY, William Wellington Waterloo [Capt.] - D152
1845 to 1846(?)

Matthews: Military career in India; the Sikh campaign; his travels; Indian life and customs.
Journal of a Cavalry Officer London, 1854.

03

IVERSON, O.B. (almost certainly Ole Iversen BORSHEIM)(1845-1940) immigration commissioner - E
Dates unknown
From Prairie to Puget Sound Norwegian-American Historical Association XVI, 1950.

01/02/03 - KERN, Edward Meyer (1823-1863) artist, brother of Benjamin and Richard Kern (qv)

*H741,A298,*M2803,E

November 1845 to February 1846

Matthews: Travel journal; with Frémont's party in exploration of Mary's or Humboldt River, Carson Lake, Owens River and Lake; notes on topography, scenery, hunting, etc.

1. - In Report of Explorations across the Great Basin of the Territory of Utah by James Hervey Simpson. Washington, D.C., 1876, 486 pp. Journal, Appendix Q, pp 477-486.

2. - From Walker Lake to Walker Pass with Frémont's Third Expedition in Nevada Historical Society Quarterly 1978.

02/03

KINZIE, John Harris (1803?-1865?) of Chicago - *M2804,E
In Historical Society of Michigan XX.

03

LAFITTE, Jean Baptista (1776?-1823?) pirate - E

1845 to 1850

Journal Vantage, 1958.

Note: Vantage Press is an American self-publishing business used, in this instance, by John Andrechyne Laflin and the journal is but is now generally regarded as a forgery by Laflin or an earlier member of his family.

02

LAUB, George - *H742,*M2805,E

Journal Salt Lake City, 1949.

LEAR, Edward (1812-1888) painter and humorist - H796,B250

a) - Between 1845 and 1868

Travel diaries; written up for publication from letters and diaries; travels in central and southern Italy, Albania, Turkey in Europe, and Corsica; notes on topography and travel conditions; accommodation, food and discomforts; his work; descriptions of places, people and scenery; customs and entertainments; illustrated with his own drawings and paintings.

1. - Illustrated Excursions in Italy London, two volumes, 1846.

2. - Journals of a Landscape Painter in Albania etc. London, 1851. Reprinted as Edward Lear in Greece; Journals of a Landscape Painter in Greece and Albania London, William Kimber, 1965.

3. - Journals of a Landscape Painter in Southern Calabria etc. London, 1852. Reprinted as Edward Lear in Southern Italy: Journals of a Landscape Painter in Southern Calabria and the Kingdom of Naples London, William Kimber, 1964.

4. - Journal of a Landscape Painter in Corsica London, 1870. Reprinted as Edward Lear in Corsica: The Journal of a Landscape Painter London, 1966.

b) - April 4th. to May 31st. 1864

Painter's diary in Crete; topography; weather; food and lodging; travels on foot; discomforts; the detailed and interesting original diary, not rewritten for publication.

The Cretan Journal edited by Rowena Fowler. Athens and Dedham, Denise Harvey, 1984. Fine illustrations.

c) - November 22nd. 1873 to January 9th. 1875

Painter's diary in India; travel; sights; topography; illness and medication; food and lodging; finances; Giorgio, his servant; full and detailed descriptions; extracts from the original diary.

Edward Lear's Indian Journal; Watercolours and Extracts from the Diary of Edward Lear (1873-1875) edited by Ray Murphy. London, Jarrolds, 1953.

d) - April 7th. to 14th. 1858

Travel journal to Petra; very full; excellent.

In Edward Lear's Journals; A Selection edited by Herbert van Thal. London, Arthur Barker, 1952, pp 232-255. This is the first appearance in book form of an article in Macmillan's Magazine April, 1897. There are also selections from the Journals in Greece and Albania, Southern Calabria and Corsica.

03

LUFKIN, Henry Horace (1845-1935) Maine farmer - E

Dates unknown

Henry, a Man of Aroostook: Pioneer in Northern Maine by Milton T.Lufkin, Freeport, Maine, 1976, is reported to contain diary material.

Note: The Identity of Henry with Henry Horace Lufkin is not beyond doubt.

01

LYMAN, Chester Smith [Prof.] (1814-1890) born at Manchester, Connecticut, of Yale -

A298,M2806

October 1845 to June 1850

Matthews: Travel diary; voyage round Cape Horn to the Sandwich Islands, Honolulu, Hawaii; thence to San Francisco and the gold mines; work as missionary, surveyor, gold digger; vivid account of life in the islands and mines, with good account of the debauchery of San Francisco and the gold fevers; an excellent diary.

1. - Around the Horn to the Sandwich Islands and California edited by F.J.Teggart. New Haven, 1924, 328 pp.

2. - Extracts relating to the Gold Rush in California Historical Society Quarterly II, (1923-1924), pp 181-202.

03

MARKS, David (1805-1845) American Baptist preacher - E

Dates unknown

“The Author, a Free-will Baptist ,first came to Canada as a boy preacher in 1822. From 1827 to 1830, he made yearly trips to the London District of Upper Canada, holding evangelistic meetings in the streets and churches. His journal gives an interesting account of the Baptists in eastern Ontario in pioneer times.”Memoirs of the Life of David Marks

1. - The Life of David Marks, to the 26th Year of His Age, Including the Particulars of His Conversion, Call to the Ministry, and labours in Itinerant Preaching for nearly Eleven Years Limerick, Maine, 1831.

2. - Memoirs of the Life of David Marks: Minister of the Gospel Dover, New Hampshire, 1846, is reported to contain diary material.

02/03

MERIWETHER, Anne Kinloch - *M2807,E

1845

A Small Diary of 1845 in Magazine of Albemarle County History 1975-1976.

03

des MONTAIGNES, François - E

1845

“... a Collection of Veracious Memoranda Taken During the Expedition of Exploration in the year 1845, From the western settlements of Missouri to the Mexican Border, and from Bent's Fort on the Arkansas to Fort Gibson, via South Fork of Canadian - North Mexico and North-western Texas.”

The Plains Norman, University of Oklahoma Press, 1972.

02

MONTGOMERY, John Berrien - *H743,*M2808,E

From 1845

The Navy on the Pacific Coast in Military Service Institution of the United States Journal XXX, 1902.

02

MOORE, Nathaniel Fish - *H744,*M2809

1845

Diary of a Trip from New York to the Falls of St. Anthony in 1845 edited by Stanley Pargellis and Ruth Lapham Butler. University of Chicago Press, 1946, 102 pp.

03

MUIR, Alexander - E

1845

From Aberdeen to Ottawa In 1845: The Diary of Alexander Muir edited by George A. MacKenzie. Aberdeen University Press. 1990.

01

NEWTON, Alonzo [The Rev.] (1822-1891) of Lima, New York - A298,M2810

January to July 1845

Matthews: Religious journal; kept while the author was attending theological seminary at Lima; study and later religious work, illness, sensibility.

In The Colchester, Conn., Newton Family by Claire A. Newton. Naperville, Illinois, 1911, pp 109-114.

01/02

PALMER, Joel (1810-1881) born in Canada, of Laurel, Indiana - A298,M2811

April 1845 to July 1846

Matthews: Travel diary; over Rocky Mountains to the mouth of the Columbia River; travel-book material and narrative written up from notes; observations of Nez Perce Indians and helpful notes for emigrants; Chinook and Nez Perce vocabularies; one of the best journals of the Oregon Trail.

1. - Journal of Travels Cincinnati, 1847, 189 pp.; reprinted Cincinnati, 1851 and 1852, and Fairfield, Washington, Ye Galleon Press, 1983.

2. - Early Western Travels XXX, edited by R.G. Thwaites. Cleveland, 1906, 311 pp.

02/03

PEABODY, Charles - *H745,*M2812,E

October 4th. 1845 to May 19th. 1846

Diary while at Cincinnati as district secretary of the American Tract Society.

The Diary of Charles Peabody edited by William E. and Ophia D. Smith in Bulletin of the Historical and Philosophical Society of Ohio XI, 1953, pp 274-292 and XII 1954, pp 119-139.

03

PITMAN, Levi (1807-1892) tinker, inventor and tooth puller of Mount Olive, Shenandoah County, VirginiaE

1845? To 1892?

James Cummings has (98958) Extracts from the Diaries of Levi Pitman Harrisonburg, Virginia, 1980.

02

POLK, James Knox (1795-1849) eleventh President of the United States of America - A299,M2813

August 26th. 1845 to April 2nd. 1849

The diary of his presidency; a detailed and interesting account of his political, social and personal affairs; the Mexican War; the acquisition of Oregon and the conquest of California and the Southwest; cabinet meetings; place seekers; personalities of his colleagues and opponents; a very clear picture of the president's life. Unique.

1. - The Diary of James K. Polk During His Presidency edited by Milo Milton Quaife. Chicago, A.C. McClurg, four volumes, 1910, for the Chicago Historical Society. Five hundred copies only. Reprinted New York, Kraus, 1970.

2. - Polk; The Diary of a President edited by Allan Nevins. London, Longmans, Green, 1929, is a generous one volume selection. Reprinted New York, Capricorn Books, 1968.

3. - Discussion: Kagle (2), pp 68-73.

02/03

POOR, John A. - *M2814,E

In Maine Historical Society Collections 1892.

03

PORTER, Ann Eliza Bacon (1821-1890) of Cooksville, Wisconsin - E

1845 to 1890

Choice Seed in the Wilderness: from the diary of Ann Eliza Bacon Porter, Cooksville, Wisconsin Rockland, Maine, 1964.

QUILLINAN, Dorothy (née Wordsworth) (1804-1847) daughter of the poet - B251

May 1845 to May 1846

Matthews: Travel diary; residence in Portugal; sporadic entries; landscape, inhabitants; rhapsodic descriptions; attack on English prejudices.

Journal of a Few Months' Residence in Portugal London, two volumes, 1847.

03

RICHARDSON, James (1806-1851) English explorer - E

a) - 1845 and 1846

Travels in the great desert of Sahara in the years of 1845 & 1846: Containing a narrative of personal adventures during a tour of nine months through the desert amongst the Touaricks and other tribes of Saharan people; including a description of the cases and cities of Ghat, Ghadames and Mourzuk two volumes, London, Bentley, 1848. Reissued, London, F.Cass, 1970.

b) - 1850 to 1851

Narrative of a mission to Central Africa: performed in the years 1850-51, under the orders and at the expense of Her Majesty's Government two volumes, London, Chapman and Hall, 1853. Reissued, London, F.Cass, 1970.

c) - Dates uncertain

Travels in Morocco edited by his widow. Two volumes, London, Charles J.Skeet, 1860.

03

RIDLEY, Matthew [Sir] country gentleman, of Blagdon Hall, Northumberland

April 20th. 1845

A single entry recording the death of his wife (qv).

In The life and Letters of Cecilia Ridley 1819-1845 edited by Ursula Ridley London, Hart-Davis, 1958. Reissued, Stocksfield, The Spredden Press, 1990.

03

ROLLESTON, Elizabeth Mary (1845-1940) wife of a New Zealand politician - E

Dates unknown

William and Mary Rolleston by Rosamund Rolleston, Wellington, Reed, 1971, is reported to contain diary material.

03

ROYCE, Charles C. (1845-1923) - E

Dates Unknown

Rambling Notes of a Rambling Tour through Egypt, Palestine and Europe privately printed.

03

RUGGLES, John [Major-General] (b.1827) - E

1845 to 1876

Recollections of a Lucknow Veteran, 1845-1876 London, Longmans, 1906, appears to be based, in part, upon contemporaneous notes.

03

SEELE, Friedrich Hermann (1823-1902) German immigrant - E

From 1845?

The Diary of Hermann Seele and Seele's Sketches From Texas: Pioneer, Civic and Cultural Leader, German-Texan Writer translated by Theodore Gish. Austin, Texas, German-Texan Heritage Society 1995.

03

SMITH, Sidney Lawton (1845-1929) American designer and engraver - E

Dates unknown

Sidney Lawton Smith, designer, etcher, Engraver, with extracts from His diary and a check List of His Bookplates Boston, Charles Goodspeed, 1931, 200 copies.

01

SNYDER, Jacob R. (1812-1878) born at Philadelphia, of St. Louis and San Francisco - A299,M2817

May to October 1845

Matthews: Travel diary; from Independence, Missouri, to California; routine descriptions.

In Society of California Pioneers Quarterly VIII, 1931, pp 224-260.

01

STEELE, Edward (1832-1900) of London, in the cloth trade

March 17th. 1845 to October 21st. 1899

Narrative account, based on diary extracts and with much direct quotation; at home with his drunken father; early employment; studies; rises in the trade; love affairs; courtship and marriage; his family; a man of substance. A good picture of the life, with some sustained passages from the diaries.

Edward Steele: The Journal of a Victorian by Alice Hutchings. London, Charlotte James Publishers, 1983.

01

STEELE, John (b.1821) born in Ireland, of Salt Lake City - A299,*M2818

September 1845 to May 1877

Matthews: Mormon diary (preceded and followed by autobiographical notes); with the Nauvoo Legion; defence against mob, journey to Salt Lake, building of city, plague of crickets, work in church, mission to England; a good narrative.

In Utah Historical Quarterly VI, 1933, pp 3-28.

03

STEWART, Mary Ann St.Leger McGinn (1845-1914) - E

Dates Unknown

In Mary Ann St.Leger McGinn Stewart, 1845-1914, Diaries, Letters, and Poems edited by Elizabeth Hoisington Stewart. Rochester, New York, 1981.

03

TETHEROW, Samuel - E

1845

In Captain Sol. Tetherow, wagon train master: personal narrative of his son, Sam. Tetherow,

who crossed the plains to Oregon, in 1845, and personal narrative of Jack McNemee, who was born in Portland, Oregon, in 1848, and whose father built the fourth house in Portland Portland, Oregon, 1925.

01

TURNER, [Lieut.] and FRANKLIN, [Lieut.] - of Corps of Topographical Engineers - A299
Summer 1845

Matthews: Military exploration journals (abstracts); with Colonel Kearny; up Platte River to Laramie, South Pass, Green River, return to Bent's Fort and Fort Leavenworth.

Senate Executive Document No. 1, 29th. Congress, first session, 1845, pp 214-217.

03

Van DENBURGH, Elizabeth Douglas (née Turrill) (b.1832) - E
1845 to 1846

Diary; account of preparations for the voyage by the thirteen year old daughter of Joel Turrill to take up his appointment as U.S. Consul-General to Hawaii; preparations for the voyage; her mother, father, uncle, younger brother and sister; rough weather; a suicide; encounters with other ships; the problem of shot jammed in a gun; a shark; a fire; an interlude at Valparaiso; fleas; arrival at Honolulu. The diary is the product of the lively mind of an acute observer, full of unexpected detail and much more interesting and entertaining than the usual ship-board account.

My Voyage in the United States Frigate *Congress* New York, Desmond FitzGerald, 1913.

01

WALKER, William (1800-1874) born in Wayne County, Michigan, died Kansas City, Missouri, provisional governor of Nebraska Territory - A299,M2819
March 1845 to June 1854

Matthews: Private diary; personal and family life, weather, public work, reading, people and places, social affairs, early life in Nebraska Territory; easy, chatty style, with some literary allusions; a lively and interesting diary.

In The Provisional Government of Nebraska Territory edited by W.E.Connelley. Lincoln, Nebraska, 1899, pp 153-406.

02

WARD, Henry Dana - *H746,*M2820,E
From 1845

Henry Dana Ward: Early Diary Keeper of the Kanawha Valley in West Virginia History XXXVII, 1975.

02/03

WARRE, Henry James [Capt.] - *M2821,E
1845 to 1846

Exploration from Montreal to the Pacific coast.

1. - Sketches in North America and the Oregon Territory London, Dickinson, 1848; Barre, Massachusetts, Imprint Society, 1970.

2. - Overland To Oregon Ottawa, Public Archives of Canada, 1976.

02/03

WATKINS, Harry (1825-1894) - *M2822,E
1845 to 1863

In One Man in His Time: The Adventures of H. Watkins, Strolling Player, 1845-1863, from His Journal by Maud and Otis Skinner. Philadelphia, University of Pennsylvania Press and

London, H. Milford, Oxford University Press, 1938.

03

WAUGH, Alfred S. (d.1856) artist - E
1845 to 1846

Travels in Search of the Elephant: The Wanderings of Alfred S. Waugh, artist, in Louisiana, Missouri, and Santa Fe, in 1845-1846 edited by John Francis McDermott. St. Louis, Missouri Historical Society, 1951.

01

WOOD, William (1809-1894) of New York City, school commissioner - A299,M2823
April to October 1845 and March 1846 to March 1848

Matthews: Travel diaries; journey from Fort Smith to New Orleans and New York; descriptions of scenery, meals, hotels, towns; life in New York City; death of his wife; journey to England and travel there; remarriage, and life in New York City.

In Autobiography of William Wood New York, 1895, Volume II, pp 39-79 and 249-298.

1846_{AD}

02/03

ANONYMOUS - *M2824,E

In Chronicles of the Gringos: the U.S. Army in the Mexican War, 1846-1848; Accounts of Eyewitnesses and Combatants edited by George Winston Smith and Charles Judah. Albuquerque, University of New Mexico Press, 1968.

02/03

ANONYMOUS - *M2825,E

In Niles National Register LXXI.

01

ADAMS, J.J. [Lieut.] and DUNBAR, H.C. [Lieut.] - U.S.Army - A299,M2826

June 1846 to June 1847

Matthews: Military journal; Mexican War; descriptions of people and country; siege and surrender of Vera Cruz. Combination of two diaries with much editorial summarising.

Journal of Twelve Months' Campaign of Gen. Shields's Brigade edited by W.W.Bishop. St. Louis, 1847, pp 3-46.

02/03

ALLRED, Reddick Newton (1822-1905) Mormon - *M2827,E

To 1903

In Treasures of Pioneer History compiled by Kate Carter. Utah, Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1956, Volume V, pp 298-392.

02/03

BACKUS, Electus - *M2828,E

In Chronicles of the Gringos: the U.S. Army in the Mexican War, 1846-1848; Accounts of Eyewitnesses and Combatants edited by George Winston Smith and Charles Judah. Albuquerque, University of New Mexico Press, 1968.

03

BANCROFT, Elizabeth Davis (1803-1886) second wife of George Bancroft (qv) - E
1846 to 1849

Letters from England, 1846-1849 New York, Scribners, 1904, is reported to contain diary material.

01

BARBOUR, Martha Isabella Hopkins [Mrs.] (1824-1888) born at Henderson, Kentucky - A300,M2829

July to October 1846

Matthews: Private diary; kept while the author was staying with Mrs. Lucy Jones at Galveston, Texas; pleasant notes of domestic and social life and longings for her husband's safety during the Mexican War.

In Journals of Philip Norbourne Barbour and His Wife edited by R. van B.T. Doubleday. New York, 1936, pp 111-166.

01

BARBOUR, Philip Norbourne [Maj.] (1813-1846) born at Henderson Kentucky - A300,M2830

March to September 1846

Matthews: Military diary; service in Mexican War to time of his death; general notes on army life; moderate interest.

In Journals of Philip Norbourne Barbour and His Wife edited by R. van B.T. Doubleday. New York, 1936, pp 17-108.

03

BARCLAY, Thomas - E

In Volunteers: The Mexican War Journals of Private Richard Coulter and Sergeant Thomas Barclay, Company E, Second Pennsylvania Infantry edited by Allan Peskin. Kent, Ohio, Kent State University Press, 1991.

02/03

BARRY, Charles Edward - *M2831,E

In Dear Sarah; New England Ice to the Orient and other incidents from the journals of Captain Charles Edward Barry to his wife by Norman E.Borden. Freeport, Maine, Bond Wheelwright, 1966.

03

BEAN, Tarleton Hoffman (1846-1916) American ichthyologist - E

Dates unknown

James Cummings (957) has A Naturalist's Adventures in The White World: Life and adventures within the arctic circle portrayed by living explorers; collected and arranged for the Arctic club by Rudolf Kersting New York, 1902. The identity of the diarist is not beyond doubt.

03

BERESFORD, Charles William de la Poer (Lord Charles Beresford) (1846-1919) British admiral and member of parliament - E

Dates unknown

The Memoirs of Lord Charles Beresford London, Methuen, two volumes, 1914, is reported to contain diary material.

01/02

BIGLER, Henry William (1815-1900) born in Harrison County, West Virginia, of Salt Lake City - H748,A300,M2832

June 1846 to April 1891

Mormon diary; service with the Mormon Battalion, march to California and service there; work at Sutter's Mill; discovery of gold; prospecting; journeys in Utah and California; a personal, varied and lively journal.

The diary exists in several versions in different locations (see Guide to Mormon Diaries and Autobiographies by Davis Bitton. Brigham Young University Press, 1977) and this has complicated the publishing history.

1. - Chronicle of the West: The Conquest of California, Discovery of Gold, and Mormon Settlement, as Reflected in Henry William Bigler's Diaries by Erwin F. Budde. Berkeley, University of California Press, 1962.
2. - Extracts, mainly from 1846 to 1850 in Utah Historical Quarterly V, 1932, pp 35-64, 87-112 and 134-160.
3. - Extracts from 1847 and 1848, in California, in Overland Monthly September 1887.
4. - Brief extracts concerning the discovery of gold at Sutter's Mill in The California Gold Discovery edited by R.W. Paul, Georgetown, Talisman Press, 1966; and Heart Throbs of the West No. 7, 1946.
5. - The journal from October 1849 to January 1850 of the pack journey from Provo, Utah to southern California in Journals of Forty-Niners by LeRoy R. and Ann W. Hafen. Glendale, Arthur C. Clark, 1954, pp 142-180. Reprinted University of Nebraska Press, Bison Books, 1998.

01/02

BLISS, Robert S. (b.1805) of Salt Lake City - *H749,A300,*M2833,E

August 1846 to January 1848

Matthews: Military diary; with the Mormon Battalion in march from Kansas to California, return to Missouri River, and back again to Utah; notes of army movements, scenery, Indians and their customs, religious and personal affairs; a very readable diary, with some linguistic interest.

1. - In Utah Historical Quarterly IV, 1931, pp 67-96 and 110-128.
2. - In Utah Historical Quarterly 1959.

02/03

BOND, William Cranch and George - *M2834,e

Diary of the Two Bonds in Harvard Library Bulletin October, 1967 and January and April, 1968.

01/02

BREEN, Patrick (1792?-1868) born in Ireland, of the Donner Party - H750,A300,M2835

November 10th. 1846 to March 1st. 1847

Personal diary; snowbound in Sierra Nevada with the Donner Party; detailed weather notes; dwindling food stocks and lack of firewood; hints of jealousy and suspicion amongst the stranded party; deaths; hopes in God; brief, unemotional entries. This diary is the only daily record of the experiences of the company.

1. - Shortened versions in California Star May 22nd. 1847 and Nashville Whig September 4th. 1847.
2. - In Academy of Pacific Coast History Publications I, edited by F.J. Taggart, 1910, pp 271-284.
3. - Frequently reprinted, for instance in What I saw in California by Edwin Bryant (qv), New York, 1848, pp 256-260 and Santa Ana, California, 1936, pp 232-237.
4. - Printed from the original manuscript in Overland in 1846: Diaries and Letters of the California Oregon-Trail edited by Dale Morgan. Georgetown, California, Talisman Press,

1963, pp 310-322. Reprinted Lincoln and London, University of Nebraska Press, paperback, 1993.

5. - Extracts: Berger (1), pp 306-314.

03

BRUNNER, Thomas (1821 -1874) New Zealand surveyor and explorer

December 1846 to June 1848

Exploration diary; a journey through the unknown interior of South island, New Zealand, with two aborigines and their wives; hardship and hunger; encounters with the natives, their customs and way of life; becomes used to walking barefoot; weather; topography; lively and interesting.

1. - The Great Journey: An Expedition to Explore the Interior of the Middle Island, New Zealand, 1846-8 Christchurch, New Zealand, Pegasus Press, 1952. First published, Nelson, The Examiner Office, Charles Elliott, 1848.

2. - In Journal of the Royal Geographic Society XX, 1850, pp 344-378.

3. - Expedition to the Middle of the Middle Island in Early Travellers in New Zealand by Nancy N.Taylor, Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1959.

4. - In New Zealand Explorers: Great Journeys of Discovery by Philip Temple, Christchurch, Whitcoulls, 1985.

Note: See also HEAPHY, Charles

01/02/03 - BRYANT, Edwin - *H751,A300,M2836,E

a) - April 1846 to August 1847

Matthews: Travel diary; tour of the emigrant route to California, through Rockies and the desert, in California, and return overland; colourful journalistic descriptions and comments; clever observations, analyses; an excellent literary diary.

1. - What I Saw in California New York, 1848. Reprinted, edited by Marguerite E.Wilbur, Santa Ana, California, 1936, 481 pp.; again reprinted Minneapolis, 1967.

2. - In West from Fort Bridger Utah State University, 1994.

3. - Discussion: Kagle (3), pp 4-5.

b) - July to August 1846

In Utah Historical Quarterly 1951.

03

BURNHAM, Daniel Hudson (1846-1912) American architect and urban designer -

Dates unknown

Daniel H.Burnham; Architect, Planner of Cities by Charles Moore, Houghton, two volumes, 1921, is reported to contain diary material.

01

CARRIGER, Nicholas (1816-1885) born in Tennessee - H752,M2837

April 27th. to September 26th. 1846

Emigrant diary; brief notes; distances travelled; accidents; deaths; Indians; the earliest record of travel by the Old Fort Kearny Road.

In Overland in 1846: Diaries and Letters of the California Oregon-Trail edited by Dale Morgan. Georgetown, California, Talisman Press, 1963, pp 150-158. Reprinted Lincoln and London, University of Nebraska Press, paperback, 1993.

03

CHAVASSE, Francis James [Rt. Rev.] (1846-1928) Bishop of Liverpool - E

Dates Unknown

Francis James Chavasse, Bishop of Liverpool by J.B.Lancelot, Oxford, Blackwell, 1929, is

reported to contain diary material.

01

CLAYTON, William (1814-1879) born in Lancashire, of Salt Lake City, historian and Mormon high priest A301

February 1846 to October 1847

Matthews: Official Mormon journal; substantial daily entries, recording the journey of the original company of Mormon pioneers from Nauvoo, Illinois, to the valley of the Great Salt Lake; very good, simple narrative of the great migration, with many intimate minutiae, descriptions of scenery, natural history, daily activities of the company, mob violence, factionalism, and personalities.

1. - William Clayton's Journal Salt Lake City, 1921, 376 pp.

2. - Much of it is combined with Orson Pratt's (qv) journal in a serial article The Pioneers of 1847 in Historical Record Salt Lake City, X, 1890.

02/03

COGSWELL, Ben - *M2838,E

In Flatboating on the Great Thoroughfare in Bulletin of the Historical and Philosophical Society of Ohio V, No.2, June, 1947.

COLLINSON, Samuel (1812-1890) of Nottingham, stockbroker and poet - B251

June 1846 to August 1870

Matthews: Private diary; personal life and Nottingham activities; lectures; volunteers; reading; public affairs; shrewd observations.

A few extracts in Transactions of the Thoroton Society XLVII, 1943, pp 53-61.

01/02/03 - COLTON, Walter [The Rev.] (1797-1851) U.S.N., Alcalde of Monterey, California - A301,*M2790

July 1846 to June 1849

Matthews: Travel journal; embellished with sketches, recollections, etc.; realistic and lively account of work and conditions of the gold fields; notes on social life and military affairs in California and his administration of Monterey; rather formalised and historical, but valuable.

1. - Three Years in California New York, A.S.Barnes and Co., 1850, 456 pp. and Stanford, 1949.

2. - Extracts: Berger (1), pp 319-321.

3. - Discussion: Kagle (3), pp 5-7.

Note: *James Cummings* has also:

1. - Ship and Shore New York, 1835.

2. - Deck and Port New York, 1850.

3. - The California Diary Biobooks, 1948.

4. - Glances into California Glen Dawson, 1955.

02

COOLEY, Elizabeth Ann - *H754,E

1846

From Virginia to Missouri in Missouri Historical Review January, 1966.

03

CORAY, (later KIMBALL) Melissa Burton (1828) Mormon - E

1846 to 1848

Melissa's Journey with the Mormon Battalion: The Western Odyssey of Melissa Burton Coray:

1846-1848 Salt Lake City, Daughters of the Utah Pioneers, 1994, is reported to contain diary material.

02/03

CORNISH, John Hamilton - *H755,*M2839,E

From 1846

Diary of John Hamilton Cornish in South Carolina Historical Magazine April and July, 1963.

03

COUCH, Darius Nash (1822-1897) American soldier, businessman and naturalist - E

1846 to 1847 (?)

Lt. Darius Couch in the Mexican War Taunton, Massachusetts, 1872, is reported to contain diary material.

02/03

COULTER, Richard (1827?-1908) - *M2840,E

1. - The Westmorland Guards in the War with Mexico in Western Pennsylvania Historical Magazine June, 1941.

2. - In Volunteers: The Mexican War Journals of Private Richard Coulter and Sergeant Thomas Barclay, Company E, Second Pennsylvania Infantry edited by Allan Peskin. Kent, Ohio, Kent State University Press, 1991.

02

CRAVEN, Tunis Augustus - *H756,*M2841,E

1846 to 1849

1. - A Naval Campaign in the Californias, 1846-1849: The Journal of Lieutenant Tunis Augustus Macdonough Craven, U.S.N. United States Sloop of War, Dale edited by John Haskell Kemble. San Francisco, Book Club of California, 1973, 400 copies.

2. - See Havlice and Arksey.

02

CURTIS, Samuel Ryan - E

1846 to 1847

Mexico Under Fire: Being the Diary of Samuel Ryan Curtis, 3rd. Ohio Volunteer Regiment, During the American Military Occupation of Northern Mexico, 1846-1847 edited by Joseph E.Chance. Texas Christian University Press, 1994.

DRUMMOND-HAY, John Hay [Sir] (1816-1893) diplomatist - D88

1846?

Matthews: At the Moroccan court; his career as a diplomat; Egypt, Turkey and Morocco; local customs, personalities, events.

Journal of an Expedition Cambridge, 1848.

03

Du PONT, Samuel Francis (1803-1865) - *H757,E

1. - Extracts from Private Journal-Letters of Captain S. F. DuPont, while in command of the Cyane during the war with Mexico, 1846-1848 privately printed, Wilmington, 1885.

2. - Samuel Francis Du Pont: A Selection from his Civil War Letters edited by John D. Hayes. Ithaca, New York, Cornell University Press for the Eleutherian Mills Historical Library, three volumes, 1969.

02

DUVALL, Marius (1818-1891) - H758,*M2842,E

1846 to 1847

Sea diary aboard the *Portsmouth*; descriptions of Frémont, Stockton, Sutter, General Vallejo, etc.; supplies for Frémont; Berryesa and Haro killings; "battle" of Santa Clara.

A Navy Surgeon in California, 1846-1847: The Journal of Marius Duvall edited by Fred Blackburn Rogers. San Francisco, John Howell, 1957, 114 pp, 600 copies.

02/03

DUVALL, Robert Carson - *M2843,E

Extracts from the Log of the US Frigate Savannah in California Historical Society Quarterly July, 1924.

01

EDWARDS, Marcellus Ball [Pte.] (b.1828) of Saline County, Missouri - A301,M2844

June 1846 to April 1847

Military journal of a volunteer; with the Missouri Volunteers on Kearny's march from Fort Leavenworth to New Mexico, and Doniphan's expedition against the Indians of New Mexico; full and detailed entries with some literary pretensions, with occasional narrative passages; marches, military movements, camp life, rations, court martials, comments on officers; Mexicans; Indians and their way of life; hunting; a full and vivid description of a battle at Chihuahua; a lively and interesting account by an intelligent and discriminating participant.

Marching with the Army of the West edited by Ralph P.Bieber, Glendale, California, 1936, pp 107-280. Reprinted Philadelphia, Porcupine Press, 1974.

/03

ELWES, Henry John (1846-1922) English botanist, collector and traveller - E

Dates unknown

“Mainly sport in India around the turn of the century. Extensive sections on hunting in and natural history in Chile, North America, Central Asia, the Alps, boar in Belgium, punt-gunning in Brittany, Scottish and Norwegian stalking, and plant-hunting all over the world.”

Memoirs of Travel, Sport and Natural History London, Benn, 1930, is reported to contain diary material.

01/02

EMORY, William Hemsley [Lieut. Col.] (1811-1887) of Corps of Topographical Engineers

*H759,A301,*M2845

August 1846 to January 1847

Matthews: Military exploration journal; military reconnaissance with advanced guard of the Army of the West; from Bent's Fort to San Diego, including part of the Arkansas, Del Norte, and Gila rivers; topography, scenery, scientific details.

1. - In House Executive Document No. 7, 30th. Congress, first session, 1848, pp 15-126. Republished as Notes of Travel in California New York, Philadelphia, 1849, pp 1-275.

2. - Section relating to journey to Santa Fe in Niles Register LXXI, 1846, pp 138, 154 and 174.

03

EVANS, Joseph - E

1846

Around Cape Horn with Col. Stevenson's Regiment in 1846 in Quarterly of the Society of California Pioneers December, 1930.

01

FOOTE, Sarah - of Wellington, Ohio - A301,M2846

April to May 1846

Matthews: Travel diary; wagon journey from Wellington, Ohio, to Winnebago County, Wisconsin; girl in her teens with her family; pleasant full notes of an unexciting journey.

1. - In Wisconsin Historical Society Proceedings 1911, pp 188-200; reprinted from private edition, 1905.

2. - In Journal of American History XV, 1921, pp 25-36.

02/03

FORBUSH, Mary Josephine Faxon - *M2847,E

In Our Own Day by Elsie Mitchell. Boston, 1976.

02/03

FORD, Ann Jeannette Tooker - *M2848,E

In Long Island Forum 1973.

03

FOX, George Henry [Dr.] (1846-1937) American dermatologist - E

Dates unknown

Reminiscences New York, Medical Life Press, 1926, is reported to contain diary material.

01

FURBER, George C. [Pte.] - of Germanstown, Pennsylvania, lawyer - A301,M2849

May 1846 to May 1847

Matthews: Military journal; with the Tennessee Cavalry Regiment in the Mexican War; camp life, social affairs, duties, hardships; description of Texas and Mexico; manners, customs, religion of Mexicans; military operations; written up for publication as a historical work.

The Twelve Months' Volunteer Cincinnati, 1850, 640 pp.

03

FYNN, Henry Francis Jr. (1846-1915)

Dates unknown

Diaries and Despatches: The Life and Writing of Henry Francis Fynn (1803-1861) and Henry Francis Fynn Junior (1846-1915) by Julie Pridmore, in Kleio XXXVI, No. 1, 2004.

03

GADSBY, John (1809-1893) - E

1846 to 1853

My Wanderings: Being Travels in the East in 1846-47, 1850-51, 1852-53 London, 1859. Revised edition, 1875.

02

GAINES, John Pollard - *H760,*M2850,E

1846

Diary in Texana 1963.

02/03

GERDEMANN, Hermann Philipp Wilhelm - *M2851,E

1. - In Finding the Grain edited by Norbert Krapf. Jasper, Indiana. Dubois County Historical Society and Herald Printing, 1977.

2. - In Finding the Grain: pioneer German journals and letters from Dubois County, Indiana edited by Norbert Krapf. Revised and expanded edition: Indianapolis, Max Kade German-

American Center, Indiana University-Purdue University at Indianapolis and Indiana German Heritage Society with Dubois County Historical Society, 1996.

01/02

GIBSON, George Rutledge [Lieut.] (1810?-1885) born in Montgomery County, Virginia
A302,*M2852

June 1846 to April 1847

Matthews: Military journal; in the Mexican War, under Kearny and Doniphan; march from Fort Leavenworth to New Mexico; Santa Fe, El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua; Battle of Sacramento; army life; descriptions of people, places, customs; good observations in Mexico.
Journal of a Soldier under Kearny and Doniphan edited by Ralph P.Bieber. Glendale, California, 1935, 363 pp.

03

GLASGOW, Edward James and William Henry - E

1846 to 1848

Brothers on the Santa Fe and Chihuahua Trails University press of Colorado, 1993.

GRACE, John [The Rev.] (1800-1865) of Brighton - B251

June to December 1846

Matthews: Clerical diary (extracts); life of Baptist minister at Brighton and Eastbourne; most of the material drawn from personal recollections and correspondence; quotations from diary merely bald accounts of sermons, preaching tours, etc.

Recollections of John Grace London, 1893.

03

GREGORY, Augustus Charles [Sir] (1819-1905) English born Australian explorer - E

From 1846?

Journals of Australian Explorations Adelaide, Libraries Board of South Australia, 1969. This is a facsimile of the Brisbane, 1884 edition.

02

GRIFFIN, John Strother - *H761,*M2853,E

1846 to 1847

A complete diary of General Kearny's march from Santa Fe to San Diego with the Army of the West; battle of San Pasqual.

A Doctor Comes to California: The Diary of John S.Griffin, Assistant Surgeon with Kearny's Dragoons, 1846-1847 edited by George Walcott Ames. San Francisco, California Historical Society, 1943, 97 pp.

02

HAMMOND, William Gardiner - *M2854,E

Remembrance of Amherst - An Undergraduate Diary, 1846-1848 New York, Columbia University Press, 1946.

03

HEAPHY, Charles (1820-1881) artist and draughtsman

a) February, 1846

Diary of a journey in New Zealand from Nelson to Rotoroa Lake and the middle part of the Buller River with Thomas Brunner (qv) and William Fox. A light-hearted but detailed and interesting account.

First published in the Nelson Examiner March 7th. and 14th., 1846.

b) March to August, 1846

Diary of an expedition to Kawatiri and Araura again with Thomas Brunner and two Maoris. A much longer and more demanding journey; a more serious account, again with much good detail.

First published in the Nelson Examiner September 5th. To October 17th., 1846.

Both Account of an Exploring Expedition to the South-west of Nelson and Notes of an Expedition to Kawatiri and Araura, on the western Coast of the Middle Island appear in Early Travellers in New Zealand edited by Nancy M. Taylor, Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1959, pp 186-249.

02

HOLLAND, James K. - *H762,*M2855,E

From 1846

Diary of a Texan Volunteer in the Mexican War in Southwestern Historical Quarterly 1926.

01

HOLLINGSWORTH, John McHenry [Lieut.] (1823-1889) U.S. Army, born at Baltimore - A302,M2856

September 1846 to August 1849

Matthews: Military and travel diary; voyage of the *Susan Drew* from New York to California with soldiers; a very good picture of tension among soldiers on the long voyage; service in California; military and social life and adventures in mining country; interspersed with letters and newspaper clippings; a highly interesting and lively diary.

1. - In California Historical Quarterly I, 1923, pp 207-270.

2. - The Journal of Lieutenant John McHenry Hollingsworth San Francisco, 1923, 61 pp.

01

HOLT, Thomas (1815?-1896) born in Lancaster, England (?) - H763,M2857

December 4th. 1846 to January 21st. 1847

Diary record of an expedition to relieve stranded immigrants on the Applegate Cutoff; an Indian atrocity; snow; food and rescue for the immigrants; money matters.

In Overland in 1846: Diaries and Letters of the California Oregon-Trail edited by Dale Morgan. Georgetown, California, Talisman Press, 1963, pp 191-198. Reprinted Lincoln and London, University of Nebraska Press, paperback, 1993. First published in the Oregon Spectator March 4th. 1847.

01

HUGHES, John Taylor (1817-1862) soldier - A302,M2858

August 1846 to May 1847

Matthews: Military journal; Doniphan's expedition, in Texas, New Mexico, and Mexico; notes on topography, dealings with Indians, camp life, etc.; some interesting Southern locutions.

1. - In Doniphan's Expedition and the Conquest of New Mexico by William E. Connelley, Topeka, 1907, pp 59-111.

2. - Hughes used the diary for the notes in his Doniphan's Expedition Cincinnati, 1847.

03

HUSSEY, John - E

1846 to 1850 (?)

California's Day-Book in California Historical Society Quarterly June, 1946.

HUXLEY, Thomas Henry (1825-1895) biologist - B251

December 10th. 1846 to October 1850

Personal diary of the assistant surgeon and naturalist on HMS *Rattlesnake* of the voyage to Australia, a stay there, and cruises in Australian waters and the South Pacific; his work; conditions on board; natives; social life; reading; meeting and courtship of Henrietta Heathorn (qv) in Australia. An interesting account.

T.H.Huxley's Diary of the Voyage of H.M.S. Rattlesnake edited by Julian Huxley. London, Chatto and Windus, 1935.

03

JOHNSON, John [Dr.] (1794-1848) first colonial-surgeon of New Zealand

September 1846 to January 1847

Journal; a full and lively account of a journey to the Central Lakes of New Zealand.

In Early Travellers in New Zealand edited by Nancy M.Taylor, Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1959, pp 113-185. This is a shortened version of the journal first printed anonymously in New-Zealander September 22nd. to December 29th. 1847.

01/02

JOHNSTON, Abraham [Capt.] (1815?-1846) born at Upper Piqua, Ohio, of 1st. Dragoons A302,M2860

a) - June 30th. to August 18th. 1846

Military journal; the march with Kearny's Army of the West from Fort Leavenworth to Santa Fe; initial delays and problems caused by inexperienced troops and inefficient organisation; military details, topography, spies; full entries with descriptions, and some general notes and incidental detail.

In Marching with the Army of the West edited by Ralph P.Bieber. Glendale, California, 1936, pp 73-104. Reprinted Philadelphia, Porcupine Press, 1974.

b) - September to December 1846

Military journal of the march from Santa Fe to Southern California. This is the continuation of the earlier journal.

In House Executive Document No. 41, 30th. Congress, first session, 1848, pp 567-614.

01/03

JONES, Nathaniel Vary (1822-1863) of Salt Lake City - A302,M2861

July 1846 to August 1847

Matthews: Military journal (extracts); with Mormon Battalion on march to California by Santa Fe Trail; later member of guard for Frémont, from California to Missouri; rather bald details of army life and movements.

1. - In Utah Historical Quarterly IV, 1931, pp 3-23.

2. - Journey from Fort Leavenworth to California and Return in Heartthrobs of the West VII, 1946.

01/02/03 - KANE, Paul (1810-1871) painter, of York, Canada - A302,*C633,*M2862

May 1846 to October 1848

Matthews: Painter's diary; travels of a painter among the Indians; from Toronto to Vancouver and back; adventures, Indian life and character; a good diary, but written up in touristic style.

1. - Wanderings of an Artist among the Indians of North America London, 1859, 455 pp. Edited by L.J.Burpee, Toronto, 1925, 329 pp. Reprinted, Rutland, Vermont, Charles E. Tuttle, 1968.

2. - In Paul Kane's Frontier: Including Wonderings of an Artist Among the Indians of North America edited with Biographical Introduction and a Catalogue Raisonne by J. Russell Harper. University of Toronto Press, 1971.

01

KENLY, John Reese [Capt.] (b.1822) of Baltimore, Maryland, and Eagle Artillery Company
A303,M2863

June 1846 to July 1848

Matthews: Military diary; presented as memoirs, but the author says they are taken from notes, letters, and diary, mostly made and written as the events occurred.

Memoirs of a Maryland Volunteer Philadelphia, 1873, 521 pp.

02

KIRKHAM, Ralph W. - E

From 1846?

Battles around Mexico City; daily life.

The Mexican War Journals and Letters of Ralph W.Kirkham edited by Robert Ryal Miller.
Texas A. & M. University Press, 1991.

02/03

KREITZER, John - *M2864,E

In Chronicles of the Gringos: the U.S. Army in the Mexican War, 1846-1848; Accounts of Eyewitnesses and Combatants edited by George Winston Smith and Charles Judah.
Albuquerque, University of New Mexico Press, 1968.

02

LANE, Henry S. - *H764,*M2865,E

From 1846

The Mexican War Journal of Henry Lane in Indiana Magazine of History December, 1957.

01

LANMAN, Charles (1819-1895) born at Monroe, Michigan, traveller and writer -
A303,M2866

a) - June to August 1846

Matthews: Travel diary; canoe voyage up Mississippi and around Lake Superior; St. Louis, Sault Ste. Marie, Prairie du Chien, St. Peter's River, Crow Wing Lake, Winnipeg; literary touristic descriptions.

A Summer in the Wilderness New York, 1847, 208 pp.

b) - May to August 1847

Matthews: Travel diary; tour across New York, Catskills and Adirondacks, to Lake Champlain, Montreal, Quebec, Saguenay River; fishing and sealing on St. Lawrence; Labrador, New Brunswick, St. John's River, Penobscot River; literary travel notes.

A Tour to the River Saguenay Philadelphia, 1848, 231 pp.

01/02

LARCOM, Lucy [Miss] (1824-1893) of Beverly, Massachusetts - A303,M2867

April 1846 to September 1891

Matthews: Private diaries; journey from Massachusetts to Illinois; difficulties of travel; work as teacher in Norton, Massachusetts; romantic jottings, nature worship, reading, poets, history, visits, and journeys, reflections and philosophisings; an interesting and intelligent diary.

In Lucy Larcom: Life, Letters, and Diary edited by Daniel D.Addison. Boston, 1894, pp 21-272. Passim. Reprinted Detroit, Gale Research, 1970, and Freeport, New York, Books for Libraries, 1971.

02

LATTIE, Alexander - *H765,*M2868,E
1846

Alexander Lattie's Fort George Journal, 1846 in Oregon Historical Quarterly September, 1963.

01

LAWRENCE, Amos (1786-1852) of Groton, Massachusetts - A303
February 1846 to December 1852

Matthews: Private diary (extracts); notes on the pious life of a prominent Massachusetts citizen; dulled by editorial interpolations; extracts from letters.

Extracts from the Diary and Correspondence of the Late Amos Lawrence edited by William Lawrence. Boston, New York, 1855, 369 pp.

01/02/03 - LEE, John Doyle (1812-1877) born in Randolph County, Illinois, of Utah - *H766,A303,*M2869,E

a) - August to November 1846

Mormon Battalion Diary in New Mexico Historical Review XLII, July and October 1967, pp 176-199 and 281-325 .

b) - November 1846 to July 1847

Matthews: Mormon diary; record of personal missions for Brigham Young; life at winter quarters; emigration to Utah; Harmony.

In Journals of John D.Lee 1846-47 and 1849 edited by Charles Kelly. Privately printed, Salt Lake City, 1938, 244 pp. Reprinted, Salt lake city, University of Utah Press, 1984.

c) - 1848 to 1876 with gaps

1. - A Mormon Chronicle: The Diaries of John D.Lee edited by Robert Glass Cleland and Juanita Brooks. San Marino, The Huntington Library, two volumes 1955.

2. - Extracts: Berger (1), pp 358-372 (from 1859 and 1875).

d) - May to July 1859

Matthews: Mormon diary (fragment); "underground" after the Mountain Meadows Massacre, for which he was executed in 1877.

In Journals of John D.Lee 1846-47 and 1849 edited by Charles Kelly. Privately printed Salt Lake City, 1938, 244 pp.

e) - 1848 to 1866

- Extracts in Folk Ways of the Mormons in Western Folklore XXI, 1962.

f) - 1850 to 1851

Journal of the Iron County Mission in Utah Historical Quarterly April, July and October 1952.

Note: James Cummings (7417) has also Journals privately printed, Salt Lake City, 1923, 250 copies.

02/03

LIENHARD, Johann Heinrich (1822-1903) Swiss immiigrant to the United States - H767,*M2870,E

1846

1. - A Pioneer at Sutter's Fort Los Angeles, 1941.

2. - From St. Louis to Sutter's Fort University of Oklahoma, 1961.

3. - The Journal of Heirich Lienhard in Utah Historical Quarterly XIX, 1951.

01/02

LINDSEY, Robert (1801-1863) born at Gildersome, Yorkshire - A304,*M2871
December 1846 to July 1851

Matthews: Quaker travel journal (extracts); travel in various parts of the world; this section describes visits to many parts of the United States where there were Friends' meetings.
Travels of Robert and Sarah Lindsey London, 1886, pp 11-53.

03

LOCKWOOD, Frank, Sir (1846-1897) English lawyer and Liberal politician - E

Dates unknown

In Sir Frank Lockwood: A Biographical Sketch by Augustine Birrell, London, Smith Elder, 1898.

02

LOVE, Thomas Neely [Dr.] - E

1846 to 1847?

Experiences of a Mississippi surgeon in the Mexican American War.

A Southern Lacrimosa: The Mexican War Journal of Dr. Thomas Neely Love, Surgeon, Second Mississippi Volunteer Infantry U.S.A. edited by H.Grady Howell, Jr. Chicaw Bayou Press, 1995.

02/03

LUDVIGH, Samuel - *M2872,E

Ohio Through a Traveller's Eyes in The Old Northwest Spring, 1983.

02/03

LYMAN, Eliza Marie Partridge Smith (1820-1886) Mormon plural wife of Joseph Smith and Amasa Lyman - - *M2873,E

a) - 1846 to 1885

In Treasures of Pioneer History by Kate B.Carter. Salt Lake Daughters of Utah Pioneers, six volumes, 1952-1957.

b) - October 17th.1848 and April to October 1849

Diary extracts: a good picture of the life of the women in the first year at Salt Lake; shortages and inadequate accommodation; building a log house; mutual support of Lyman's wives in his absence.

In Women's Voices: An Untold History of the Latter-Day Saints, 1830–1900 compiled and edited by Kenneth W. Godfrey, Audrey M. Godfrey, and Jill Mulvay Derr. Salt Lake City, Deseret Book Company, 1982, pp 248-260.

01/02

McCLELLAN, George Brinton [Gen.] (1826-1885) of Philadelphia - A304,M2874

September 1846 to December 1852

Matthews: Military journal; few scattered entries about Mexican War; mostly general notes, vivaciously written; interesting for character of McClellan as a youth and the lively descriptions of Mexico and Mexicans, military life and discipline, and siege of Vera Cruz.

The Mexican War Diary of George B.McClellan edited by W.S.Myers. Princeton, 1917, 97 pp. Reprinted New York, Da Capo, 1972.

01

McCLINTOCK, William A. (d.1847) of Bourbon County, Kentucky - H768,A304,M2875

September 1846 to January 1847

Matthews: Military journal; letter diaries to parents, etc.; Mexican War, march to Texas and northern Mexico; Little Rock, San Antonio, Corpus Christi, Brownsville, Monterrey; a few military details; mostly notes on people and places; author killed at battle of Buena Vista.

In Southwestern Historical Quarterly XXXIV, (1930-1931), pp 21-37, 141-158 and 231-256.

02/03

McCLURE, Elizabeth Ann Cooley (1825-1848) teacher - *M2876,E
1846 to March 17th. 1848

Diary extracts; marriage; the wagon and river journey to Texas and Missouri; illness of her husband and herself; teaching; news of her father's death; homesickness. A few entries are by her husband, including the final record of her death from typhoid.

In Missouri Historical Review LX.

MACKENZIE, Helen - D195

1846 to 1851

Matthews: Diary; missionary life and work in India; the Punjab campaign and military affairs; Anglo-Indian relations; teaching.

Life in the Mission Redfield, 1853.

01

McKINSTRY, George (1810?-1890?) born at Hudson, New York - H769,A304,M2877

May 12th. to June 30th. 1846

Travel diary; an excellent account of life in a wagon train from Independence to Fort Laramie; travel details; topography, weather, Indians; interesting observations on the organisation and internal politics of the train.

In Overland in 1846: Diaries and Letters of the California Oregon-Trail edited by Dale Morgan. Georgetown, California, Talisman Press, 1963, pp 203-215. Reprinted Lincoln and London, University of Nebraska Press, paperback, 1993.

Note: It would seem, from the work of Dale Morgan that the diary for November 1846 to March 1847 described by Matthews as "Travel diary; Reed and Donner emigration party to California; hardships while party was entrapped in Sierra Nevada; rescue and arrival at Sutter's Fort" is probably the diary of Patrick Breen (qv), which is found among McKinstrey's papers, or one of the narrative accounts that McKinstrey wrote in 1847. McKinstrey was not of the Donner party and reached Sutter's Fort in October 1846 where he was appointed Sheriff and Inspector of the district, this involved him in the Donner relief and resulted in his acquisition of a number of related papers. The works erroneously cited by Matthews are listed below for the record:

1. - First published in St. Louis Reveille 1847.
2. - Journal Kept by a Suffering Emigrant on the California Mountains West Hoboken, New Jersey, 1917, broadsheet.
3. - In History of the Early Settlers of Sangamon County, Illinois by John C.Power. Springfield, 1876, pp 604-607.

02

MACNAB, Sophia Mary - *H770,E

1846

The Diary of Sophia MacNab: Written at Dundurn Castle Hamilton, 1846 Age 13 edited by Charles Carter and Thomas Bailey. Hamilton, Ontario, W.L.O.Griffin, 1968, 88 pp.

01/02

MAGOFFIN, Susan Shelby (1827-1855) born at Arcadia, Kentucky - A304,M2878

June 1846 to September 1847

Matthews: Travel diary; from Independence, Missouri, down Santa Fe Trail and into Mexico; a newly married gentlewoman's account of her adventures; descriptions of scenery, adventures, social life, gossip, recipes, etc.; a delightful diary, in easy style.

1. - Down the Santa Fe Trail and into Mexico edited by Stella M.Drumm. New Haven, 1926,

294 pp. Reprinted Santa Fe, New Mexico, W.Gannon, 1975.

2. - Extracts: Berger (1), PP 299-306.

03

MARTIN, Henry Byam [Capt.] (1804-1865) British naval officer

August 12th. 1846 to August 20th. 1847

Naval officer's diary; a full, detailed, lively and regular account; his command of HMS *Grampus*; ship movements; naval affairs; Tahiti subjugated by the French; the plight of the natives; Queen Pomare; dealings with the French; expeditions on land; social life, personalities and negotiations. A good diary illustrated with the author's watercolours. Meshes with the diary of Philip Horatio Townsend Somerville (qv).

The Polynesian Journal of Captain Henry Byam Martin, R.N., In command of HMS *Grampus* – 50 Guns at Hawaii and on station in Tahiti and the Society Islands Salem, Peabody Museum, 1981.

MASON, John - D204

1846 to 1849

Matthews: Journal; work of a Newcastle medical missionary among Jews in Turkey; religious conflicts; Moldavia.

Three Years in Turkey London, 1860.

01

MATHERS, James (1790-1870) - H771,M2879

July 4th. to November 7th. 1846

Travel diary; by wagon from Fort Laramie westward; details of route; grass and water; Indians. In Overland in 1846: Diaries and Letters of the California Oregon-Trail edited by Dale Morgan. Georgetown, California, Talisman Press, 1963, pp 225-236. Reprinted Lincoln and London, University of Nebraska Press, paperback, 1993.

01/02

MILLER, Hiram O. (1818-1867) born in Kentucky - H772,*M2880

April 26th. to July 2nd. 1846

Travel diary (later carried on by J.F.Reed (qv)); with the Donner party from Independence to the Black Hills; a bare record of distances and camp sites.

1. - In Overland in 1846: Diaries and Letters of the California Oregon-Trail edited by Dale Morgan. Georgetown, California, Talisman Press, 1963, pp 256-259. Reprinted Lincoln and London, University of Nebraska Press, paperback, 1993.

2. - With the Reed diary in Donner Miscellany: 41 Diaries and Documents edited by Carroll D.Hall. San Francisco, Book Club of California, 1947, pp 11-27.

01/02

OSWANDEL, Jacob - of 1st. Pennsylvania Volunteers - A304,*M2881

December 1846 to July 1848

Matthews: Military journal; kept during Mexican War; arranged with letters and historical extracts about Mexico, etc.; revised by author.

Notes on the Mexican War Philadelphia, 1885, 642 pp.

02

PATTERSON, Giles J. - *H773,E

From 1846

Student diary at the College of South Carolina.

Journal of a Southern Student 1846-48: With Letters of a Later Period Nashville, Vanderbilt University Press, 1944.

POWELL, George [The Rev.] - of Hurdcott, Wiltshire
January to April 1846 and December 23rd and 31st. 1848

Private diary while staying with his parents awaiting a suitable living; assisting in neighbouring parishes; clerical work; country sports and occupations; social life; gardening. The two later entries record the death and burial of his father.

In The Nineteenth Century Country Parson by A. Tindal Hart and Edward Carpenter. Shrewsbury, Wilding and Son, 1954, pp 165-185.

01

PRINGLE, Virgil K. (1804-1888?) farmer - H774,A304,M2882

April 15th. to December 25th. 1846

Trail diary; with his family from Hickory Grove Farm to Willamette Valley, Oregon, via Applegate Cutoff; full but rather impersonal notes of a relatively uneventful journey; scenery, water, grass; accidents, sickness, deaths; some hardships toward the end of the journey.

1. - In Oregon Pioneer Association Transactions 48th. Annual Reunion, 1920, pp 281-300.

2. - In Overland in 1846: Diaries and Letters of the California Oregon-Trail edited by Dale Morgan. Georgetown, California, Talisman Press, 1963, pp 163-188. Reprinted Lincoln and London, University of Nebraska Press, paperback, 1993.

03

RICHARDSON, James Nicholson (1846-1921) - E

Dates unknown

James Nicholson Richardson of Bessbrook by Charlotte Fell-Smith, London, Longmans, 1925, is reported to contain diary material.

01

QUITMAN, John Anthony [Maj. Gen.] (1798-1858) of Monmouth, Mississippi, Governor of Mississippi - A305,M2883

July to August 1846

Matthews: Military journal; notes on journeys in connection with military affairs to Mexico, etc.; family notes.

In Life and Correspondence of John A. Quitman by John F. Claiborne. New York, 1860, Volume I, pp 236-240.

RAE, John (1813-1893) - C975

June 1846 to September 1847

Matthews: Exploration journal; record of expedition sent out by the Hudson's Bay Company into the Arctic.

Narrative of an Expedition to the Shores of the Arctic Sea London, 1850.

01/02/03

REED, James Frazier (1800-1874) - H775,A309,M2884

a) - July 3rd. to October 4th. 1846

Travel diary (in continuance of the diary of Hiram Miller (qv)); with the Donner party from the Black Hills to the Humboldt River; details of the route; topography; food and water; the author ceased writing when he was expelled from the party after killing a companion in a quarrel.

1. - In Overland in 1846: Diaries and Letters of the California Oregon-Trail edited by Dale Morgan. Georgetown, California, Talisman Press, 1963, pp 259-268. Reprinted Lincoln and

London, University of Nebraska Press, paperback, 1993.

2. - The Journal of James Frazier Reed July 31-October 4, 1846 in Utah Historical Quarterly IXX, 1951, pp 186-201.

3. - With the Miller diary in Donner Miscellany: 41 Diaries and Documents edited by Carroll D.Hall. San Francisco, Book Club of California, 1947, pp 11-27.

b) - February 7th. to March 6th. 1847

Diary of the second Donner relief party; difficulties in the cold and snow; encounters his wife and two of their children, alive; sickness and starvation among the emigrants; a storm; a vivid account of a courageous enterprise.

1. - In Donner Miscellany: 41 Diaries and Documents edited by Carroll D.Hall. San Francisco, Book Club of California, 1947, pp 60-75.

2. - In Overland in 1846: Diaries and Letters of the California Oregon-Trail edited by Dale Morgan. Georgetown, California, Talisman Press, 1963, pp 342-349. Reprinted Lincoln and London, University of Nebraska Press, paperback, 1993.

3. - Extracts in History of the Donner Party by C.F.McGlashan. Truckee, 1881, fourth edition, reprinted Stanford University Press, 1940, pp 153-158.

4. - Extracts: Berger (1), pp 314-319.

02/03

RICHARDS, Mary Haskin Parker (1823-1860) Mormon pioneer - M2885,E

a) - November 28th. 1846 to February 10th. 1847

Diary (extract) at Winter Quarters; domestic occupations; visits; entertainments; meetings, sermons heard and exhortations; love for her absent husband; weather. A good picture of the life.

In Women's Voices: An Untold History of the Latter-Day Saints, 1830–1900 compiled and edited by Kenneth W. Godfrey, Audrey M. Godfrey, and Jill Mulvay Derr. Salt Lake City, Deseret Book Company, 1982, pp 165-181.

b) - 1846 to 1848

Winter Quarters: the 1846-1848 life writings of Mary Haskin Parker Richards edited by Maurine Carr Ward. Logan, Utah, Utah State University Press, 1996.

01/02

RICHARDSON, William H. [Pte.] - of West River, Maryland - *H776,A305,*M2886

August 1846 to July 1847

Matthews: Military journal; with Doniphan's expedition; quite good account of daily camp life, troubles and pleasures of ordinary soldiers; battle of Bracito.

Journal of William H.Richardson Baltimore, 1847, 84 pp. Reprinted, Baltimore, 1848, 96 pp and New York, 1849, 96 pp.

01/02

ROBINSON, Jacob S. - of Portsmouth, New Hampshire - A305,M2887

June 1846 to June 1847

Matthews: Military journal; with Doniphan's expedition; more concerned with social life and scenery than with military affairs; daily camp life of common soldier; some interesting spellings of Mexican names.

Sketches of the Great West Portsmouth, 1848. Reprinted Magazine of History No. 128, Tarrytown, 1928, 58 pp.; and as A Journal of the Santa Fe Expedition Under Colonel Doniphan edited by Carl L.Cannon, Princeton, 1932, 96 pp. Reprinted New York, Da Capo, 1972.

01

ROGERS, William P [Col.] (1819-1862) of Aberdeen, Mississippi, and Houston, Texas -

A305,M2888

July 1846 to May 1847

Matthews: Military journal; Mexican War; battle of Monterrey; accounts of marches and camp life; philosophising.

In Southwestern Historical Quarterly XXXII, (1928-1929), pp 257-285.

02/03

ROPER, Joseph F. - *M2889,E

Diary in The Alabama Historical Quarterly XIX, No. 4, Fall, 1957, from p 395.

03

RUNDEL, Andrew - E

1846

A Copper Prospector in 1846 in Michigan History June, 1949.

SAFFORD, Daniel (1792-1856) of Boston, Massachusetts - A305,B251,M2890

May 1846 to October 1853

Matthews: Travel diary; his tour in Europe as delegate to the World's Evangelical Convention in London; tours through Scotland and England; later, tourist travel for his health.

A Memoir of Daniel Safford by Ann E.Safford. Boston, 1861, pp 172-217.

03

SALVADO, Rosendo (1814-1900) Spanish Benedictine monk, founder and first Abbot of New Norcia, Western Australia - E

From 1846?

The Salvado Memoirs translated and edited by E.J.Storman, Perth, University of Western Australia Press, 1978, is reported to contain diary material.

01

SANBORN, Francis Gregory [Prof.] (1838-1884) of Andover, Massachusetts - A305,M2891
December 1846 to March 1858

Matthews: Private diary (extracts); details of his education and school life.

Worcester Society of Antiquity Proceedings VI, 1884, pp 164-168.

01/02

SCRIBNER, Benjamin Franklin (1825-1900) of New Albany, Indiana - A305,*M2892

July 1846 to June 1847

Matthews: Military journal; from New Albany to Mexico; in Mexican War with the "Spencer Greys"; camp life, personal experiences and sentiments, an unvarnished account of army life during the war; Buena Vista; written up in journalistic style.

Camp Life of a Volunteer Philadelphia, New Albany, 1847, 75 pp. Reprinted as A Campaign in Mexico by "One who was thar" Philadelphia, 1850, 75 pp.

01/02/03 - SESSIONS, Patty Barlett (1795-1892) Mormon midwife - H800,M2967,E

a) - 1846 to 1888

Mormon Midwife: The 1846-1888 diaries of Patty Bartlett Sessions edited by Donna Toland Smart. Utah State University Press, 1997.

b) - January 1st. to June 5th. 1847

Diary extracts in Winter Quarters; visits to the sick; confinements; deaths; parties; leisure occupations; religious impulses; preparations for the coming journey.

In Women's Voices: An Untold History of the Latter-Day Saints, 1830-1900 compiled

and edited by Kenneth W. Godfrey, Audrey M. Godfrey, and Jill Mulvay Derr. Salt Lake City, Deseret Book Company, 1982, pp 183-198.

c) - June 21st to September 26th. 1847

Trail diary from Mormon winter quarters near Omaha to Salt Lake City; travel details; food, water, buffaloes, Indians; religious affairs; attending deliveries.

In Covered Wagon Women: Diaries and Letters from the Western Trails Volume I, edited by Kenneth L.Holmes. Glendale, California, Arthur H.Clarke, 1983, pp 158-187. Reprinted, Lincoln and London, University of Nebraska Press, paperback, 1995.

d) - Dates Unknown

In Journal of American Folklore January-March, 1988.

02/03

SHANE, Carlos W. - *M2893,E

In Presbyterian Historical Society Journal XXI.

02/03

SINCLAIR, John (d.1849?) Donner Party rescuer? - *M2894,E

Note: Arksey has Journal of a Trip to California, by the overland route by John F.Riker, Urbana, Ohio, 1855, as the source of this diary and states that Sinclair was a member of the Donner Party but it seems more likely that he was the John Sinclair who was involved in the rescue. No copy of the book has been traced.

03

SMITH, Franklin [Capt.] - E

1946? to 1948?

The Mexican War Journal of Captain Franklin Smith edited by Joseph E.Chance. Jackson, University Press of Mississippi, 1991.

02/03

SMITH, Jesse Nathaniel (1834-1906) Mormon leader - *H957,*M2895,E

Six Decades in the Early West: The Journal of Jesse Nathaniel Smith edited by Oliver R.Smith. Provo, Utah, Jesse N.Smith Family Association, 1970.

Note: *Arksey* gives the chronology of the diary as 1846 to 1870, with gaps, while *Havlice* has 1852 to 1906. *Davis Bitton*, in his Guide to Mormon Diaries and Autobiographies states that the diary is "Retrospective 1834-1854. Diary entries, with many gaps, from 1855 ... [ending with] Copies of reminiscing talks, 1905," and notes that the "Published version has a few omissions signaled by elipses but seems carefully edited."

01

STANDAGE, Henry [Pte.] (1818-1899) born at London, England, of Mormon Battalion - A306,M2896

July 1846 to July 1847

Matthews: Military journal; enlisted with Mormon Battalion at Council Bluffs; journey to Los Angeles; abundant details and many personal items; long account of Pueblo (Los Angeles); a good, simple journal; inserted letters.

In The March of the Mormon Battalion edited by Frank A.Golder. New York, 1928, pp 138-238.

STEPHEN, James [The Rt. Hon. Sir] (1779-1859) statesman - B252

January to May 1846

Matthews: Public diary; political affairs; the Colonial Office; written at Downing Street.

The First Sir James Stephen by Caroline Stephen. Gloucester, privately printed, 1906.

03

TARBUCK, Edward Lance - *H777,E

1846

Diary of Edward Lance Tarbuck for 1846 in Notes and Queries CXCVIII, 1953, pp 309-310.

01

TAYLOR, William E. (1820-1905) - H778,M2898

Trail diary; Missouri to California; brief notes of distances, weather, conditions of road, Indians, etc.

In Overland in 1846: Diaries and Letters of the California Oregon-Trail edited by Dale Morgan. Georgetown, California, Talisman Press, 1963, pp 123-130. Reprinted Lincoln and London, University of Nebraska Press, paperback, 1993.

02

TENNERY, Thomas Douthit - *H779,*M2899,E

1846 to 1847

Military diary of a private in the Fourth Regiment of Illinois Infantry.

The Mexican War Diary of Thomas D.Tennery edited by D.E.Livingston-Little. Norman, University of Oklahoma Press, 1970.

02

TURNER, Henry Smith - *H781,*M2900,E

1846 and 1847

The Original Journals of Henry Smith Turner: With Stephen Watts Kearny to New Mexico and California 1846 1847 edited by Dwight L.Clarke. Norman, University of Oklahoma Press, 1966.

02/03

WARNER, William H. (1812-1849) of the U.S. Army Corps of Topographical Engineers. - *M2901,E

Excerpts in University of Rochester Library Bulletin XVIII, No.1, Autumn, 1962.

03

WARREN, John Quincy Adams - E

1846? to 1862?

California Ranchos and Farms, 1846-1862, including the letters of John Quincy Adams Warren of 1861, being largely devoted to livestock, wheat farming, fruit raising, and the wine industry edited by Paul W.Gates, Madison, State Historical society of Wisconsin, 1967, is reported to contain diary material.

01

WHEATON, Ellen Birdseye (1816-1858) of Syracuse, New York - A306,M2902

October 1846 to June 1857

Matthews: Private diary (with letters); domestic and social life of a woman about Syracuse; home life, reading, antislavery meetings; voluminous and informative, if rather dull.

The Diary of Ellen Birdseye Wheaton Boston, privately printed, 1923, 420 pp.

02/03

WHITEFIELD, Edwin (1816-1892) English American landscape artist - *M2903,E

In Sketching America: The New York Public Library's Sketchbook of the Nineteenth Century

American Artist and Traveler Edwin Whitefield by Bettina Norton in Bulletin of Research in the Humanities LXXXI, pp 169-178.

02/03

WHITWORTH, Robert W. - *M2904,E

From the Mississippi to the Pacific in Arizona and the West Summer, 1965.

02/03

WILBUR, James Harvey - Methodist missionary - *M2905,E

September 27th. 1846 to January 25th. 1848

Journal; New York to the Oregon Institute around Cape Horn; mission work.

Travels of J.H.Wilbur edited by Gertrude Wiencke Johnson. Oregon, Willamette University, 1975.

01

WILLARD, Daniel - of Hartford, Connecticut - A306

1846

Matthews: Private diary (extracts with no days marked); visit to Washington; brief notes on political leaders; rather dull.

Massachusetts Historical Society Proceedings LII, (1918-1919), pp 99-100.

02/03

WISLIZENUS, Adolphus - *M2906,E

From 1846

1. - Memoir of a Tour to Northern Mexico Connected with Col. Doniphan's Expedition in 1846 and 1847 30th Congress, 1st Session, Senate Miscellaneous No.26., Washington, Tappin and Streeper, 1848. Reprinted, Glorieta, New Mexico, Rio Grande Press, 1969.

2. - Extracts in Chronicles of the Gringos: the U.S. Army in the Mexican War, 1846-1848; Accounts of Eyewitnesses and Combatants edited by George Winston Smith and Charles Judah. Albuquerque, University of New Mexico Press, 1968.

02/03

YOUNG, Lorenzo Dow (1807-1895) and YOUNG, Harriet W.Decker - Mormons - M2907

February 1846 to October 1852

Mormon pioneer diary; Nauvoo to Salt Lake. From April 1846 to September 1847 the diary is written in Harriet's hand, as if dictated by Lorenzo, but in her own voice during his absences; there are few entries after 1848.

Spirit of the Pioneers: Biography and Diary of Lorenzo Dow Young edited by James A.Little. Salt Lake City, Utah State Historical Society, Utah Historical Quarterly, XIV, 1946, 191 pp.

1847_{AD}

01

ANONYMOUS - A306

1847?

Not seen.

Journal of the Route from New York to Real del Monte by Way of Tampico 1847.

ANONYMOUS - C65

1847

Matthews: Travel journal; a voyage to Quebec in an Irish emigrant vessel; quarantine; ship

pestilence.

The Ocean Plague Boston, 1848.

ANONYMOUS - D176

1847 to 1848

Matthews: Notes of travel along Barbary Coast; scenery; antiquities and travel conditions.

Leaves from a Lady's Diary London, 1850.

01

ALLINGHAM, William (1820-1889) Irish poet - B252

June 1847 to October 1889

Literary life, conversation and friendship; Browning, Carlyle and others, much about Tennyson. Rapid notes with some more extended anecdote and description, often dull.

1. - Diary of William Allingham edited by H.Allingham and D.Radford. London, Macmillan, 1907. Reprinted Fontwell, Centaur Press, 1967; London, Penguin Books 1985; London, Folio Society, 1990.

2. - Extracts: Blythe, pp 221-226; and Grigson, passim.

03

ALLRED, Byron Harvey (1847-1912) Mormon - E

Dates unknown

Indian Territory Mission: The Missionary Journal of Byron Harvey Allred Jr. Montana, 1981.

03

ARNOLD, Richard James - plantation owner - E

1847 to 1849

“Arnold led two distinct, if never entirely separate lives, building through successive Georgia winters a profitable southern ‘paradise’ rooted in human bondage, then returning each spring to his business interests and extended family in Rhode Island..... Organized around a surviving plantation journal kept during two winters and one spring, *North by South* encompasses Arnold's career as a rice and cotton planter as it uncovers the increasingly difficult social and moral disguises that enabled him to move freely through two worlds.”

North by South: The Two Lives of Richard James Arnold university of Georgia Press, 1988.

01/02

AMIEL, Henri-Frédéric (1821-1881) poet and philosopher - H782

a) - December 16th. 1847 to April 29th. 1881

Personal diary; philosophy and literature; religion; some introspection.

1. - Amiel's Journal; The Journal Intime of Henri-Frédéric Amiel translated and edited by Mrs. Humphry Ward. London, Macmillan, 1885. The second (enlarged) edition appeared in 1889 and was much reprinted, the first entry in this edition is dated July 16th. 1848.

2. - The Private Journal of Henri Frédéric Amiel translated and edited by Van Wyck Brooks and Charles Van Wyck Brooks. Enlarged and revised edition, New York, Macmillan, 1935.

b) - (Annotation based on extracts)

1859 to 1860

Suppressed entries from the diary referring to his love affair with a young woman, 'X', or 'Philine'.

1. - Philine London, Constable, 1931 and 1933.

2. - Extracts: Dunaway & Evans, pp 139-142.

03

APPLETON, John - E

June and July 1847

North for Union: John Appleton's Journal of a Tour to New England Made by President Polk in June and July 1847 edited by Wayne Cutler, Vanderbilt university press, 1986.

01

ARMITAGE, Theodore - A306,M2908

March to April 1847

Matthews: Travel diary; by flatboat from Pittsburg, Indiana, to New Orleans.

In Indiana Magazine of History IX, December 1913, pp 273-275.

01

ATKINSON, George Henry [The Rev.] (1819-1889) born Newburyport, Massachusetts, missionary in Oregon A306,M2909

a) - October 1847 to July 1848

Matthews: Sea journal; from Boston to Portland, Oregon, round Cape Horn and via Sandwich Islands; good descriptions of places and social observations; personal and religious reflections; good reading.

In Biography of Rev. G.H. Atkinson by Myron Eells. Portland, Oregon, 1893, chapters iii, v and vii.

b) - June 1848 to June 1858

Matthews: Missionary travel journal (extracts); Vancouver to Oregon City; organisation of mission and schools, religious work, sermons; personal notes and some good descriptions of people and places.

In Oregon Historical Quarterly XL, 1939, pp 52-63, 168-187, 265-282 and 345-361; and XLI, 1940, pp 6-33, 212-226, 288-303 and 386-404.

01

ATKINSON, Thomas Witlam (1799-1861) English architect, artist and traveller - E
1847 to 1853

"... he travelled over 40 000 miles through Central Asia and Siberia, much of the time together with his wife Lucy and son Alatau, who was born during their travels."

Oriental and Western Siberia: A Narrative of Seven Years' Explorations and Adventures in Siberia, Mongolia, the Kirghis Steppes, Chinese Tartary and Part of Central Asia New York, Harper, London Hurst and Blackett, 1858.

Note: Atkinson also wrote Travels in the Regions of the Upper and Lower Amoor and the Russian Acquisitions on the Confines of India and China London, Hurst and Blackett, 1860, and his wife, Lucy Atkinson wrote Recollections of Tartar Steppes London, John Murray, 1863. South to the Great Steppe: The Travels of Thomas and Lucy Atkinson in Eastern Kazakhstan London, 2015, may also contain diary material.

01

AYERS, Elisha - A306

1847?

Matthews (but not seen by him):

A Journal of Travel.... "in different parts of the United States, including anecdotes, remarks, adventures, criticisms, geography, mineralogy, history, curiosities, antiquities, poetry, observations, etc." Preston, Connecticut, 1847, 52 pp.

01

BAILEY, Thomas - of 5th. Regiment Indiana Volunteers, musician - A307,M2910

October 1847 to July 1848

Matthews: Military journal; kept during Mexican War; some general descriptions of places; moderate interest.

Indiana Magazine of History XIV, 1918, pp 134-147.

02/03

BEAUREGARD, Pierre Gustave Toutant - *M2911,E

In Chronicles of the Gringos: the U.S. Army in the Mexican War, 1846-1848; Accounts of Eyewitnesses and Combatants edited by George Winston Smith and Charles Judah. Albuquerque, University of New Mexico Press, 1968.

01

BERNARD, Jesse Talbot (1829-1909) born Portsmouth, Virginia, of Newnansville, Florida, lawyer

A307,M2912

September 1847 to January 1857

Matthews: Travel diary; brief and scattered notes; visit to Philadelphia and later to Florida; mediocre.

Florida Historical Quarterly XVIII, 1939, pp 115-126.

03

BLACKMORE, John (1815-1890)

From 1847?

“During the last thirteen years, Lieut. Blackmore has been actively engaged in endeavouring to rescue from temporal and eternal ruin some of those unhappy girls who are found thronging the streets of London by night; and also in distributing suitable tracts to the male sex, their co-partners in sin.”

The London by Moonlight Mission: Being an Account of Midnight Cruises on the Streets of London during the Last Thirteen Years London, 1860, is reported to contain diary material.

02/03

BLACKWELL, Elizabeth (1821-1910) American medical student - *M2913,E

In Pioneer Work in Opening the Medical Profession to Women London and New York, Longmans, Green, 1895. Often reprinted.

02/03

BLAKE, Lillie Devereux Umsted (1833-1913) American novelist and reformer - *M2914,E

In Champion of Women: The Life of Lillie Devereux Blake by Katherine Devereux Blake. New York, Fleming H. Revell, 1943.

01

BLANCHET, Augustine Magloire Alexander (b.1797) Catholic Bishop of Walla Walla, Washington

*H783,A307,*M2915,E

a) - April to September 1847

Matthews: Travel journal (in a series of six letters); journey of missionaries over Oregon Trail from Pittsburgh to Walla Walla; notes on places, missions, people, difficulties of travel, entertainments, scenery; lively and entertaining notes.

Translation in Illinois Catholic Historical Review IX, 1927, pp 208-222.

b) - March 23rd. 1847 to January 23rd. 1851

Journal of a Catholic Bishop on the Oregon Trail: The Overland Crossing of the Rt. Rev. A.M.A.Blanchet, Bishop of Walla Walla from Montreal to Oregon Territory, March 23, 1847

to January 23, 1851 edited by Edward Kowrach. Fairfield, Washington, Ye Galleon Press, 1978, 800 copies.

02/03

BROADHEAD, John Romeyn - *M2916,E

In Volume I of The Melville Log: A Documentary Life of Herman Melville, 1819-1891 edited by Jay Leyda. New York, Harcourt Brace, two volumes, 1951.

01

BROWN, Ford Madox (1821-1893) painter - H784,B247

September 4th. 1847 to December 27th. 1866

Painter's diary; details of his work; financial problems; his mistress, later wife; the Pre-Raphaelite Brotherhood. Interesting and important. Some gaps.

1. - Extracts in Pre-Raphaelite Letters and Diaries on pages 61 to 202, edited by William M. Rossetti. London, 1900.
2. - Extracts: Aitken (2), pp 14-17; and Ponsonby (2), pp 226-233.
3. - The Diary of Ford Madox Brown edited by Virginia Surtees. New Haven, Yale University Press, 1981. This is a full transcription.

03

BROWN, Minnie Petersen - E

Between 1847 and 1868 (?)

Journal of Minnie Petersen Brown in Treasures of Pioneer History Daughters of Utah Pioneers, Volume IV, 1955, p 298.

03

BUCHTEL, Henry Augustus (1847-1924) American minister, educator and public official - E
Dates unknown

The Life of Henry Augustus Buchtel by Thomas Russell Garth, privately printed, Denver, 1937, is reported to contain diary material.

03

BUCKINGHAM, Joseph H. - E

1847

Illinois as Lincoln knew It: A Boston Reporter's Record of a Trip in 1847 Illinois State Historical Society, 1938.

03

BUFFUM, Edward Gould - E

1847 to 1849

1. - Six Months in the Gold Mines: From a Journal of Three Years' Residence in Upper and Lower California Ward Ritchie, 1959.
2. In From Mexican Days to the Gold Rush: Memoirs of James Wilson Marshall and Edward Gould Buffum Who Grew Up With California Chicago, Lakeside Press, 1993.

02

BURGE, Dolly Sumner Lunt - *H785,*M2917,E

a) - From 1847

Diary Athens, University of Georgia Press, 1962. Reprinted from Georgia Historical Quarterly various issues, 1960 to 1962.

b) - January 1st. 1864 to December 25th. 1865

1. - A Woman's Wartime Journal: An Account of the Passage Over a Georgia Plantation of

Sherman's Army on the March to the Sea Macon, Georgia, J.W.Burke, 1917.

2. - Extracts: (From 1864) Dunaway & Evans, pp 283-284.

CAMPBELL, John Campbell, first Baron (1779-1861) Lord Chancellor - B252

1847 to 1861

Matthews: Public diary; occasional entries concerning his political and legal work; social life; Brooks Club; his later career.

Life of John, Lord Campbell edited by Mrs. Hardcastle. London, two volumes, 1881, passim.

01

COLLINS, Francis [Lieut.] (1820-1882) born at Lowville, New York, of Columbus, Ohio

A307,M2918

January 1847 to August 1848

Matthews: Military journal (with preceding autobiographical notes); service with 4th. Artillery Regiment during the Mexican War, beginning at Tampico; mostly non-military, although he describes marches and actions; social, camp life, scenery, Mexican customs, towns; very well written and readable.

In Ohio Historical and Philosophical Society Quarterly Publications X, 1915, pp 37-109.

COPE, Charles West (1811-1890) painter - B252

January 1847 to December 1857

Matthews: Artist's diary; his work and studies as painter; notes on Victorian painters and Royal Academy; social life.

Reminiscences London, 1891, pp 166-252.

02/03

COX, Leander M. - *H786,*M2919,E

From 1847

Journal in Register of the Kentucky Historical Society January and July, 1957 and January 1958.

01

CROSS, William Berry (d.1891) of Sacramento, California - A307

February 1847 to February 1853

Matthews: Sea journal; brief extract for 1850 describing voyage of the *Crescent* from Salem to California.

In New England Historical and Genealogical Register XC, 1936, pp 38-41.

03

CURTIN, Alma Cardell (1847-1938) wife of Jeremiah Curtin (qv) - E

Dates unknown

“This article suggests that Alma should be credited with authorship of her husband’s memoirs.”

Journal in Alma Cardell Curtin, the Woman behind Jeremiah Curtin by Michael J.Mikos in Milwaukee History XIII, 1990, pp 53-68.

02

DELANE, John Thadeus (1817-1879) editor of 'The Times'

1847 to 1875

Private diary, mostly social engagements.

Quoted in John Thadeus Delane, Editor of "The Times", His Life and Correspondence by Arthur Irwin Dasent. London, John Murray, two volumes, 1908. Passim.

01/03

DIEDERICHS, Johannes Fr. - of Eberfeld, Germany, and Manitowoc, Wisconsin - A307,M2920

August 1847 to May 1848

Matthews: Travel diary; from Eberfeld to Bremen, New York, and Milwaukee; settlement at Manitowoc; good narrative. Translated.

In Wisconsin Magazine of History VII, (1923-1924), pp 218-237 and 350-368.

DONNER RELIEF PARTY - *H787

02/03

DODGE, Robert (1820-1899) - *M2921

1847 to 1849

Travel diary; the European grand tour of a rich American; Britain, France, Belgium, Holland, Germany, Switzerland, Austria and Turkey; descriptions of scenes and sights with some observations of people and customs; little personal matter.

Diary, Sketches and Reviews during an European Tour privately printed, New York, 1850.

02

DUYCKINCK, Evert Augustus - *H788,*M2922,E

Diary in The Melville Log: A Documentary Life of Herman Melville, 1819-1891 by Jay Leyda, Macmillan , two volumes, 1951.

01/02

EGAN, Howard [Maj.] (1815-1878) Mormon - H837,A307,M2923

a) - April 1847 to September 1855

Matthews: Travel diary; scattered notes combined with memoirs of son and grandson; notes on pioneer life in the West, Indians, pony express, Mormons, cattle ranching, etc., confused in an amateur editorial melange.

Pioneering in the West, 1846-1878 edited by W.M.Egan. Richmond, Utah, 1917, 302 pp. Passim.

b) - November 18th. 1849 to January 18th. 1850

Travel diary of the wagon train journey from Fort Utah to Los Angeles; matter of fact notes of the route, topography, weather, food, forage and water; distances etc.

In Journals of Forty-Niners by LeRoy R. and Ann W.Hafen. Glendale, Arthur C.Clark, 1954, pp 307-319. Reprinted University of Nebraska Press, Bison Books, 1998. This section of the diary is re-edited from the original manuscript and differs considerably from the 1917 version.

02

EMPEY, William A. - *H789,*M2924,E

1847

The Mormon Ferry on the North Platte in Annals of Wyoming 1949.

03

EULENBURG, Philipp Friedrich Alexander , Prince of (1847-1921) German diplomat, composer and friend of Wilhelm II - E

Dates unknown

Philip Eulenburg: The Kaiser's Friend London, Martin Secker, two volumes, 1930, is reported to contain diary material.

01

FALLON, William - M2925

April 13th. to 25th. 1847

Diary of the leader of the fourth Donner relief expedition; full descriptions of the horrific remains of the cannibal activities of the emigrants; the degraded state of Lewis Kiesburg, the only emigrant found alive; investigation of theft of Donner possessions.

In Overland in 1846: Diaries and Letters of the California Oregon-Trail edited by Dale Morgan. Georgetown, California, Talisman Press, 1963, pp 361-366. Reprinted Lincoln and London, University of Nebraska Press, paperback, 1993. First published in the California Star June 5th. 1847, where the author's name is given as Mr. Fellun.

01

FERGUSON, Philip Gooch [Pte.] (b1824) of St. Louis, Missouri - A307,M2926

June 3rd. 1847 to July 9th. 1848

Military travel diary of an independently minded volunteer who was a journalist in private life; march with reinforcements of Missouri Volunteers to Santa Fe; Indian warfare; expedition against Chihuahua; battle of Santa Cruz de Rosales; notes on events of march; the soldier's life; his disapproval of officers keeping mistresses and the resultant disciplinary measures; descriptions of scenery, people and their customs, sometimes in flowery language; the army turns for home with many Mexican women in train.

In Marching with the Army of the West by Ralph P.Bieber. Glendale, California, 1936, pp 283-361. Reprinted Philadelphia, Porcupine Press, 1974.

02/03

FIELDS, James Thomas (1816-1881) American publisher - *M2927,E

In James T. Fields: Biographical Notes and Personal Sketches by Annie A.Fields. Boston, 1881. Reprinted: Port Washington, New York, Kennikat Press, 1971.

02

FOSTER, Benjamin Browne - *H790,*M2928,E

From 1847

Down East Diary Orono, University of Maine Press, 1975.

02/03

GILMER, Juliana Paisley - *M2929,E

In Chronicles of the Gringos: the U.S. Army in the Mexican War, 1846-1848; Accounts of Eyewitnesses and Combatants edited by George Winston Smith and Charles Judah. Albuquerque, University of New Mexico Press, 1968.

02/03

GORDON, Robert - *M2930,E

1847

Journal of a Voyage from Baltimore to San Francisco in The Pacific Historian August and November 1962, February, May, August and November, 1963.

02/03

GREENING, John - *M2931,E

In Wisconsin Magazine of History December. 1942.

02

GUE, Benjamin F. - *H791,E

1847 to 1856

Diary of Benjamin F.Gue in Rural New York and Pioneer Iowa 1847-1856 edited by Earle

D.Ross. Ames, Iowa, Iowa State University Press, 1962.

02/03

HALLECK, Henry Wager (1815-1872) - *H792,*M2932,E

In The Mexican War in Baja California: The Memorandum of Captain Henry W. Halleck concerning his Expeditions in Lower California, 1846-1848 edited by Doyce B. Nunis, Jr. Los Angeles, Dawson's Book Shop, 1977.

02/03

HARMON, Appleton Milo (1820-1877) Mormon - *M2933,E
1847 to 1853

1. - Appleton Milo Harmon Goes West edited by Maybelle Harmon Anderson. Berkeley, The Gillick Press, 1946.

2. - The Journals of Appleton Milo Harmon, a Participant in the Mormon Exodus from Illinois and the Early Settlement of Utah 1846-1877 Glendale, Arthur H.Clark, 1946.

01/02

HARTMAN, George W. [Pte.] (b.1828) of Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, and 2nd. Pennsylvania Regiment - A308,*M2934

January 1847 to July 1848

Matthews: Military journal; Mexican War, Vera Cruz, Perote; battles of Churubusco and Molino del Rey; Mexico City; mainly military details, but some notes on the life of the common soldier.

A Private's Own Journal Greencastle, Pennsylvania, 1849, 35 pp.

01

HASTINGS, Loren B. (1819-1881) born St. Johnsbury, Vermont, of Port Townsend, Oregon A308,M2935

April to December 1847

Matthews: Travel diary; overland from Illinois to Oregon via St. Joseph and Oregon Trail; notes on stages, Indian encounters; some good narrative passages.

In Oregon Pioneer Association Transactions 51st. Annual Reunion, 1923, pp 12-26.

02/03

HAVEN, Emily Bradley Heal (Alice) (1827-1863) American children's writer - *M2936,E
In Cousin Alice by Cornelia H.B.Richards. New York, Appleton, 1868.

03

HENDRIX, Eugene Russell (1847-1927) Bishop of the Methodist Episcopal Church - E
Dates unknown

James Cummings (5713) has Diary Nashville, 1950. The publication has not been traced and the identity of the diarist is not certainly established.

02/03

HILL, Daniel Harvey - *M2937,E

In Chronicles of the Gringos: the U.S. Army in the Mexican War, 1846-1848; Accounts of Eyewitnesses and Combatants edited by George Winston Smith and Charles Judah. Albuquerque, University of New Mexico Press, 1968.

01

HOFFMAN, Virginia Haviside [Mrs.] (1832-1855) born at Glastonbury, Connecticut - A308,M2938

December 1847 to April 1855

Matthews: Religious and missionary journal; religious reflections and self-abasement; with Protestant Episcopal mission among the Kroos in West Africa; mission at Cavalla and Rocktown; details of missionary life, customs of natives; a year in the United States, and return to Africa.

In Life of Mrs. Virginia Hale Hoffman by George D.Cummins. Philadelphia, 1859, pp 31-161. Passim.

03

HOUSE, Samuel Reynolds (1817-1899) pioneer and leading member of the Siam Mission of the Prespyterian Church U.S.A. - E
1847 to 1876

Samuel Reynolds House of Siam, Pioneer Medical missionary, 1847-1876 by George H.Feltus, Revell, 1924, is reported to contain diary material.

02/03

HULIN, Lester (1823-1897) oregon pioneer - *M2940,E
April to November 1847

Trail diary; topographical details of the route from Iowa to the Willamette Valley; organisation; cattle; harassment and attack by Indians.

Day Book or Journal of Lester Hulin: Oregon Trail & Applegate Route, 1847 Eugene, Oregon, Lane County Pioneer Historical Society, 1959.

02/03

HURLY, Kealing (Havlice has HURLEY) - *H793,*M2941,E

Kealing Hurly's Script Book edited by Lucille O'Connell in Éire-Ireland XV, No.2, 1980, pp105-112.

02/03

HUTTON, William Rich (1826-1901) - *M2942,E

Glances at California, 1847-1853: Diaries and Letters of William Rich Hutton San Marino, The Huntington Library, 1942.

01

INGERSOLL, Chester - A308

May to September 1847

Matthews: Diary letters; written while the author was on a journey from Independence, Missouri, to California, along Oregon Trail; largely descriptions of scenery and natural phenomena.

In Joliet Signal May 18th. to August 29th. 1848; reprinted as Overland to California in 1847 edited by D.C.McMurtrie. Chicago, 1937, 50 pp.

03

JACKSON, Joseph (1847-1924) - E

Dates unknown

“Combination of nature walk and intermediate course on the wild flowers of central Massachusetts, arranged seasonally ...”

Through Glade and Mead Woprcester, Massachusetts, 1894, is reported to contain diary material.

01

JAMIESON, Milton - of Batavia, Ohio - A311,M2943

September 1847 to July 1848

Matthews: Military journal; with Ohio volunteers during Mexican War; military details; notes on country along route of the army, and on customs and agriculture of Mexico; seminarrative. Journals and Notes of a Campaign in Mexico Cincinnati, 1849, 105 pp.

02

JOHNSON, William S. - *H794,*M2944,E

From 1847

Private Johnson Fights the Mexicans in South Carolina Historical Magazine 1966.

02/03

JOHNSTON, William Preston - *M2945,E

Student Life at Western Military Institute in Filson Club Quarterly April, 1944.

02/03

JUDAH, Henry Moses - *M2946,E

In Chronicles of the Gringos: the U.S. Army in the Mexican War, 1846-1848; Accounts of Eyewitnesses and Combatants edited by George Winston Smith and Charles Judah. Albuquerque, University of New Mexico Press, 1968.

02/03

KEMPER, James Lawson (1823-1895) - *H795,*M2947,E

Mexican War Diary of James Lawson Kemper in Virginia Magazine of History and Biography LXXIV.

03

KENNEDY, Edmund Besley Court (1818-1848) explorer - E

1847

"Chosen by Mitchell as second-in-command to his 1846 expedition into southern and central Queensland, Kennedy impressed his difficult chief to such an extent that he was given command of an 1847 expedition to trace Mitchell's "Victoria River" to its supposed mouth on the Gulf of Carpentaria. The assumption proved to be false but the expedition, while not achieving its full potential, established the "Victoria" as the Barcoo, the upper waters of Cooper Creek, in the process discovering the now valuable Channel Country. It then traced the course of the Warrego River.... This book centres on the 1847 journey to the Barcoo and Warrego Rivers. Kennedy's journal is presented in freshly edited form and that of his deputy, Alfred Turner, is here published for the first time, together with other important primary materials"

In The Barcoo and Beyond, 1847: The Journals of Kennedy and Alfred Allatson Turner, with New Information on Kennedy's Life Hobart: Blubber Head Press, 1983.

01/03

KIMBALL, Heber Chase (1801-1868) born in Vermont, of Salt Lake City, Mormon apostle A308,M2948,E

a) - April to June 1847

Matthews: Mormon travel journal; full and excellent notes kept during progress of the pioneer company of Mormons from winter quarters on the Missouri to the Salt Lake Valley; good record of the struggles of the Mormon pioneers.

Originally published in 1854. Reprinted in Utah Genealogical and Historical Magazine XXX, 1939, pp 9-19, 76-85, 140-149 and 204-211; and XXXI, 1940, pp 18-24, 80-87, 150-158 and 211-218. : *Davis Bitton*, in his Guide to Mormon Diaries and Autobiographies states that the manuscript is not in Kimball's hand.

Note: *James Cummings* (6972) has President Heber C.Kimball's Journal Salt Lake City,

Juvenile Instructor Office, 1882. : *Davis Bitton*, in his Guide to Mormon Diaries and Autobiographies states that this is taken from an autobiographical account down to 1848, of which the manuscript is not in Kimball's hand.

b) - 1837 to 1847 and 1852 to 1864

"His four diaries from 1837 to 1847 and his memorandum book from 1852 through 1864 contain his immediate, on-the-spot observations without the subsequent editing and embellishment of his later reminiscences, some of which were erroneously published as "journals." Those diary entries which Kimball did not write or dictate are not included in this publication. What is presented in toto, with annotation, are Kimball's own, first-hand jottings, which reveal the man who wrote them far better than any publication based on them."

On the Potter's Wheel: The Diaries of Heber C. Kimball edited by Stanley B. Kimball. Salt Lake City, Significant Mormon Diaries Series, No. 2, 1987.

01/02

KURZ, Rudolph Friederich (1818-1871) of Berne, Switzerland, painter - A308,M2949

January 1847 to September 1852

Matthews: Private diary (extracts); experiences among the fur traders and Indians during a stay at western posts of fur companies on the Mississippi and upper Missouri; from New Orleans to St. Louis and Fort Union; sometimes employed as clerk at Forts Union and Berthold; comments on Gold Rush and Mexican War; intimate acquaintance with traders and Indians and great sympathy for the latter; extensive notes on Indian life and customs; a most valuable diary of Indian life. Translated from the German.

1. - Journal of Rudolph Friederich Kurz: An Account of His Experiences among Fur Traders and American Indians on the Mississippi and Upper Missouri Rivers during the Years 1846 to 1852 edited by Myrtis Jarrell and J.N.B.Hewitt. Washington, D.C., 1937, 382 pp (Smithsonian Institution Bureau of American Ethnology Bulletin CXV). Reprinted Lincoln, University of Nebraska Press, Bison paperback, 1970.

2. - Extracts in Friederich Kurz, Artist-Explorer by D.I.Bushnell, in Smithsonian Institution Annual Report 1927, pp 507-527.

03

LAWRENCE, Henry Montgomery, Sir (1806-1857) British soldier and statesman in India - E
January 1st. 1847 to March 4th. 1848

Political Diaries of the Agent to the Governor-General, North-West Frontier and Resident at Lahore Lahore, Sang-e Meel Publications, 2005.

03

LAWRY, Walter (17893-1859) Methodist missionary - E

1847

Friendly and Feejee Islands: A Missionary Visit to Various Stations in the South Seas in the Year MDCCCXLVII edited by G.Hoole, London, 1850. American title Missions in the Tonga and Feejee Islands New York, 1852, revised edition, Ann Arbor, University of Michigan Library, 2006.

02/03

LEWIS, Jane Vorhees - *M2950,E

Journal in Proceedings of the New Jersey Historical Society April, 1947.

03

LUTES, Alexander J. (b.1816) Ohio farmer - E

From 1847?

“... a rare opportunity to observe small-town life in mid-nineteenth century Ohio. Commoner Lutes had an uncommon ability to discern and record numerous village incidents. Although he was apparently uninterested in state and national politics, Lutes' diaries provide a microcosm of local interests and issues...”

Extracts in The Diary of A.J.Lutes: A Mid-Nineteenth Century Ohio Farmer by Richard Lutes Righter in Queen City Heritage XXXIX, No. 3, fall, 1991, pp 2-20

03

LYNCH, William Francis - of the United States Navy - E
1847 and 1848 (?)

Narrative of the United States' Expedition to the River Jordan and the Dead Sea Philadelphia, 1849.

02

McWILLIAMS, William Joseph - *H797,*M2951,E
1847 to 1848

A Westmoreland Guard in Mexico, 1847-1848: The Journal of William McWilliams in Western Pennsylvania Historical Magazine July and October, 1969.

03

MAHAN, Alfred Thayer (1840-1914) US Navy flag officer and historian - E
1847? to 1914?

In Letters and Papers of Alfred Thayer Mahan edited by Robert Seager II and Doris D.Maguire. Annapolis, Naval Institute Press, three volumes, 1975.

03

MARCOU, Jules (1824-1898) French Swiss and American geographer - E
From 1847?

James Cummings (8070) has Resumé and Field Notes Washington, 1856.

02/03

MARRAST, John Calhoun - *M2952,E
In Confederate Veteran XIII.

02/03

MARTIN, E.C. - *M2953,E
In Michigan Pioneer and Historical Collections XXX.

02/03

MORRELL, Prudence - *M2954,E
Prudence Morrell's Account of a Journey to the West in the Year 1847 edited by Theodore E.Johnson in Shaker Quarterly VIII, Summer, 1968, pp 37-60; and Fall, 1968, pp 82-96.

01

MURRAY, Alexander Hunter (1818-1874) born at Kilmun, Scotland, fur trader - A309,C876
June 1847 to June 1848

Matthews (Canadian): A fur trader's journal; descent of the Porcupine river; erection of Fort Yukon; observations on country and inhabitants; a plain account of the fur trade.

Matthews (American): Travel journal; voyage from Lapierre to the Yukon; building of Fort Yukon; description of visiting Indians and record of their information on furs and inhabitants; winter at the fort and return to Lapierre; meteorological notes; a substantial and often entertaining journal.

Journal of the Yukon edited by L.J.Burpee. Canadian Archives Publication No. 4, 1910, 125 pp.

02/03

NEWCOMB, Charles King (1820-1894) - *M2955,E

The Journals of Charles King Newcomb edited by Judith Kennedy Johnson. Providence, Rhode Island, Brown University, 1946.

01

NOBLE, [Mr.] (with Joshua N.SAUNDERS) - overseer of El Destino plantation, Florida - A309,M2956

January to December 1847

Matthews: Plantation journal; kept by Noble for first seven months and by Saunders for last five; careful details of plantation work at El Destino and notes on health of workers; interesting spellings and vocabulary.

In Florida Plantation Records, Missouri Historical Society Publications edited by U.B.Phillips and J.D.Glunt, 1927, pp 209-338.

NORMANBY, Constantine Henry PHIPPS, first Marquis of (1797-1863) - B252

December 1847 to December 1848

Matthews: Public diary; kept in Paris; background of revolution; shrewd analysis and comment; much factual detail.

A Year of Revolution London, two volumes, 1857.

03

NORWOOD, Joseph Granville (1807-1895) physician and geologist working under David Dale Owen - E

1847 to 1851?

Report of a Geological Survey of Wisconsin, Iowa, and Minnesota and Incidentally of a Portion of Nebraska Territory 1874, is reported to contain diary material.

03

PADDACK, William C. (b.1831) Massachusetts sailor - E

1847 to 1884

Sea-faring diaries.

Life on the Ocean; Or, Thirty-five Years at Sea. Being the Personal Adventures of the Author Cambridge, Riverside Press, 1893.

01

PAINE, Charles Smith, Jr. (1819-1895) of Randolph, Vermont, farmer - A309,M2957

January 1847 to November 1879

Matthews: Private diary (extracts); notes on personal, family, and town affairs; visits to neighbouring towns; details of farming, religion, morals, natural history; some verses.

In History of Samuel Paine, Jr. and His Wife Pamela Chase Paine by Albert P.Paine, 1923, pp 135-159.

03

PARKER, Edward Griffin (1825-1868) American lawyer and writer, pupil of Rufus Choate (1799-1859) - E

1847 to 1859(?)

Reminiscences of Rufus Choate: The Great American Advocate New York, Mason Brothers, 1860, is reported to contain diary material.

02/03

PARSONS, John E. - *M2958,E

a) - A Student at N.Y.U. in New York Historical Society Quarterly July, 1954.

b) - In New York Historical Society Quarterly XXXVIII.

01/02

PIERCE, Franklin [Gen.] (1804-1869) born at Hillsborough, New York, fourteenth President of the United States - A309,*M2959

June to August 1847

Matthews: Military journal; brief jottings during marches and in camp; Mexican War; Mexico, Virgara, San Juan, Perote; work about camp, sickness.

In Life of Franklin Pierce by Nathaniel Hawthorne. Boston, 1852, pp 68-94.

02

PRESTON, William - *H798,*M2961,E

From 1847

Journal in Mexico Paris Kentucky, 1920's.

01/03

RANNEY, Charlotte Taylor - *G74,E

Letters and Journal in Vermont Historical Society Quarterly five issues, 1953 to 1954.

Note: See also Timothy E. Ranney.

02/03

RAVENEL, Thomas Porcher - *M2962,E

In Volume I of A Documentary History of American Industrial Society Cleveland, The A.H. Clark Company, eleven volumes, 1910-11.

REDGRAVE, Richard (1804-1888) painter - B253

February 1847 to December 1880

Matthews: Artist's diaries; his studies and career as a painter; work at the Royal Academy; friendship with London painters, and anecdotes about them; London society and social life; country life; useful for its anecdotes.

A Memoir of Richard Redgrave London, 1891. Passim.

01

RITCHIE, M.D. - A310,M2963

February 5th. to 14th. 1847

Private diary; notes of the first few days of the first Donner relief party. The diary is continued by R.P.Tucker (qv).

1. - In History of the Donner Party by C.F.McGlashan. Truckee, 1881, fourth edition, reprinted Stanford University Press, 1940, pp 119-120.

2. - In Overland in 1846: Diaries and Letters of the California Oregon-Trail edited by Dale Morgan. Georgetown, California, Talisman Press, 1963, pp 331-332. Reprinted Lincoln and London, University of Nebraska Press, paperback, 1993.

02

ROBERTS, George B. - *H799,*M2964,E

From 1847

The Round Hand of George Roberts: The Cowlitz Farm Journal in Oregon Historical Quarterly June, 1962.

02/03

ROODS, John Q - *M2965,E

Wisconsin in 1847 in Wisconsin Magazine of History December, 1949.

01

ROSENBAUM, S.E. (b.1822) born in Bohemia, immigrant - A310

May to July 1847

Matthews: Immigrant's journal; Jew's voyage from Germany to New York; kept in German.

In Publications American-Jewish Historical Society XXXV, 1939, pp 63-113.

03

SARMIENTO, Domingo Faustino (1811-1888)

1847

Travels in the United States in 1847 translated by Michael Aaron Rockland. Princeton University Press, 1970.

Note: See also Travels: A Selection Washington D.C., Pan American, 1963.

02

SEARS, Joshua [Capt.] (b.1817) of Cape Cod - H1057,M2966

(Annotation based on extracts)

1847 to 1859

Personal diary and sea notes of a New England clipper captain; boredom and longing for home and retirement; brief and of little interest.

1. - In Shipmasters of Cape Cod edited by H.C.Kittredge. Houghton, Mifflin. Reprinted Hamden, Connecticut, Archon, 1971.

2. - Extracts: Berger (1), pp 482-485; and Dunaway & Evans, pp 77-80.

02

SKELLY, James - *H801,*M2968,E

1847

Diary of a Pennsylvania Volunteer in the Mexican War in Western Pennsylvania Historical Magazine 1929.

02/03

SMITH, Azariah (d.1912) - *M2969,E

The Gold Discovery Journal of Azariah Smith edited by David L. Bigler. Logan, Utah State University Press, 1990 and 1996.

01

SMITH, Elizabeth Dixon (1898?-1855) of La Porte, Indiana - H802,A310,M2970

April 21st. 1847 to February 24th. 1848

Travel diary of a courageous woman, "one of the classics of western history"; with her husband and children from La Porte to Oregon; distances, travel conditions, weather, food and water; hardships, accidents and disease; her ailing husband and his death before the journey's end.

1. - In Oregon Pioneer Association Transactions 35th. Annual Reunion, 1907, pp 153-176.

2. - Newly transcribed from the manuscript in Covered Wagon Women: Diaries and Letters from the Western Trails Volume I, edited by Kenneth L.Holmes. Glendale, California, Arthur H.Clarke, 1983, pp 111-152. Reprinted, Lincoln and London, University of Nebraska Press, paperback, 1995.

01

SMITH, Ephraim Kirby [Capt.] (1807-1845) of Litchfield, Connecticut - A310,M2816
January to September 1847

Matthews: Military diary; included in his letters; interesting personal details and notes of military life.

To Mexico with Scott edited by Emma J. Blackwood. Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1917.

02

SMITH, Levi Lathrop - *H803,*M2971,E

From 1847

Journal in Pacific Northwest Quarterly October, 1952.

02/03

SNOW, Erastus (1818-1875) Mormon pioneer - *H804,*M2972,E

a) - April 6th. to August 26th. 1847

Extracts edited by Leland H. Creer in Utah Humanities Review II, 1948, pp 107-128 and 264-284.

b) - 1845 to 1849

Diary extracts.

From Nauvoo to Salt Lake in the Van of the Pioneers: The Original Diary of Erastus Snow edited by Moroni Snow in Improvement Era XIV, 1910-1911, pp 284-287, 411-413, 490-493, 631-635, 816-821, 925-927, 1020-1023 and 1099-1102; and XV, 1911-1912, pp 53-57, 165-168, 246-250, 359-362, 453-457, 551-554, 642-645, 770-773 and 1107-1109. (Title and pagination taken from Davis Bitton's *Guide to Mormon Diaries and Autobiographies*).

03

SOULE, Henry Birdsall [Rev.] (1815-1852) - E

1847, 1848 and undated

Extracts from a religious journal.

In Memoir of Rev. H.B.Soule by Caroline Augusta Soule, New York, 1852.

01/02/03 - STEVENS, Isaac Ingalls [Gen.] (1818-1862) born at North Andover, Massachusetts, Governor of Washington Territory - A310,*M2897,E

a) - March to December 1847

Matthews: Military journal; Mexican War; Jalapa, Puebla, El Peno, Contreras, Churubusco, Molino del Rey, Chapultepec, Mexico City, return to New Orleans; in Washington; military details and notes on terrain; some notes on scenery and social life.

In The Life of Isaac Ingalls Stevens by Hazard Stevens. Boston, 1900, Volume I, pp 111-224. Passim.

Note: *Arksey* notes diaries from 1846 and extracts from the 1850's in this volume, which are not noted by *Matthews*.

b) - 1853 to 1854

Reports of Explorations and Surveys to Ascertain the Most Practicable Route for a Railroad from the Mississippi River to the Pacific Ocean, 1853-4 Volume XII, Book II, Washington(?), Thomas H. Ford, 1860.

02/03

SUTTER, John Augustus (1803-1880) - *M2973,E

1. - The Diary of Johann August Sutter San Francisco, The Grabhorn press, 1932.

2. - New Helvetia Diary: A record of events kept by John A. Sutter and his clerks at New Helvetia, California, from September 9, 1845, to May 25, 1848 San Francisco, Grabhorn Press in arrangement with the Society of California Pioneers, 1939.

01

THAYER, [The Rev. Dr] - of Newport, Rhode Island, schoolmaster - A310,M2974
May to July 1847

Matthews: Foreign travel diary; unremarkable descriptions of a tour in Belgium, along the Rhine, and in Switzerland.

In Newport Historical Society Bulletin No. 79, April 1931, pp 7-15; and No. 80, July 1931, pp 14-23.

02/03

TOLMAN, Susan L. - *M2975,E

In The Years and Hours of Emily Dickinson by Jay Leyda. New Haven, Yale University Press, 1960.

TOLSTOY, Leo Nikolaevich (1828-1910) Russian writer - H780

March 17th. 1847 to November 3rd. 1910

Personal diary from the age of eighteen almost to the hour of his death; candid and egotistical; self-critical; literary; marriage and children; anger and remorse; religion, politics, philosophy, economics; life at Yasnaya Polyana and Moscow; fame and success; quarrels with his wife; death of his favourite daughter; sad and bitter old age. A magnificent record of a remarkable life.

1. - The Diaries of Leo Tolstoy. Youth, 1847-1852 translated by C.J. Hogarth and A. Sirnis. 1917.

2. - The Journal of Leo Tolstoy; First Volume, 1895-1899 translated by Rose Strunsky. 1917. No further volume was published.

3. - The Private Diary of Leo Tolstoy, 1853-1857 edited by Louise and Aylmer Maude. London, Heinemann, 1927.

4. - Last Diaries translated by Lydia Weston-Kesich. New York, 1960. Covers the year 1910 only.

5. - Tolstoy's Diaries edited and translated by R.F. Christian. London, Athlone Press, two volumes, 1985. This is the best English edition of the diaries, taken from the full span of the thirteen diary volumes of the ninety volume Russian edition of the works. A one volume paperback abridgement of this edition is: London, Flamingo, 1994.

03

TRAILL, Walter John Strickland (1847-1932) of the Hudson's Bay Company? - E
Dates Unknown

In Rupert's Land: Memoirs of Walter Traill edited by Mae Atwood, Toronto, McClelland and Stewart, 1970, is reported to contain diary material.

03

TRIPP, Alonzo - E
1847 to 1848

Crests from the Ocean World; or, Experiences in a Voyage to Europe, Principally in France, Belgium and England Boston, 1853.

01

TUCKER, Reasin P. - M2976

February 15th. to March 7th. 1847

Private diary of the proceedings of the first Donner relief party, continued from that of M.D.Ritchie (qv); harrowing details of condition of emigrants; deaths; perils, rescues and

attempts.

In Overland in 1846: Diaries and Letters of the California Oregon-Trail edited by Dale Morgan. Georgetown, California, Talisman Press, 1963, pp 332-336. Reprinted Lincoln and London, University of Nebraska Press, paperback, 1993.

03

TURNER, Alfred Allatson (1826-1895) explorer and civil servant: See KENNEDY, Edmund Besley Court.

02/03

VAIL, Rebecca Worden (d.1872) American Quaker - *M2977,E

1847

Domestic diary.

A Nineteenth-Century Woman Diarist, or, Rebecca of Green Brook Farm edited by Joyce S.Wagner in Journal of the Rutgers University Libraries XLVI, 1984, pp 76-83.

02/03

Van EYCK, Hendrik - *M2678,E

Extracts from a Contemporary Diary in Dutch Immigrant Memoirs and Related Writings edited by Henry Lucas. Assen, Netherlands, Van Gorcum, two volumes, 1955. Revised edition in one volume: Grand Rapids, Michigan, W.B. Eerdmans, 1997.

03

WEBB, Deborah Brooks (1830-1895) American Quaker - E

1847 to 1891

Extracts from a religious diary.

In Diary and Letters of Deborah B.Webb: A Minister of the Gospel in the Religious Society of Friends compiled by Anna M.Townshend. Philadelphia, Friends' Bookstore, 1898.

WEDDERBURN, David [Sir] (1835-1882) M.P. for South Ayrshire - B253

March 1847 to March 1882

Matthews: Public diary (extracts); notes on political and public events; his own political work and career; parliament; social life; extensive travels in Europe, America, India, Australia, etc.

Life of Sir David Wedderburn by Mrs. E.H.Percival. London, 1882. Passim.

02/03

WHITE, William N. - *M2979,E

In Atlanta historical Bulletin X.

WILSON, Mary (1811?-1873)

January 11th. to October 9th. 1847

Travel diary; Saxony, Tyrol, Genoa, Rome Florence, Switzerland; sights and scenes; travel conditions, often by train; tourist notes; good illustrations by her sister Anne.

A European Journal; Two Sisters Abroad in 1847 edited by Jennifer Simpson. London, Bloomsbury, 1987.

1848^{AD}

01

ANONYMOUS - A310,H805,M2980

June to July 1848

Matthews: Travel diary; travel in the upper Des Moines Valley; detailed and interesting notes on countryside.

In Annals of Iowa Third Series, IX, (1909-1910), pp 94-104.

ANONYMOUS - Soldier - D177

1848 to 1849

Matthews: Military journal; lively account of campaign in Punjab; service with the Guards. Leaves from the Journal of a Subaltern edited by George R. Gleig. Edinburgh, 1849.

03

ANONYMOUS - American traveller - E

1848 and 1849

Journal of a Voyage up the Nile Made in the Months of November, 1848 and April, 1849 Buffalo, 1852.

03

ALLAN, Elizabeth Randolph Preston (1848-1933) - E

Dates unknown

A March Past Dietz Press, 1938, is reported to contain diary material.

03

BALL, Benjamin Lincoln - E

1848 to 1850?

“The author, an American dental surgeon, sailed from Boston on the 'Thomas W. Sears' in 1848. Planning just a visit to the far East, Ball ended up living in China for several years. In this book, he describes Hong Kong, Canton, Manilla, Formosa, Shanghai, Treaty of the English and Chinese, Dr. Lockhart's Hospital, missionary schools, 4th of July in China, Ningpo, Teen Tung monastery, Chinese opium smoking, Tea gardens, Amoy, Fou Chow, escape of missionaries from pirates, Macao, and the Yangtze River.”

Rambles in Eastern Asia Including China and Manila During Several Years' Residence Boston, James French, 1856.

01

BARTLETT, John Russell (1805-1886) United States boundary commissioner - A310,M2981
August 1848 to January 1853

Matthews: Travel journal; travel in Texas, Mexico, California, Sonora, and Chihuahua in connection with the United States and Mexico boundary commission; extensive journals of adventures, with scientific data and general observations.

Personal Narrative of Explorations and Incidents New York, two volumes, 1854. Reprinted, two volumes in one, New York, 1856.

03

BATES, Henry Walter (1825-1892) English naturalist and explorer - E

1848 to 1859 (?)

The Naturalist on the River Amazon London, John Murray, two volumes, 1863. An abridged one volume edition was published in 1864.

BLACKWOOD, Stevenson Arthur [Sir] (1832-1893) philanthropist - B253

November 1848 to June 1857

Matthews: Private diary (extracts); notes on travel and religion; his military service in the Crimean War; siege of Sebastopol.

Some Records of the Life of Sir Arthur Blackwood London, 1896, pp 25-169.

02/03

BRALEY, Samuel Tripp - *M2982,E

In Essex Institute Historical Collections CXIX.

03

BRIERLY, Oswald Walters, Sir (1817-1894) English marine painter - E
1848 to 1850

Islanders and Aborigines at Cape York: An Ethnographic Reconstruction Based on the 1848-1850 Rattlesnake Journals of O.W.Brierly and Information He Obtained from Barbara Thompson by David R.Moore. Melbourne, Australian Institute of of Aboriginal Studies, 1979.

03

BRIGGS, Thomas (1832-1917) Mormon pioneer from Newark, England - E
1848 to 1909 (?)

In Our Pioneer Heritage Volume III, Salt Lake City, Daughters of Utah Pioneers,1960.

02/03.BRITTON, William - *M2984,E

In Chronicles of the Gringos: the U.S. Army in the Mexican War, 1846-1848; Accounts of Eyewitnesses and Combatants edited by George Winston Smith and Charles Judah. Albuquerque, University of New Mexico Press, 1968.

01

BROOKS, J.Tyrwhitt (pseud.) - of London, England - A311

April to October 1848

Matthews: Travel diary; expedition from San Francisco to the gold mines; Monterey, Sacramento Valley, Mormon diggings, Bear valley, etc.; interview with Sutter; written for amusement of family; in travel book style; fairly interesting. This best-seller, which was translated into several languages, was actually written by Henry Vizetelly, assisted by David Bogue, neither of whom had ever visited America.

Four Months Among the Gold-Finders in California London and Philadelphia, 1849, pp 1-49.

03

BUGG, William Emmanuel (1848-1935) - E

Dates unknown

Journals of William Emmanuel Bugg, 1848-1935, Mecklenburg County, Virginia, and Warren County, North Carolina New Orleans, Bryn Ffylliaaid Publications, 1986.

02/03

CABOT, James Elliot - *M2985,E

In Lake Superior: its physical character, vegetation, and animals, compared with those of other and similar regions by Louis Agassiz, with a narrative of the tour, by J. Elliot Cabot ... Boston, Gould, Kendall and Lincoln, 1850. Reprinted, New York, Arno, 1970, and New York, R. E. Krieger, 1974.

03

CALVERT, Fanny Colwill (1848-1936) Canadian artist - E

Dates Unknown

Diary of Fanny Colwill Calvert Guelph, Ontario, 1981.

03

CARROL, William (1823-1876) - E
1848

Narrative of an Expedition, Undertaken Under the Direction of the Late E.B.Kennedy, for the Exploration of the Country lying between Rockingham Bay and Cape York Adelaide, Libraries Board of South Australia, 1965, is reported to contain diary material.

02/03

CHAVANNES, Anna - *M2986,E
1848

Extracts from the diary of a Swiss immigrant.
In New Jersey Historical Society Proceedings LXII.

02/03

COCKE, John Hartwell - *M2987,E

Extracts in A Documentary History of Slavery in North America edited by Willie Lee Rose. New York, Oxford University Press, 1976. Reprinted, Athens, University of Georgia Press, 1999.

01

COFFIN, Elijah (1798-1862) of New Garden, North Carolina - A311,M2988
November 1848 to December 1861

Matthews: Clergyman's journal; meetings and religious work in Indiana and Kansas, with visits to New England, North Carolina, etc.; usual matter of a clerical journal.
In The Life of Elijah Coffin edited by Mary C. Johnson, 1863, pp 23-262.

02

CONGDON, John - *H806,*M2989,E
1848

In Rhode Island History 1965.

02/03

COOPER, Susan Fenimore (1813-1894) daughter of James Fenimore Cooper - *M2990,E
Nature diary.

1. - Rural Hours New York, Putnam, 1850.
2. - Journal of a Naturalist in the United States London, R.Bentley, two volumes, 1855.
3. - Rural Hours abridged edition, Boston and New York, Houghton Mifflin, 1887. Reprinted, edited by David Jones, Syracuse University Press, 1968.

01/02

COUTS, Cave Johnson [Lieut.] (1821-1874) born at Springfield, Tennessee, of 1st. U.S. Dragoons

H807,A314,*M2991,E

a) - 1848 to 1849

The march of a West Point graduate from post Mexican War occupation duty to the newly acquired California, where the diarist's company of troops was to strengthen the American Garrison; ethnological, scientific and geographical observations; frank and detailed descriptions of the officer corps.

Hepah California! The Journal of Cave Johnson Coutts from Monterey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico to Los Angeles, California During the Years 1848-1849 edited by Henry F.Dobyns. Tucson, Arizona Pioneers' Historical Society, 1961, 750 copies.

b) - September to November 1849

Matthews: Military exploration diary; conducting the Whipple expedition from San Diego to

the Colorado River; mostly general items, incidents, character sketches, notes on Indians; a rather interesting diary.

From San Diego to the Colorado in 1849 edited by William McPherson. Los Angeles, 1932, 78 pp.

01

COWLES, Helen Maria (1831-1850) of Austinburg, Ohio - A311,M2992

January 1848 to March 1850

Matthews: Private diary (extracts); religious and moral reflections, plans for teaching, lectures, teaching, social affairs, weather, family affairs; fairly interesting.

Grace Victorious; or, the Memoir of Helen M.Cowles Oberlin, 1856, pp 41-205. Passim.

03

CROCKETT, Charles Bartlett (b.1833) - E

1848

Seafaring journal.

The Journal of Charles B.Crockett

DALY, Henry Dermot [Gen. Sir] (1821-1895) - D75

1848 to 1857

Matthews: Diary; military service in Oudh Cavalry and at Delhi during the Mutiny; agent for Governor-General in Central India.

Memoirs London, 1895.

02

EDWARDES, Herbert Benjamin [Sir]

1848 to 1849

1. - A Year on the Punjab frontier in 1848-49 London, two volumes, 1851.

2. - Extract and discussion in A Various Universe by Ketaki Kushari Dyson. Delhi, Oxford University Press, 1978, pp 308-312.

01/03

ELKINTON, Joseph S., otherwise ELKINGTON (1830-1905) of Philadelphia, Quaker

January 9th. 1848 to May 13th. 1905

Quaker diary preceded by autobiography; his ministry and religious visits; wife and family; a trip to Europe; interest in Indians; the Doukhobors in Canada, acquaintance with John Bellows; miners in Pennsylvania; a pleasant diary with much of interest.

Selections from the Diary and Correspondence of Joseph S.Elkinton Philadelphia, printed for private distribution, 1913.

Note: The spelling of the family name, Elkinton, is used throughout the copy examined. The diary is, however, not mentioned by Matthews or Arksey and may therefore be assumed to be very rare, although there are two known copies, one in the Library of Congress and one in private hands, both dated 1913, of which the catalogued title, otherwise identical, has the spelling Elkington.

FALKLAND, Amelia Cary, Viscountess - D98

1848 to 1853(?)

Matthews: Her journal in India, Egypt, Syria; social and domestic life of Governor of Bombay; travel and observations of Hindu life; witty and observant.

Chow-Chow London, 1930.

01

FARWELL, John Villiers (1825-1908) of Chicago, merchant - A311,M2993
November 1848 to August 1853

Matthews: Private diary (extracts); descriptions of Chicago; news, Gold Rush, business, fire alarms, elections, family affairs, trips to the country; religion, Bible studies and moral reading, sermons, moral reflections; dull style, but an interesting picture of a Christian businessman in the making; Mr. Day and God, but no Clarence.

In Reminiscences of John V. Farwell by Abby Ferry. Chicago, 1928, Volume I, pp 99-174.

02

FORBES, Cleveland [Capt.] - *H808,*M2994,E
From 1848

Journal of a Voyage from New York to Panaman in California Gold Rush Voyages, 1848-1849 San Marino, California, Huntington Library, 1954.

03

FORBES, John [Dr.] - E

a) - 1848

A Physician's Holiday; or A Month in Switzerland in the Summer of 1848 London, John Murray, 1850.

b) - 1855

Sight Seeing in Germany and the Tyrol in the Autumn of 1855 London, 1856.

03

FOULKE, William Dudley (1848-1935) American literary critic, journalist and reformer - E
Dates unknown

“... accounts of his world travels.”

A Random Record of Travel During Fifty Years New York, Oxford University Press, 1925, is reported to contain diary material.

03

FREEMAN, Joseph John (1794-1851) - E

From 1848

A tour of enquiry at the request of the London Missionary Society.

A Tour in South Africa, with Notices of Natal, Mauritius, Madagascar, Ceylon, Egypt and Palestine London, John Snow, 1851.

01/03

FULFORD, William - of Buckland Brewer, near Bideford, Devon

a) - March 31st. to April 22nd. 1848

Journal of the emigrant voyage to Canada from Bideford as a steerage passenger on the barque *Civility*; details of the voyage; fellow passengers; arrival.

In Towards Quebec: Two Mid-19th. Century Emigrants' Journals introduction and commentary by Ann Giffard. London, Her Majesty's Stationery Office for the National Maritime Museum, 1981, pp 14-36.

b) - Dates unknown

James Cummings (4479) has The Log of the Biscayne House of Refuge by William Fulford and others, Tequesta, 1986. The Biscayne House of Refuge was the Miami Beach Coast Guard Station.

02/03

GAILLAND (Arksey has GAILLARD), Maurice - *M2995,E

Early Years at St. Mary's Pottawatomie Mission: From the Diary of Father Maurice Gaillard, S. J. edited by Rev. James M. Burke, S.J. in Kansas Historical Quarterly XX, No.7, August, 1953, from p. 501.

02/03

GARFIELD, James Abram (1831-1881) twentieth President of the U.S.A. - *H809,*M2996,E
a) - 1848 to 1881

The Diary of James A.Garfield edited by Harry James Brown and Frederick D.Williams. Michigan State University Press, four volumes, 1967, 1967, 1973, 1981.

b) - 1872

1. - James Garfield's Diary of a Trip to Montana in 1872 offprint from Sources of Northwest History 1934-1935.

2. - Peregrinations of a Politician in Montana the Magazine of Western History Autumn, 1956.

03

GAUGIN, Eugène Henri Paul (1848-1903) French post-impressionist artist - E

a) - Dates unknown

Paul Gauguin's Intimate Journals

03

GEER, Elizabeth Smith - E

1848

The Diary of Mrs. Elizabeth Geer in Oregon Pioneer Association Transactions 35th Annual Reunion, 1908.

03

GODHARDT, Adrianus Dominicus - E

1848 to 1850

A priest in the Woods: The Journal of Fr. Adrianus Dominicus Godhardt, O.F.M., 1848-1850 in Wisconsin Magazine of History Winter, 1991/92

03

GREEN, Ephraim - E

1848

A Road from El Dorado: The 1848 Trail Journal of Ephraim Green Salt Lake City, Prairie Dog Press, 1991, a 58 page pamphlet.

03

HALL, John Linville. - E

1848 to 1849

“The story of a company of 123 men, who purchased a ship in 1848, outfitted it, and planned a trip to the gold fields of California.”

1. - The Journal of a Trip Around the Horn as Written and Printed on the Ship Henry Lee Ashland, Oregon, Lewis Osborne, 1970, 650 copies.

2. - Around the Horn in '49: The journal of the Hartford Union Mining and Trading Company, December 1848 to September 1849 San Francisco, Grabhorn Press for The book Club of California, 1928, 250 copies.

HANBURY, Charlotte (1830-1900) of Richmond - B253

March 1848 to December 1869

Matthews: Country diary; philanthropic work; ragged school at Bonchurch; country social life

and domestic affairs at Blackdown, Somerset.

An Autobiography edited by Mrs. Arthur Head. London, 1901, pp 21-87.

01/03

HARRINGTON, Leonard Ellsworth (1816-1883) born at New Lisbon, New York, Mormon bishop, of Salt Lake City - A311,*M3908

March 1848 to January 1881

Matthews: Mormon diary (with some prior autobiographical notes); summary of march to Great Salt Lake; mostly notes of preaching and educational work in Mormon church; some verses.

In Utah Historical Quarterly VIII, 1940, pp 1-64.

03

HARRIS, Charlotte (1828-1854) of London, Ontario, daughter of Amelia Ryerse Harris (qv) - C539

October 1848 to January 1851

Matthews: Private diary; a pleasant record of social and domestic life in London; amusements and visits.

1. - Selections in London Free Press edited by Professor Fred Langdon. Beginning September 19th. 1928.

2. - In The Eldon House Diaries edited by R. and T.G.Harris. Toronto, Champlain Society, 1994.

02

HASSLOCK, Thekla Dombois - *H810,*M2999,E

From 1848

The Diary of a German Immigrant in Tennessee Historical Quarterly September, 1951.

03

HAYS, Lorena L. - E

1848 to 1859

To the Land of Gold and Wickedness: The 1848-59 Diary of Lorena L.Hays edited by Jeanne Hamilton Watson. St. Louis, 1988.

02

HEALY, James Augustine - *M3000

02/03

HOOKER, Joseph Dalton [Sir] (1817-1911) surgeon and naturalist - D148

a) - 1848 to 1851

Matthews: Journal; explorations of the naturalist in the Himalayas; scientific details.

1. - Himalayan Journals; or Notes of a Naturalist in Bengal, the Sikkim and Nepal Himalayas, the Khasa Mountains &c. London, two volumes, 1854.

2. - Extract and discussion in A Various Universe by Ketaki Kushari Dyson. Delhi, Oxford University Press, 1978, pp 312-315.

Note: See also Ball, John, 1871, for another journal, jointly written.

b) - Dates unknown

Life and Letters of Sir Joseph Dalton Huxley by Leonard Huxley, London, John Murray, two volumes, 1918, is reported to contain diary material.

HORNBY, Geoffrey Phipps [Adml. Sir] (1825-1895) - B254

1848 to 1894

Matthews: Naval diary (excerpts); naval life, mostly afloat; cruises; service; social and personal affairs.

Admiral of the Fleet Sir Geoffrey Phipps Hornby by Mrs. Fred Egerton. London, 1896. Passim.

03

HUNT, Timothy Dwight [Rev.] (1821-1895) presbyterian minister in California - E
From 1848

In Timothy Dwight Hunt and His Wedding Records by Clifford M. Drury in California Historical Society Quarterly XXVIII, No. 4, December, 1949, pp 289-296.

02

HUTCHINGS, James Mason - *H811,*M3001,E
1848 to 1849

Seeking the Elephant, 1849: James Mason Hutchings' Journal of His Overland Trek to California, Including His Voyage to America, 1848, and Letters from the Mother Lode edited by Shirley Sargent. Glendale, California, Arthur H. Clark, 1980, 750 copies.

02/03

KANE, Elisha Kent (1820-1857) - *M3002,E

a) - 1. - The U.S. Grinnell Expedition in Search of Sir John Franklin: A Personal Narrative New York : Harper, 1853.

2. - Adrift in the Arctic Ice-Pack New York, Outing, 1915.

b) - Arctic Explorations: the second Grinnell expedition in search of Sir John Franklin, 1853, '54, '55 Philadelphia, Childs and Peterson, 1856. Reprinted, edited by Chauncey Loomis and Constance Martin, Chicago: Lakeside Press, 1996.

KENEALY, Edward Vaughan (1819-1880) Irish lawyer - B254

March 1848 to February 1876

Matthews: Legal diary (extracts); details of his legal work and cases; Fenians; notes on politics; his reading and critical views.

Memoirs of Edward Vaughan Kenealy by Arabella Kenealy. London, 1908, pp 179-246.

02/03

KERN, Benjamin Jordan (1818-1849) artist, brother of Edward and Richard Kern (qv)

- - *H812,*M3003,E

From 1848

In Frémont's Fourth Expedition: A Documentary Account of the Disaster of 1848-1849 by LeRoy R. and Anne W. Hafen. Glendale, California, Arthur H. Clark, 1960.

02/03

KERN, Richard Hovenden (1821-1853) artist, brother of Edward and Benjamin Kern (qv)

- - *H813,*M3004,E

From 1848

1. - In Frémont's Fourth Expedition: A Documentary Account of the Disaster of 1848-1849 by LeRoy R. and Anne W. Hafen. Glendale, California, Arthur H. Clark, 1960.

2. - Probably in Richard H. Kern: Expeditionary Artist in the Far Southwest, 1848-1853 by David J. Weber. Albuquerque, university of New Mexico, 1985.

3. - In When Old trails Were New: The Story of Taos by Blanche C. Grant. New York, Press of the Pioneers, 1934.

02/03

KIDDER, Harriette Smith (1816-1915) - *M3005,E

Little Matters and a Great Mission: The Life and Diary of Harriette Smith Kidder edited by Victoria G. Harrison in Journal of the Rutgers University Libraries XLVI, 1984, pp 58-66.

-

02/03

KNAPP, Hannah Frost - *M3006,E
In Westchester Historian LI.

03

LAMBERT, George Cannon (b.1848) - E
Dates Unknown
The Journal of George Cannon Lambert in Heart Throbs of the West compiled by Kate B. Carter, Volume IX, p271.

03

LEININGEN-WESTERBURG, Charles Augustus, Count (1819-1849) german nobleman, general in the Hungarian Army - E
1848 to 1849(?)
In The Letters and Journal of Count Charles Leiningen-Westerburg, General in the Hungarian Army edited by Henry Marczali, Professor in History at the University of Budapest, London, Duckworth, 1911.

03

LEMPFRIT, Honore-Timothee - E
1848 to 1853
In Honore-Timothee Lempfrit, O.M.I.: His Oregon Trail Journal and Letters From the Pacific Northwest, 1848-1853 Ye Galleon, 1985.

01/03

LEWIS, Henry (d.1904) of Dusseldorf, Germany, panoramist - A312,M3007,E
a) - June to August 1848
Matthews: Travel diary; canoe journey along the Mississippi, from Falls of St. Anthony to St. Louis, while making sketches for his enormous panorama of the upper Mississippi; high flown romantic narrative and descriptions of natural history, Indians, etc.
Making a Motion Picture in 1848 edited by Bertha L. Heilbron. St. Paul, 1936, 58 pp.; reprinted from Minnesota History XVII, 1936, pp 131-158, 288-301 and 421-436.
b) - 1946 to 1948
“... the first complete English edition of a rare item of Americana entitled Das illustrairte Mississippithal, originally issued in a German translation in the 1850s. Lewis based the work on firsthand information gained while living in St. Louis and on trips to the Upper Mississippi...”
The Valley of the Mississippi Illustrated St. Paul Minnesota, Minnesota historical society, 1967, is reported to contain diary material.

02

LONG, John Davis (1838-1915) born at Buckfield, Maine, Governor of Massachusetts
H814,A312,M3008
a) - February 1848 to August 1915
Matthews: Private diary (selections); boyhood in Buckfield, school days, Harvard; work as schoolmaster, lawyer, and politician; secretaryship of the Navy; reading, journeys, family and private affairs; a fairly good general diary.
America of Yesterday by Lawrence S. Mayo. Boston, Atlantic Monthly Press, 1923, 250 pp.

b) - February to August 1848

Schoolboy's diary.

In Atlantic Monthly CXXX, 1923, pp 721-730.

c) - February 13th. 1848 to August 25th. 1915

Personal diary (extracts) with gaps, and extracts from letters; childhood at home in Buckfield, Maine and unhappy schooldays at Hebron Academy; Harvard; legal studies; teaching; marriage; political life; Governor of Massachusetts; the House of Representatives; Secretary for the Navy; returns to his law practise; age and illness. There are references to private and family affairs throughout but the tone is generally rather flat, pedestrian and humourless. There are three more entries, written by his wife, recording his last days.

The Journal of John D.Long edited by Margaret Long. Rindge, New Hampshire, Richard R.Smith, 1956.

02

McGAVOCK, Randal W. - *H815,*M3009,E

From 1848

Pen and Sword: The Life and Journals of Randal W.McGacock edited by Herschel Gower and Jack Allen. Nashville, Tennessee Historical Commission, 1959.

03

MacGREGOR, John (1825-1892) canoeist - E

From 1848

In John MacGregor by Edwin Hodder. London, Hodder, 1894.

Note (1): There are some few quotations from the diaries of his wife and Ina, his daughter, recording events towards the end of his life.

Note (2): Works by this author which are almost certainly based on diary records, but appear not to quote directly, are:

1. - A Thousand Miles in the Rob Roy Canoe on Rivers and Lakes of Europe London, 1866.
2. - The Rob Roy on the Baltic London, 1867.
3. - The Rob Roy on the Jordan, Nile, Red Sea and Gennesareth, etc. London, John Murray, 1869.
4. - The Voyage Alone in the Yawl Rob Roy, from London to Paris and Back by Havre, the Isle of Wight, South Coast etc. London, 1868.

Note (3): James Cummings has Tool and Travel T.Fisher Unwin, 1892. The title has not been traced but may be an alternative title of a work by this author.

5. - Canoe Cruise Down the Leam, Avon, Severn and Wye London, Whitfield, 1871. The "Open Library" website notes that Commodore's Cruise and Weser Cruise prints the same book with an additional account of a cruise in central and northern Germany.

03

MERRIMAN, Nathaniel James (1809–1882) bishop of Grahamstown, Cape Colony - E
1848-1855

1. - The Cape Journals of Archdeacon N.J. Merriman, 1848-1855 edited D.H. Varley and H.M. Matthew. Cape Town, van Riebeeck Society, 1957.
2. - (Not seen) The Kaffir, the Hottentot and the Frontier Farmer: Passages of Missionary Life from the Journals of Archdeacon Merriman edited by Robert Gray, 1854.

03

MITCHEL, John (1815-1875) Irish journalist and rebel - B254

May 1848 to 1853

Diary of an Irish Rebel, sometimes retrospective; sentenced to fourteen years transportation

for treason; his prison life and the long voyage of transportation, in various ships, via Bermuda and South Africa to Tasmania; diatribes against the English; his experiences and moods; joined by his wife; escape to America; a very full and dramatic account by a talented journalist; much good detail and incident.

1. - Jail Journal edited by Arthur Griffith. Dublin, M.H.Gill, 1913; London, 1914; New York, 1868; Glasgow, 1876. This edition is reprinted from *The Citizen* Mitchel's first New York newspaper, where the journal appeared from January to August 1854.

2. - Extracts: Ponsonby (3), pp 184-190.

01

MOERENHOUT, Jacob Antoine (1796?-1879) French consul at Monterey, California - A312,M3010

July to August 1848

Matthews: Travel journal; official report to French minister of tour of placer-mining country in California; careful and official observations; translated.

In The Inside Story of the Gold Rush Document III in California Historical Society Special Publication VIII, 1935, pp 4-40.

MOUNT-EDGCUMBE, Ernest Augustus Edgcumbe, third Earl of (1797-1861) - B254

November 1848 to May 1849

Matthews: Political diary; eye-witness accounts of politics and military happenings during the revolutions at Rome and Palermo; political generalisations.

Extracts from Journals London, 1850.

03

NEALE, John Mason [Rev.] (1818-1866) Anglican Priest - E

1848

Ecclesiological Notes on the Isle of Man, Ross, Sutherland, and the Orkneys: or, A Summer Pilgrimage to S. Maughold and S. Magnus London, Joseph Masters, 1848, is reported to contain diary material.

02/03

NORSTROM, Carl Edward (1815-71) Swedish engineer - *M3011,E

In Missouri Historical Society Bulletin XXVII.

03

OGLESBY, Richard J. - E

From 1848?

Richard J.Oglesby: Forty-Niner, His Own Narrative edited by Mildred Eversole in Papers in Illinois History and Transactions for the Year 1938 Springfield, 1939, pp 158-71, is reported to contain diary material.

01

OBER, Merrill (1832-1853) of Monkton, Vermont - A312,M3012

September to November 1848

Matthews: Private diary; life of a boy in a Vermont Village; studies, reading, music; simple entries.

In New England Quarterly I, 1928, pp 32-40.

02?03

PEREZ ROSALES, Vicente (1807-1886) - *M3013,E

In We were 49ers!: Chilean accounts of the California Gold Rush translated and edited by

Edwin A. Beilharz and Carlos U. López. Pasadena, California, Ward Ritchie Press, 1976.

02/03

PERKINS, Arozina (1826-1854) pioneer teacher with the National Popular Education Board
- - *H816,*M3014,E

November 1848 to June 1851

"The diary of Arozina Perkins, who traveled from Connecticut to Fort Des Moines, Iowa, in 1850. Her diary, which details her life from November 1848 to June 1851, reveals her agonizing decision to go west, training in Hartford, struggles to succeed as a teacher in Iowa, and disillusionment with life in the West." (Taken from the Website of 'The Vermont Book of Days').

In Women Teachers on the Frontier by Polly W.Kaufman. New Haven, Yale University Press, 1984.

02

PRATT, Orville C. - *H818,*M3015,E

1848

In Old Spanish Trail from Santa Fe to Los Angeles by LeRoy and Ann W.Hafen. Glendale, California, Arthur H.Clark, 1954.

01

RAYMOND, Henry Jarvis (1820-1869) born at Lima, New York, editor and politician -
A312,M3016

January 1848 to August 1866

Matthews: Public journal (extracts); public and political affairs; interviews with famous politicians; with Army of Potomac in 1863; discussions of Civil War and intervention; Philadelphia Convention of 1866; impersonal notes.

In Scribner's Magazine XIX, (1879-1880), pp 57-61, 419-424 and 703-710; and XX, 1880, pp 275-280.

02/03

ROBERTSON, William H. - *M3017,E

In Westchester County Historical Bulletin XXIII.

03

ROBINSON, William Stevens (1818-1876) Massachusetts journalist - E

1848? to 1876?

In Warrington Pen Portraits: A Collection of Personal and Political Reminiscences from 1848 to 1876: From the Writings of William S.Robinson, with Memoir, and Extracts from Diary and Letters Never Before Published by Mrs W.S.Robinson (Harriet Hanson Robinson (qv)), Boston, 1877.

ROBSON, Elizabeth J.J. (1828-1859) of Saffron Walden, Essex - B254

July 1848 to October 1859

Matthews: Quaker diary (extracts); religious life and introspection; meetings; progress of religion in her soul; her illnesses and prayers.

A Memoir of Elizabeth Robson London, 1860, pp 17-42.

03

ROMANES, George John (1848-1894) Canadian-born English evolutionary biologist - E

Life and Letters of George John Romanes by Ethel Romanes, London: Longmans, Green,

1896, is reported to contain diary material.

01/03

ROOT, Riley - H819,A312,M3018

April 1848 to January 1850

Matthews: Travel diary; St. Joseph to Oregon City and California, return to East via Panama; extensive details of overland journey; thirdhand report of Whitman Massacre; a useful diary. Journal of Travels Galesburg, Illinois, 1850, 143 pp and Oakland, California, Biobooks, 1955, 130 pp. Reprinted, Oakland, California, 1955.

SALLOWS (or SWALLOWS), Edward [The Rev.] (1813-1892) - C1038,C1134

June 1848 to June 1849

Matthews: Religious diary; a Methodist minister's circuit journeys and work in Ontario and Manitoba; Moravians, Indians, pioneering and frontier conditions; lively details. Royal Society of Canada Proceedings Third Series, XXV, 1931, Section 2, pp 151-163.

SANDFORD, Daniel Augustus - D270

1848 to 1849

Matthews: Journal; military life in India; vigorous description of Punjab campaign. Leaves from the Journal London, 1849.

SENIOR, Nassau William (1790-1864) economist - B254

1848 to 1858

Matthews: Travel diaries; tours in France, Italy, Ireland, Turkey, Greece, Egypt; some social and topographical notes, but mainly devoted to his studies of political economy and social conditions, with lengthy reports of interviews and conversations with eminent foreign statesmen on such matters; useful but impersonal.

1. - Journals Kept in France and Italy London, 1871.

2. - Journals..... Relating to Ireland London, 1868.

3. - Journal Kept in Turkey and Greece 1858.

4. - Conversations and Journals in Egypt and Malta London, two volumes, 1882.

5. - Account in: Ponsonby (1), pp 396-397.

6. - *James Cummings* (11085) has also Conversations With Distinguished Persons London, two volumes, 1880.

SEWELL, Elizabeth Missing (1815-1906) author - B255

a) - August 1848 to February 1885

Matthews: Literary diary (extracts); her reading and literary work in London; literary friendships (Wordsworth, etc.); travels in England and France; domestic and social life in Isle of Wight; her religious life, teaching, etc.; the Oxford Movement.

The Autobiography of Elizabeth Missing Sewell edited by E.L.Sewell. London, 1907. Passim.

b) - Dates Unknown

Journal of a European tour.

A Journal Kept During a Summer Tour, for the children of a Village School New York, Appleton, three parts, 1859.

03

SEYMOUR, George - E

1848 to 1849

The Poughkeepsie Collegiate School, 1848-49: The diary of a Hudson Student on College Hill Dutchess County Historical Society, 1951.

02/03

SHAW, Joseph Coolidge (1821-1851) Jesuit priest - *M3019,E

a) - In Vermont History XLIV.

b) - Dates unknown

A Proper Bostonian, Priest, Jesuit: Diary of Fr. Joseph Coolidge Shaw, S.J., (1821-1851) edited by Walter J.Meagher. Privately printed, 1965.

SHIELDS, Frederic James (1833-1911) painter - B255

January 1848 to August 1887

Matthews: Painter's diary (extracts); his art studies, and his career as a painter and teacher of painting; his social life and friendships with Rossetti and other pre-Raphaelites; an interesting record.

The Life and Letters of Frederic James Shields edited by Ernestine Mills. London, 1912, pp 10-285.

02/03

SIBLEY, John Langdon - *M3020,E

In Chronicles of the Gringos: the U.S. Army in the Mexican War, 1846-1848; Accounts of Eyewitnesses and Combatants edited by George Winston Smith and Charles Judah. Albuquerque, University of New Mexico Press, 1968.

03

SNOW, Henry James (b.1848) - E

Dates unknown

In Forbidden Seas: Recollections of Sea-Otter Hunting in the Kurils London, Arnold, 1910, is reported to contain diary material.

03

SNOW, John (1813-1858) English physician and pioneer anaesthetist

July 1848 to March 1858

Medical diary; mainly records of anaesthetics administered, with notes of operations performed and patients' reactions; accounts of administration of chloroform to Queen Victoria at her last two confinements.

The Case Books of Dr. John Snow edited by Richard H.Ellis. London, Wellcome Institute for the History of Medicine, 1994. Medical History Supplement No. 14.

02/03

STOKES, John - *H820,*M3021,E

In National and English Review CX.

TEMPLE, Richard [Sir] (1826-1902) Anglo-Indian administrator - *D301

From 1848?

Matthews: Journals Kept in Hyderabad London, 1887.

02/03

THOMAS, Ella Gertrude Clanton - *M3623,E

a) - 1848-1899

The Secret Eye; the Journal of Ella Gertrude Clanton Thomas, 1848-1889 edited by Virginia Ingraham Burr. Chapel Hill, University of North Carolina Press, 1990.

a) - 1856

The Diary of a Young Plantation Mistress in The Plantation South by Katharine M.Jones.

Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merril, 1957.

02

THORNE, Samuel (1835-1915) - M3022

April 14th. to June 8th. 1848

Travel diary of a twelve year old, with a teenage companion, on horseback from Charleston, South Carolina to New York; notes on the road and lodgings; indisposition of his pony, and its treatment; meets President and Mrs. Polk.

1. - Journal of a Boy's Trip on Horseback New York, privately printed (500 copies), 1936.
2. - Extracts: Berger (2), pp 140-144.

01

THORNTON, Jesse Quinn - A312,M3023

May to November 1848

Matthews: Travel diary (section of travel book); Oregon and California; journey from Independence, Missouri; conventional details of route, sights, Indians; seminarrative.

Oregon and California in 1848 New York, two volumes, 1849. Reprinted New York, Arno, 1973.

02

TORBERT, James Monroe - *H821,*M3024,E

a) - 1848

See Havlice and Arksey.

b) - 1856

Journal in Alabama History 1956.

c) - 1857

Journal in Alabama History 1960.

03

TORLESSE, Charles Obins - surveyor and New Zealand colonist - E

1848 to 1851

The Torlesse Papers: The Journals and Letters of Charles Obins Torlesse Concerning the Foundation of the Canterbury Settlement in New Zealand 1848-51 edited by Peter Maling. Christchurch, Pegasus Press, 1958.

03

WALLACE, Alfred Russel (1823-1913) - E

1848 to 1852?

A Narrative of Travels on the Amazon and Rio Negro with an account of the native tribes, and observations of the climate, geology, and natural history of the Amazon Valley London, Reeve, 1853. Often reprinted.

03

WHALEY, Thomas (1823-1890) - E

1848 to 1849

In Consignments to El Dorado: A Record of the Voyage of the *Sutton* compiled and edited from the original manuscript, with journal and letters of 1848-49, by June Allen Reading. New York, Exposition Press, 1972.

02/03

WHITMAN, Walt (1819-1892) poet - H1811,*M3025,E

1848 to 1891

Diary fragments scattered throughout his notes and miscellaneous writings; travels in Canada in the summer of 1880.

1. - In The Collected Works of Walt Whitman: Daybooks and Notebooks edited by William White. New York University Press, 1978. (Volume I: 1876-1881, Volume II: 1881-1891, Volume III: Diary in Canada, Notebooks and Index).

2. - Walt Whitman's Civil War compiled and edited by Walter Lowenfels. New York, Knopf, 1960.

3. - Walt Whitman's Diary in Canada with Extracts from Other of His Diaries and Literary Notebooks edited by William Kennedy. Boston, Small Maynard, 1904, 500 copies.

4. - Memoranda During the War Indiana University, 1962.

5. - Specimen Days Boston, Godine, 1971.

6. - Notebooks and Unpublished Prose Manuscripts New York University, six volumes, 1984.

7. - Extracts: Berger (1), pp 468-472 (selection relating to the civil War).

Note: This listing is not exhaustive, there are other major and minor editions of Whitman's works which contain diary material.

03

WHITTLESEY, Charles (1808-1886) of Ohio, geologist - E
1848, 1859 and 1864

Geology and Minerals: A Report of Explorations in the mineral regions of Minnesota during the years 1848, 1859 and 1864 Cleveland, Ohio, Fairbanks Benedict, 1866.

02

WINNER, Septimus - *H822,E
From 1848

The Mocking Bird: The Life and Diary of Its Author, Sep. Winner by Charles Eugene Claghorn. Philadelphia, The Magee Press, 1937, 66 pp, 300 copies.

1849_{AD}

01

ANONYMOUS - A313,M3028
April to August 1849

Matthews: Travel diary; from Austin, Texas, to the gold mines of Mariposa, California; notes on travel, scenery, etc.; fair.

Sketches from the Journal of a Traveler in Texas Monument La Grange, February 19th. and 26th., March 5th. and 12th., 1851. Reprinted in Southern Trails to California in 1849 edited by L.P.Bieber, Glendale, California, 1937, pp 259-280.

01

ANONYMOUS - A313,M3026
December 1849 to December 1853

Matthews: Travel diary; brief, scattered, and rather dull notes relating to western journeys. In The Argonauts and Pioneers by Verna I.Shupe. Pocatello, Idaho, 1931, pp 12-18.

02/03

ANONYMOUS - *M3027,E

Journal of a Voyage from Boston to San Francisco in 1849 edited by Carroll Douglas Hall. Redwood City, California, 1933.

02/03

ANONYMOUS - *M3029,E

In Southern Trails to California in 1849 edited by Ralph P. Bieber. Glendale, California, Arthur H. Clark, 1937. Reprinted, Philadelphia, Porcupine Press, 1974.

02

ANONYMOUS - E

January 22nd. 1849 to January 9th. 1850

Incidents of a Voyage to California 1849: A Diary of Travel Aboard the Bar Hersilia and in Sacramento 1850 edited by Errol Wayne Stevens. Los Angeles, Western History Association, 1987, 44 pp.

03

ANONYMOUS - E

1849

“A spirited narrative of Wood’s expedition to the Red River Valley.”

A Dragoon on the March to Pembina in 1849 in Minnesota History VIII, March, 1927, pp 61-74.

01/02

ALDRICH, Lorenzo D. - of Lansingburgh, New York - H823,A313,M3030

April 1849 to February 1850 and November to December 1850

Matthews: Travel diary; from Albany to California via Fort Smith and Santa Fe Trail to San Diego; steamer to San Francisco, thence to Yuba City; resumes with homeward journey from San Francisco to Panama; good descriptions; fresh, lively style.

A Journal of the Overland Route to California and the Gold Mines Lansingburgh, 1851, 46 pp. Reprinted Los Angeles, Dawson's Bookshop, 1950.

03

ARMS, Cephas - E

1849

The Long Road to California: The Journal of Cephas Arms Supplemented with Letters by Traveling Companions on the Overland Trail in 1849 Mount Pleasant, Michigan, Private Press of John Cumming, 1985, 487 copies.

02

ARMSTRONG, J.Elza - *H824,*M3031,E

From 1849

Gold rush diary notes interleaved in the diary of John Edwin Banks (qv).

In The Buckeye Rovers in the Gold Rush: An Edition of Two Diaries edited by Howard L.Scamethorn. Athens, Ohio University Press, 1965. Re-issued, Ohio University Press, 1989, incorporating a section of Banks' diary for February to November 1851, which was not available for the first edition.

02/03

ATHEARN, Prince Allen - *M3032,E

In Pacific Historian 1958 and 1959.

01/02

AUDUBON, John Woodhouse (1812-1862) born at Henderson, Kentucky - A313,*M3033

February 1849 to May 1850

Matthews: Travel journal; from New York to California by a new southern route; Pittsburgh, New Orleans, Brazos, Texas, Mexico, Arizona, San Diego; notes of great hardships.

Audubon's Western Journal edited by Frank H.Hodder. Cleveland, 1906, 249 pp.

02/03

BACHMAN, Jacob Henry - *H825,*M3034,E

a) - Audubon's Ill-Fated Western Journey, Recalled by the Diary of J. H. Bachman by Jeanne Skinner Van Nostrand in California Historical Society Quarterly XXI, No. 4, 1942, from p 289.

b) - The Diary Of A "Used-Up" Miner, Jacob Henry Bachman edited by Jeanne Skinner Van Nostrand in California Historical Society Quarterly XXII, No. 1, 1943, from p 67.

01

BAKER, George H. (1827-1906) of Boston, Massachusetts, and Sacramento, California - A313,M3035

May to August 1849

Matthews: Travel diary; in gold country, Sacramento, San Francisco, San Jose; mining.

In Society of California Pioneers Quarterly VIII, 1931, pp 39-70.

03

BAKER, Isaac - E

1849 to 1850 (?)

Journal of Proceedings on Board the Barque San Francisco in Argonauts of '49: History and Adventure of the Emigrant Companies from Massachusetts, 1849-1850 by Octavius thordike Howe, Harvard University Press, 1923.

BANKS, John Edwin - *H826,E

From 1849

Gold rush diary with interleaved entries by J.Elza Armstrong (qv); hardships of the overland trek.

In The Buckeye Rovers in the Gold Rush: An Edition of Two Diaries edited by Howard L.Scamethorn. Athens, Ohio University Press, 1965. Re-issued, Ohio University Press, 1989, incorporating a section of Banks' diary for February to November 1851, which was not available for the first edition.

BARNES, Julius: see BARNES, Laura Augusta

02

BARNES, Laura Augusta - *H827,*M3036,E

1849

Journals of Trek of Barnes Family in Annals of Iowa 1955.

02

BARRA, Ezekiel - E

1849 to 1850

A Gold Rush Voyage on the Bark Orion: From Boston around Cape Horn to San Francisco, 1849-1850 by Robert Wienpahl. Glendale; Arthur H.Clark, 1978; is based on the diaries of Foster H.Jenkins, Henry S.Bradley, Seth Draper and Ezekiel Barra.

03

BARTH, Heinrich (1821-1865) German explorer - E

1849 to 1855

1. - Travels and Discoveries in North and Central Africa: Being a Journal of an Expedition Undertaken under the Auspices of H.B.M's Government, in the Years 1849-1855 Lonfdon,

Longman, five volumes, 1857 and 1858. American edition, Harper, three volumes, 1857 and 1859.

2. - Extracts in Barth's Travels in Nigeria Oxford university Press, 1962.

02

BEACH, Joseph Perkins - E

1849

The Log of the Apollo: Joseph Perkins Beach's Journal of the Voyage of the Ship Apollo from New York to San Francisco, 1849 edited by James P. Delgado. San Francisco, The Book Club of California, 1986, 122 pp, 550 copies.

BEALE, S. Sophia (?) - B255

1849? to 1859

Matthews: Social diary (extracts); social life in London, entertainment in London; conventional Continental travel; the Victorian scene; interesting spellings.

Recollections of a Spinster Aunt edited by S. Sophia Beale. London, Heinemann, 1908. Passim.

02

BENNETT, James Augustus - *H828,A324,*M3037,E

1849 to 1856

Army life, discipline, hunger; Indian fighting; gambling dens.

1. - A Dragoon in New Mexico in New Mexico Historical Review 1947.

2. - Re-issued as Forts and Forays (James A. Bennett: A Dragoon in New Mexico, 1850-1856) edited by Clinton E. Brooks and Frank D. Reeve. Albuquerque, University of New Mexico Press, 1948, 85 pp.

Note: The identification by Havlice of James Augustus Bennett with the James Bennett of Matthews entry under 1850 is erroneous.

02/03

BERRIEN, Joseph Waring - *M3038,E

Overland from St. Louis to the California Gold Field in 1849 in Indiana Magazine of History December, 1960.

03

BILL, John - English lawyer - E

1849 and 1850

“On their American trip (pp. 152-440), the English advocate and his companions visited Quebec, Montreal, Kingston, Niagara Falls, and toured the major cities of the north-eastern, midwestern, and southern states.”

The English Party's Excursion to Paris, in Easter Week, 1849: To Which is Added a trip to America, Etc. London, Longman, 1850.

BLAKE, Catherine [Mrs.] - of Montreal - C150,K31

April 1849

Matthews: Private diary; short record of riots, occasioned by Lord Elgin's assent to the Rebellion Losses Bill.

Canadian Historical Review XV, 1934, pp 283-288.

02/03

BOOTH, Edmund - *M3039,E

In Edmund Booth Forty-Niner San Joaquin Pioneer and Historical Society, 1953.

BOWMAN, E.I. - of Jerseyville, Illinois (?) - A313,M3040

March to May, 1849

Matthews: Travel diary; from Jerseyville, Illinois, toward California, ending at Missouri River; brief notes of stages.

In Wagons West by Elizabeth Page. New York, 1930, pp 333-335.

01

BOYDEN, Seth (1788-1870) of Newark, New Jersey, inventor - A313,M3041

March 1849 to March 1851

Matthews: Travel diary (extracts); Panama to Pacific, voyage to San Francisco, up the Sacramento, the diggings, return voyage, to Havana via Panama; a good account of mining methods; several days' entries often combined.

In New Jersey Historical Society Proceedings New Series, XII, 1927, pp 309-318 and 455-461; and XIII, 1928, pp 70-76.

02

BRADLEY, Henry S. - E

1849 to 1850

A Gold Rush Voyage on the Bark Orion: From Boston around Cape Horn to San Francisco, 1849-1850 by Robert Wienpahl. Glendale; Arthur H.Clark, 1978; is based on the diaries of Foster H.Jenkins, Henry S.Bradley, Seth Draper and Ezekiel Barra.

02/03

BROWN, John Evans - *M3042,E

Memoirs of an American Gold Seeker in Journal of American History 1908.

02/03

BRUFF, Joseph Goldsbrough (1804-1889) - *M3043,E

April 2nd. 1849 to July 20th. 1851

Gold rush: The Journals, Drawings, and Other Papers of J. Goldsbrough Bruff, Captain, Washington City and California Mining Association, April 2, 1849-July 20, 1851 edited by Georgia Willis Read and Ruth Gaines. New York, Columbia University Press, two volumes, 1944.

02/03

BRYAN, Francis T. - *M3044,E

a) - Journal US Government Printing, 1857.

b) - Report of Lieut. F.T.Bryan in Annals of Wyoming January, 1945.

BRYARLEY, Wakeman: see GEIGER, Vincent

02/03

BURBANK, Arthur R. - *M3045,E

In Cowlitz County Historical Quarterly 1964.

02/03

CALDWELL, T.G. - *M3046,E

In Volume II of Gold rush: The Journals, Drawings, and Other Papers of J. Goldsbrough Bruff, Captain, Washington City and California Mining Association, April 2, 1849-July 20, 1851 edited by Georgia Willis Read and Ruth Gaines. New York, Columbia University Press,

two volumes, 1944.

03

CANAVARRO, Miranda (Marie) de Souza (1849-1933) Portugueses noblewoman convert to Buddhism -

E

Dates unknown

Insight into the Far East Los Angeles, 1925, is reported to contain diary material.

02

CANNON, George Quayle (1827-1901) Mormon - H1876,M5235

a) - October to December(?) 1849

Narrative account of a pack journey on a Mormon mission to the gold mines of California, with the Flake-Rich company. A good and detailed account of the journey and its hardships which, although not systematically dated is clearly based on a contemporary record. A manuscript diary for the period is held by the Historical Department of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Salt Lake City.

In Journals of Forty-Niners by LeRoy R. and Ann W.Hafen. Glendale, Arthur C.Clark, 1954, pp 218-261. Reprinted University of Nebraska Press, Bison Books, 1998.

b) - September 17th. to December 12th. 1888

Prison diary; a pleasant stay in Utah penitentiary for polygamy; food, visitors, bible classes; his cell door open.

Prison Diary of a Mormon Apostle edited by M.Hamilton Cannon, in Pacific Historical Review XVI, 1947, pp 395-409.

c) - November 1900 to January 1901

Portions of a journal of a trip to Honolulu, dictated to his son; meetings with ex-Queen Liliuokalani.

In Improvement Era LIII, 1950, pp 623-624, 672 and 674.

CARLYLE, Thomas (1795-1881) - B255

a) - 1822 to 1832

Two Notebooks of Thomas Carlyle, from 23rd March, 1822 to 16th May, 1832 Grolier Club, 1898, 387 copies, is reported to contain diary material.

a) - June to August 1849

Matthews: Travel diary; a tour in Ireland; lively comments and descriptions of Ireland and Irishmen.

Reminiscences of My Irish Journey in 1849 London, 1882.

b) - August to September 1858

Matthews: Travel diary; with introduction, notes, and commentaries; Hamburg, Rugen Island, Berlin, Breslau, Brieg, Striegau, Kolin, Prague, Dresden, Leipzig, Aachen, Malines; visits to battlefields; interesting descriptions of German villages and scenery.

Journey to Germany, 1858 edited by Richard Albert Edward Brooks. New Haven, 1940.

Note: Carlyle was an erratic diarist but many biographical works contain quotations from his journals; it is probable that any attempt to print his journals separately from his correspondence would prove unrevealing and unsatisfactory.

02/03

CHAMBERLIN, William H. - *H829,*M3047,E

1. - In New Mexico Historical Review XX.

2. - Lewisburg to Los Angeles in 1849: The Diary of William H. Chamberlin in Gold Rush Trails to San Diego and Los Angeles in 1849 edited by George M.Ellis. San Diego, San Diego

Corral of Westerners, 1995.

02/03

CHAPELL, Daniel A. - *M3048,E
In American Neptune X.

02/03

CHAPMAN, Horatio Dana - *M3049,E
Civil War Diary: Diary of a Forty-Niner

01

CHAPMAN, W.W. - of Illinois - A313,M3050
March 1849 to September 1850

Matthews: Travel diary; from Illinois to Sacramento and the gold fields; brief, unenterprising entries; a few later entries in California relate to the timber trade.

In Wyoming Historical Department Quarterly Bulletin 1923, No. 2, pp 7-9.

01

CHRISTMAN, Enos (b.1821) of Westchester, Pennsylvania, journalist apprentice - A314,M3051

July 1849 to May 1853

Matthews: Travel diary; voyage round the Cape; work in California; long descriptions in journalistic style, often of personal affairs; quite interesting.

One Man's Gold: The Letters and Journal of a Forty-Niner edited by Florence M.Christman. New York, 1930, 278 pp.

03

CHURCH, Andrew Smith (b.1827) - E
1849 to 1862 (?)

“Gold Rush adventures in California.”

Memoirs of Andrew S.Church in Quarterly of the Society of California Pioneers III, No. 4, December 1926.

01/02

CLARK, Bennett C. (1819-1890) of Boonville, Missouri - A314,M3052

April to August 1849

Wagon train diary; from Missouri bound for California; details of the route and difficulties encountered; sickness, dust and exhaustion of men and stock; the Humboldt Desert; a few personal items; ends in Nevada where he fell ill.

1. - In Missouri Historical Review XXIII, (1928-1929), pp 3-43.

2. - Extracts: Berger (1), pp 322-328.

01

CLARK, Sterling B.F. (1825-1852) born in Rutland, Vermont, of Hollidaysburg, Pennsylvania A314,M3053

March to August 1849

Matthews: Travel diary; from Hollidaysburg to St. Louis, Fort Kearny, Laramie, South Pass, Salt Lake, Sacramento; mostly bare, cryptic notes of distances.

In How Many Miles from St. Jo? edited by E.S.Mighels. San Francisco, privately printed, 1929, pp 7-28.

02

CLARKE, Asa Bement - *M3054,E

1849 to 1850

Travel journal; the first description of this route.

Travels in Mexico and California: Comprising a Journal of a Tour from Brazos Santiago, through Central Mexico, by way of Monterey, Chihuahua, the Country of the Apaches, and the River Gila, to the Mining Districts of California Boston, Wright and Hasty's Steam Press, 1852. Reprinted, Texas A & M University, 1988.

02/03

CLIFTON, John - *M3055,E

In More than gold in California, 1849-1933 by Mary Bennett Ritter. Berkeley, California, 1933.

03

COFFIN, George - E

1849 to 1852

A pioneer Voyage to California and Round the World, 1849 to 1852, Ship *Alhambra*, Captain George Coffin Chicago, 1908.

02

COGSWELL, Moses Pearson - *H830,*M3056,E

The Gold Rush Diaries of Moses Cogswell of New Hampshire edited by Elmer Munson Hunt. Concord, New Hampshire, New Hampshire Historical Society, 1950?, limited to 100 copies.

01

COKE, [Hon.] Henry John (1827-1916) English traveller - A314,M3057

December 1849 to November 1850

Matthews: Travel diary; England to Charleston; St. Louis, St. Joseph's, overland to Council Bluffs, Laramie, The Dalles, California; voyage to Sandwich Islands and thence home; mostly a diary of incidents in the journey across the plains.

A Ride Over the Rocky Mountains to Oregon and California London, 1852, 388 pp.

03

COLLINS, S.Mortimer - E

1849

James Cummings (2757) has Journal of a Voyage Around Cape Horn in 1849 privately printed, San Francisco, 1892.

01/02

COOK, Elliott Wilkinson (b.1818) of Cumberland Hill, Rhode Island - A314,M3058

January 1849 to January 1850

Matthews: Travel diary; voyage from Lockport to Panama; stay of eleven weeks; voyage to San Francisco; odd jobs around mines; return home; mainly dull log details.

Cook was treasurer of the Niagara and California Mining Company and arrived in California aboard the *Niantic*.

Land Ho! The Original Diary of a Forty-Niner edited by Jane James Cook. Baltimore, Remington-Putnam, 1935, 43 pp.

03

COPE, Alfred (1806-1885) Quaker - E

1849

“Alfred Cope (1806-1875), a Quaker, was a member of the party sent from Philadelphia to

Wisconsin to help oversee the annuity payment of 1849 to the Menominee ...”
A Mission to the Menominee in Wisconsin Magazine of History four issues, 1966 to 1967.

01

COX, Cornelius C. (b.1825) of Harrisburg, Texas - A314,M3059

April 1849 to February 1850

Matthews: Travel diary; Texas to California; Los Angeles, Stockton; difficulties; gradual disintegration of the party; notes on hunting, camping, Indians.

In Southwestern Historical Quarterly XXIX, (1925-1926), pp 36-50, 128-146 and 201-212.

COX, Henry Boys - D69

1849

Matthews: Religious life and ministry of Wesleyan Methodist; diary extracts 1849.

Memoir London, 1851.

02/03

CRANDALL, Henry Sargent (1826-1909) - *M3060,E

In Love and Nuggets edited by Roland D.Crandall. Old Greenwich, Connecticut, Stable Books, 1967.

03

CRÉTIN (CRETIN), Joseph (1799-1857) first Roman Catholic bishop of St. Paul, Minnesota - E

1849 to 1851

A few notes about the founding of the diocese; in Latin with translation; not really a diary.

Memorialis Tabella, or Diary of Bishop Cretin in Acta et Dicta: A Collection of Historical Data Regarding the Origin and growth of the Catholic Church in the Northwest The St. Paul Historical Society, July, 1907.

01

CROSS, Osborne [Maj.] (1803-1876) born Prince Georges County, Maryland - A314,M3061
May to November 1849

Military diary, kept to order, by the the quartermaster of the expedition, the march of Mounted Riflemen from Fort Leavenworth to Fort Vancouver; a full account of the journey; observation of the hardships and disease encountered by the emigrant wagon trains; descriptions of the country, topography, scenery; weather; supplies and the constant need of grass and water; forts and defences; hardships and discomforts; desertions; Indians and their behaviour; last part of the journey by river.

1. - In The March of the Mounted Riflemen: First United States Military Expedition to travel the full length of the Oregon Trail from Fort Leavenworth to Fort Vancouver, May to October, 1849 edited by R.W.Settle. Glendale, California, 1940, pp 33-272. Reprinted Lincoln and London, University of Nebraska Press, paperback, 1989.

2. - In Senate Executive Document No. 1, 31st. Congress, second session, Part 2, pp 126-244.

01

DALLAS, Francis Gregory [Lieut.] (1824-1890) born at Boston, of German and U.S. navies
A315,M3062

May 1849 to June 1859

Matthews: Private diary (with gaps); three years' service in German navy, after dismissal from U.S.N.; reinstatement and service in U.S.N. as midshipman and lieutenant; duty in the Pacific; Indian affairs in Pacific Northwest; at Philadelphia; on west coast of Africa in suppressing

slave trade; early entries are personal, but later entries tend to be log notes.
In The Papers of Francis Gregory Dallas, U.S. Naval Historical Society VIII, edited by Gardner W. Allen, 1917, pp 147-242.

01

DAMON, Samuel C. [The Rev.] (1815-1885) born at Holden, Massachusetts, of Honolulu A315,M3063.

April to July, 1849

Matthews: Missionary travel journal; from Sandwich Islands to Columbia River, Vancouver, Oregon, San Francisco, and down to Sacramento; from San Francisco to the Islands again; long entries describing scenery, social and moral conditions, Chinook, etc.; good narrative, and fair general interest.

A Trip from the Sandwich Islands Honolulu, 1849, 96 pp., reprinted from The Friend Honolulu, September 1st. to December 20th., 1849, a newspaper edited by Damon; reprinted in Magazine of History Extra No. 97, Tarrytown, 1923, 86 pp; republished as A Journey to Lower Oregon San Francisco, 1927, 86 pp.

02

DAVENPORT, Sarah - *H831,*M3064,E

From 1849

Journal in New Canaan Historical Society Annual 1950.

02/03

DAY, Gershom Bulkley - *M3065,E

Letter diary.

In Pioneer Days: The Life-Story of Gershom and Elizabeth Day by Mary Elizabeth Trowbridge. Philadelphia, American Baptist Publication Society, 1895.

02

DECKER, Peter - *H832,*M3066,E

From 1849

1. - The Diaries of Peter Decker: Overland to California in 1849 and Life in the Mines 1850-1851 edited by Helen S. Giffen. Georgetown, California, Talisman Press, 1966, 750 copies.
2. - See Havlice.

01/02/03 - DELANO, Alonzo (1806-1874) of New York - A315,*M3067,E

May to September 1849

Matthews: Travel diary; overland from St. Joseph to Shasta County, California; daily incidents, concluding with account of life in California, especially in the mines; narrative largely in diary form; extensive descriptions, and breezy and quite interesting narrative.

Life on the Plains and among the Diggings Auburn, 1854, 384 pp.; reprinted as Across the Plains and among the Diggings with an introduction by R.R. Wilson. New York, 1936, 192 pp. Note: *James Cummings* (3347) has also Alonzo Delano's California Correspondence Sacramento Book Collectors Club, 1952, 310 copies.

03

DERBY, Edward Henry Stanley, 15th. Earl (1826-1893) - E

a) - 1849 to 1869

Not seen.

Disraeli, Derby and the Conservative Party. Journals and Memoirs of Edward Henry Stanley 1849-1869 edited by John Vincent. Hassocks, Sussex, The Harvester Press, 1978.

b) - September 1869 to March 1878

Political diary (as Foreign secretary 1874 to 1878); political affairs, diplomacy, cabinet meetings; some social and sporting notes; a few personal affairs. Important.

A Selection from the Diaries of Edward Stanley, 15th. Earl of Derby (1826-93) between September 1869 and March 1878 edited by John Vincent. The Royal Historical Society, Camden Fifth Series, Volume 4, 1994.

c) - From 1885

Not seen.

The Later Derby Diaries. Home Rule, Liberal Unionism, and Aristocratic Life in Late Victorian England selected passages edited by John Vincent. Printed and published by the editor, 1981.

d) - 1878 to 1893

Not seen.

The Diaries of Edward Stanley, 15th. Earl of Derby (1826-93) between 1878 and 1893 a selection edited by John Vincent. Leopard's Head Press, 2003.

01

DEWOLF, David [Capt.] (1822-1862) born at Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, of Wyoming, Illinois A315,M3068

May to October 1849

Matthews: Travel diary; overland journey to California, beginning at Lexington; Fort Kearny, Platte River, Laramie, Sweetwater, Salt Lake, Sacramento; notes on natural phenomena, Indians, Mormons; fairly interesting.

In Illinois Historical Society Transactions 32, 1925, pp 184-222, with letters.

01

DORE, Benjamin (1825-1906) born Athens, Maine, carpenter - A315,M3069

November 1849 to January 1852

Matthews: Travel diary; round Cape Horn with the Argonauts; work as carpenter in San Francisco; shipbuilding at Portland, Oregon; good observations; naive, fresh, and humorous; several poems; interesting language.

In California Historical Society Quarterly II, (1923-1924), pp 90-139; reprinted as Journal of Benjamin Dore Berkeley, 1923, 54 pp.

02

DOTEN, Alfred (d.1903) - H833,*M3070,E

March 1849 to November 1903

Personal diary; to California by sea in 1849 where he remained and recorded the rest of his life as carpenter, rancher, miner, journalist, horsebreaker, surgeon's assistant, musician, politician, lime-burner, hunter, fisherman, insurance salesman and vigilante; lynchings, murders and everyday life.

The Journals of Alfred Doten 1849-1903 edited by Walter Van Tilburg Clark. Reno, University of Nevada Press, three volumes, 1973.

02

DOUGAL, William H. (Havlice misprints DOUGLAS) - *H834,*M3071,E

April 7th. to November 22nd. 1849

Log on board the *Galindo* around the Horn.

Off to California: The Letters, Log and Sketches of William H. Dougal, Gold Rush Artist edited by Frank M. Stanger. Oakland, California, Biobooks, 1949, 600 copies.

02

DRAPER, Seth - *M3072,E

1849 to 1850

A Gold Rush Voyage on the Bark Orion: From Boston around Cape Horn to San Francisco, 1849-1850 by Robert Wienpahl. Glendale; Arthur H.Clark, 1978; is based on the diaries of Foster H.Jenkins, Henry S.Bradley, Seth Draper and Ezekiel Barra.

01/02/03 - DUNDASS, Samuel Rutherford (1819-1850) of Jefferson County, Ohio, lawyer - A316,*M3073,E

March 1849 to January 1850

Matthews: Travel diary; from Steubenville, Ohio, to Independence, Platte River, Sweetwater, Salt Lake City, Pleasant Valley, California; journey to San Francisco, where he died; conventional descriptions and incidents.

1. - Journal of Samuel Rutherford Dundass Steubenville, Ohio, 1857, 66 pp; journal pp 7-56.
2. - In The Journals of Samuel Rutherford Dundass & George Keller: crossing the plains to California in 1849-1850 Fairfield, Washington: Ye Galleon, 1983.

01

DURIVAGE, John E. - correspondent of 'Daily Picayune', New Orleans - A316,M3074

March to July 1849

Matthews: Travel journal; from New Orleans, through Mexico, to California; a series of descriptive articles in journal form.

The Daily Picayune March to September 1849; reprinted in Southern Trails to California in 1849 by R.P.Bieber. Glendale, California, 1937, pp 159-255.

01

DWINELLE, John W. (1816-1881) born at Cazenovia, New York, of Rochester, New York, and Oakland, California, lawyer - H835,A316,M3075

August to October 1849

Matthews: Travel diary; New York to San Francisco via Panama; begins as ship was nearing Panama; good descriptions of Chagres, Panama, Acapulco, San Diego, San Francisco, and notes on life on board ship.

Society of California Pioneers Quarterly VIII, 1931, pp 105-129 and 141-182.

Note: Havlice cites the same publication as Matthews.

01

EASTLAND, Thomas B. - of Nashville, Tennessee and San Francisco - A316,M3076

April to December 1849

Matthews: Travel diary; Nashville, New Orleans, Mexico, San Antonio, El Paso, to San Francisco; unusual route; lively camping details and descriptions of towns; interspersed letters. In California Historical Society Quarterly XVIII, 1939, pp 99-135 and 229-250.

02/03

EASTON, Langdon C. [Capt.] - *M3077,E

Capt. L. C. Easton's Report: Fort Laramie to Fort Leavenworth Via Republican River in 1849 edited by Merrill J.Mattes in Kansas Historical Quarterly XX, No. 6, May, 1953, from pp 392-416.

02

ECCLESTON, Robert - *H836,*M3078,E

a) - 1849

Overland to California on the Southwest Trail 1849: Diary of Robert Eccleston edited by

George P.Hammond and Edward H.Howes. Berkeley, University of California Press, 1950.
b) - From 1850

The Mariposa Indian War University of Utah Press, 1957.

02

ELLIS, Charles H. - *H838,*M3079,E

1849

In California Gold Rush Voyages, 1848-1849 San Marino, California, Huntington Library, 1954.

01/02/03 - ESBJORN, Lars Paul - Swedish immigrant - A316,M3080

a) - June to August 1849

Matthews: Travel diary; Swedish immigrant making trip from Sweden to Newfoundland; daily life; many religious details. Translated.

In Augustana Historical Society Publications V, 1935, pp 11-34.

b) - 1851

The Diary of L.P.Esbjorn's Soliciting Trip in the East, 1851 in Augustana Quarterly October, 1944.

02

EVANS, George W.B. - *H839,*M3081,E

Mexican Gold Trail: The Journal of a Forty-Niner edited by Glenn S.Dumke. San Marino, The Huntington Library, 1945.

02/03

EVERSHED, Thomas (1817-1890) English American civil engineer - *H840,M3082

April 27th. to August 16th. 1849

Letter journal addressed to a friend; the mule train from Independence to California with the Lockport Mining Company; a fight with Sioux and Cheyenne Indians, mistaken for Pawnees, and subsequent amends; travel routine, cooking accidents, repairs; descriptions of scenery and vegetation; shortage of funds; full description and notes at Salt Lake City; the Humboldt Sink; Sacramento; the fragmentation of the mining companies.

The Gold Rush Journal of Thomas Evershed in Rochester History XXXIX, Nos. 1 and 2, 1977.

02

FARNHAM, Elijah Bryan - *H841,*M3083,E

1849

From Ohio to California in 1849 in Indiana Magazine of History 1950.

02

FARRER, William (1821-1906) Mormon - H842,M3084

October 11th. to December 9th. 1849

Travel diary to the California gold fields, from Salt Lake City to Cajon Pass with the Flake-Rich company under Captain Smith from which he, and others, separated to join the Jefferson Hunt wagon train; full descriptions of the route and hardships, mainly lack of water; a good, clear account.

In Journals of Forty-Niners by LeRoy R. and Ann W.Hafen. Glendale, Arthur C.Clark, 1954, pp 193-218. Reprinted University of Nebraska Press, Bison Books, 1998.

FINN, Elizabeth Anne McCaul: see FINN, James

FINN, James and Elizabeth Anne - *H843,E
1849 to 1858

A View from Jerusalem, 1849-1858: The Consular Diary of James and Elizabeth Anne Finn
edited by Arnold Blumberg. Fairleigh Dickinson University Press, 1980.

02

FLINT, Isaac A. - *H844,*M3085,E
From 1849

Golden Gate to Columbia River on the Bark Keoka: Isaac A.Flint's Journal in Oregon Historical Quarterly March, 1962.

02/03

FORSHEY, Caleb Goldsmith - American civil engineer - M3086
October 22nd. to 27th. 1849

Diary record of an inconclusive conference at Memphis to discuss the routing of a transcontinental railway; his part in the proceedings; accommodation and social events; comments on the quality of female company.

Caleb Forshey at the Memphis Railroad Convention edited by John Terreo in West Tennessee Historical Society Papers XXXVII, 1983, pp 82-87.

02/03

FOSTER, Isaac [The Rev.] - *H845,*M3087,E
From 1849

Diary in The Foster Family by Lucy Sexton. Santa Barbara, 1925.

02/03

GALE, Frederick W. - *M3088,E

In Glimpses of Margaret Fuller: The Green Street School and Florence by Edward A. Hoyt and Loriman S. Brigham in The New England Quarterly XXIX, No. 1, March, 1956, pp 87-98.

02/03

GARRETT, Thomas Miles - *H846,*M3089,E
From 1849

Diary of Thomas Garrett at the University of North Carolina in North Carolina Historical Review January, April, July and October, 1961.

02/03

GEIGER, Vincent and BRYARLY, Wakeman - H847,*M3090,E

May 10th. to June 23rd., continued by Bryarly to August 20th. 1849

Gold Rush travel diary by two southern veterans of the Mexican War in the Charlestown Party; St Joseph, Missouri to Sacramento; inspection of the Donner camp; one of the best gold rush diaries.

Trail to California: The Overland Journal of Vincent Geiger and Wakeman Bryarly edited by David Morris Potter. New Haven, Yale University Press, 1945.

01/02/03 - GIBBS, George (1715-1873) born at Astoria, Long Island - A316,*M3091

a) - May to June 25th. 1849

Diary of part of a march; civilian artist and naturalist with the expedition of Mounted Riflemen from Fort Leavenworth to Fort Vancouver (the record ceases at Fort Laramie); a full account; detailed and occasionally lyrical descriptions of scenery; people and events of the journey;

concern for the fate of emigrant wagon trains.

In The March of the Mounted Riflemen: First United States Military Expedition to travel the full length of the Oregon Trail from Fort Leavenworth to Fort Vancouver, May to October, 1849 edited by R.W.Settle. Glendale, California, 1940, pp 275-327. Reprinted Lincoln and London, University of Nebraska Press, paperback, 1989. First printed in New York Journal of Commerce July 25th. and September 1st., 1849.

b) - Dates unknown

Drawings by George Gibbs in the Far Northwest in Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections XCVII, No. 8, 1928.

c) - 1851

“George Gibbs traveled with Indian Agent Col. Reddick McKee on his 1851 expedition to Northwestern California to meet with tribes and explore the region. Gibbs’ journal describes some of the customs of the Indians of coastal and inland Northern California.”

Excerpts from the Journal of the Expedition of Col. Reddick McKee in The Siskiyou Pioneer II, No. 3, 1953, pp 1-4.

03

GILLISS, James Melville [Lieut.] (1811-1865) of the U.S. Navy, founder of the U.S. Naval Observatory - E

1849 to 1852

“... a naval astronomical expedition to Chile in order to more precisely measure the solar parallax. Gilliss headed the expedition from August 1849 until his return in November 1852. They successfully completed the planned astronomical observations and also made valuable observations of the earth's magnetic field, earthquakes, geography, politics and natural science. The specimens of fauna and flora brought back from Chile formed the earliest part of the Smithsonian collection from Latin America.”

The U.S. Naval Astronomical Expedition to the Southern Hemisphere During the Year 1849,'50,'51,'52 Washington, House of Representatives, four volumes (I,II,III,VI), 1855-1856, is reported to contain diary material. Volumes IV and V were not printed although the supplementary material intended from them was later published by the U.S. Naval Observatory.

03

GORDON, Andrew - H848,M3092,E

April 30th. to September 24th. 1849

Trail diary, Missouri to California; heat, dust, drought and disgruntlement.

1. - Four Young Men in the Gold Rush in The Way Our People Lived by William E.Woodward. New York, E.P.Dutton, 1944.

2. - Extracts in Dunaway & Evans, pp 65-68.

02/03

GOULD, Charles - *M3093,E

Gold rush diary with David Jackson Staples (qv).

In The Boston-Newton Company Venture: From Massachusetts to California in 1849 compiled by Jessie Gould Hannon. Lincoln, University of Nebraska Press, 1969.

02

GRAY, Charles Glass - *H849,*M3094,E

1849

Travel diary; with the thirty seven member Newark Overland Company from Independence, Missouri to San Francisco.

Off at Sunrise: The Overland Journal of Charles Glass Gray edited by Thomas D.Clark. San

Marino, The Huntington Library, 1976, 182pp.

02

GREEN, Robert B. - *H850,*M3095,E

1849

Travel diary; steamboat from Pittsburgh to the Arkansas River, Santa Fe to Gila River and Colorado River; to Los Angeles. William H.Chamberlin (qv) was in the same party.

On the Arkansas Route to California in 1849: The Journal of Robert B.Green of Lewisburg, Pennsylvania edited by J.Orin Oliphant. Lewisburg, Bucknell University Press, 1955, 87 pp.

03

GRENFELL, George (1849-1906) Cornish missionary and explorer - E

Dates unknown

The Life of George Grenfell, Cogo Missionary and Explorer by George Hawker, London, The Religious Tract Society, 1909, is reported to contain diary material.

01

GUNN, Lewis Carstairs (1813-1892) born at Bloomingdale, New York - A317,M3096

April 1849 to April 1850

Matthews: New Orleans to the Brazos, overland across Texas, voyage to San Francisco and the San Joaquin; prospecting about Jamestown; later work as a physician; a sober diary.

In Records of a Californian Family edited by Anna L.Marston. San Diego, California, 1928, pp 21-84.

01

HACKNEY, Joseph - of Jerseyville, Illinois(?) - A317,M3097

May to September 1849

Matthews: Travel diary: St. Joseph to California with the Jerseyville company; a racy and very interesting journal, with substantial and well written entries; social life during the trip; interesting language.

In Wagons West by Elizabeth Page. New York, 1930, pp 110-193.

01

HALE, Israel F. (1804-1891) of St Joseph, Missouri - A317,M3098

May to September 1849

Matthews: Travel diary; St. Joseph to Sacramento Valley; description of route and sights on way, difficulties with Indians, and notes on Mormons.

Society of California Pioneers Quarterly II, 1925, pp 61-130.

01

HALE, Richard Lunt - of Newburyport, Massachusetts - A317,M3099

November 1849 to May 1850 and February to May 1854

Matthews: Travel diary; from Newburyport round Cape Horn to San Francisco; incidents of voyage; descriptions in literary vein, with long sketches of some of the crew; followed by a narrative of four years spent in California, Oregon, and South America, with journal taken up again on voyage back to Hampton Roads.

The Log of a Forty-Niner edited by C.E.Russ. Boston, 1923, pp 17-63 and 166-180.

03

HALEY, Nelson Cole - E

1849 to 1853

Whale Hunt: The Narrative of a Voyage by Nelson Cole Haley, Harpooner in the Ship Charles

W.Morgan, 1849-1853 Mystic Seaport Museum, 1970; first published New York, Ives Washburn, 1967.

01/02

HALL, John L. - of Bloomfield, printer aboard the 'Henry Lee' - A317,*M2998

February to September 1849

Matthews: Travel journal; voyage of the Hartford Union Mining and Trading Company aboard the *Henry Lee*; around Cape Horn to San Francisco; official journal, in interesting style, with appropriate poetical embellishments; printed on the ship.

Journal of the Hartford Union Mining and Trading Co. printed on board the *Henry Lee*, San Francisco Harbour, 1849, 88 pp. Reprinted, Wethersfield, Connecticut, 1898, 252 pp. Reprinted, with an introduction by Oscar Lewis, Grabhorn Press, San Francisco, 1928, 127 pp.

02

HALL, William Henry Harrison - *H851,*M3100,E

From 1849

The Private Letters and Diaries of Captain Hall: An Epic of an Argonaut in the California Gold Rush, Oregon Territories, Civil War and Oil City edited by Eric Schneirsohn. Glendale, California, London Book Company, 1974.

01

HALSEY, Gaius Leonard [Dr.] (d.1891) of Unadilla, New York - A317,M3101

February to November 1849

Matthews: Travel diary; from Plainville to New York, Panama, and California, and return; brief travel notes.

In The Pioneers of Unadilla Village by Francis H. Halsey. Unadilla, New York, 1902, pp 289-302.

02/03

HAMELIN, Joseph P. - *M3102,E

In Volume XV of The Far West and the Rockies by Le Roy and Ann W.Hafen. Glendale, California, Arthur H.Clark, 1961.

02

HAVENS, Catherine Elizabeth (b.1839) daughter of a New York ship owner - M3103

1849 to 1850

Childhood diary in New York; lessons; social and family life; an attractive diary.

1. - Diary of a Little Girl in Old New York New York, H.C.Brown, 1919.

2. - Extracts: Berger (1), pp 212-215; and Berger (2), pp 207-223.

01/03

HAWKS, James D. - A317,M3104

August to October 1849

Matthews: Travel diary; from Point San Domingo, Lower California, to San Diego; good account of hardships, hunger, thieves; brief account of voyage from San Diego to San Francisco.

1. - In Society of California Pioneers Quarterly VI, 1929, pp 83-98.

2. - *James Cummings* (5571) has also A Forty-Niner in Baja California San Diego Corral of Westerners, 1971.

01

HAYES, Benjamin Ignatius (1815-1877) born at Baltimore, of Los Angeles, district judge

A318,M3105

September 1849 to March 1875

Matthews: Travel diary; journey overland from Socorro to Warner's ranch; incidents during journey, and account of life in southern California; varied, with ample entries and descriptions; notes written for his wife.

Pioneer Notes from the Diaries of Judge Benjamin Hayes edited by Marjorie T. Wolcott. Los Angeles, 1929, 307 pp.

HEATHORN, Henrietta (Mrs. T.H.Huxley) (b.1825?)

May 1849 to April 1850

Personal diary of the Australian girl who married T.H.Huxley (qv), kept for him in Australia, while he was absent at sea; domestic affairs; family, friends; picnics and shopping; her love for her future husband.

Extracts in T.H.Huxley's Diary of the Voyage of H.M.S. Rattlesnake edited by Julian Huxley. London, Chatto and Windus, 1935, pp 232-268.

01

HESLEP, Augustus M. [Dr.] (b.1806) of Jacksonville, Illinois, physician - A318,M3106

May 1849 to January 1850

Matthews: Travel diary and letters; along Santa Fe Trail from Independence, Missouri, to San Jose, California.

In Southern Trails to California in 1849 edited by L.P.Bieber. Glendale, California, 1937, pp 353-386; reprinted from Daily Missouri Republican May 24th., July 4th. and 24th. and September 12th. 1849, and January 28th. 1850.

01/02

HESTER, Sallie (b.1835) - H852,*M3107

March 20th. 1849 to June 3rd. 1850

Emigrant diary of a lawyer's fourteen year old daughter of the journey from Indiana to California with her family by train, river-boat and wagon train; good details of life, travel conditions and winter halt at Vernon, California.

1. - In Covered Wagon Women: Diaries and Letters from the Western Trails Volume I, edited by Kenneth L.Holmes. Glendale, California, Arthur H.Clarke, 1983, pp 231-246. Reprinted, Lincoln and London, University of Nebraska Press, paperback, 1995.

2. - The diary, continuing as a social diary in California until her marriage in 1871, appeared in seven instalments in a California weekly periodical The Argonaut from September 1st. to October 24th. 1925. (Source: Holmes. Not seen).

3. - Extracts: Berger (2), pp 67-74.

01/02/03 - HIGGINSON, Thomas Wentworth (1823-1911) of Boston, Massachusetts - *H1324,A318,*M3108

a) - 1849 to April 1906

Matthews: Private diary; literary and social life in Boston; travels; military career during Civil War; intimate self-portrait. Text much edited and arranged; with letters.

Letters and Journals of Thomas Wentworth Higginson 1846-1906 edited by Mary Thacher Higginson. Boston, Houghton Mifflin, 1921, 358 pp. Passim.

b) - From 1862

"In addition to giving an excellent description of the first regiment of Negro soldiers to be organised in the Federal Army during the Civil War, Colonel Higginson includes many interesting descriptions of southern landscapes, old plantation homes in ruins, etc."

Camp diary in Army Life in a Black Regiment Boston, 1870. Reprinted, inter alia, Michigan

State University Press, 1960; Time Life Books, 1982; Corner House Publications, 1984.

c) - November 1862 to January 1863

Leaves from an Officer's Journal: a white Civil War officer recounts his experience as colonel of the first black regiment in Atlantic Monthly November and December 1864, pp 521-529 and 740-748, and January 1865, pp 65-73.

d) - Discussion: Kagle (3), pp 142-149. Kagle remarks of the 1921 edition that "This work is almost unusable for the study of Higginson's diary because it contains only a tiny fraction of the original manuscript, and because it infrequently indicates which of its selections are from letters and which are from the diary".

02/03

HILLIARD, Miriam Brannin - *M3109,E

In The Plantation South by Katharine M.Jones. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merril, 1957.

02/03

HILLYER, Edwin - *M3110,E

1849

From Waupun to Sacramento in 1849 in Wisconsin Magazine of History Spring, 1966.

01

HOFFMAN, Benjamin - of Shepherstown, West Virginia - A318,M3111

June to September 1849

Matthews: Travel diary; overland journey from West Virginia to California; brief and undistinguished notes.

In West Virginia History III, 1941, pp 59-75.

01

HOSFORD, Benjamin Franklin [The Rev.] (1817-1864) born at Thetford, Vermont, of Haverhill, Massachusetts - A318,M3112

January 1849 to June 1852

Matthews: Clergyman's journal; religious reflections, illness, reading (Coleridge, etc.), sermons, etc.; rather dull.

In A Memorial of Rev. Benjamin F.Hosford Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1866, pp 25-47.

01

HOSPERS, John (b.1801) born at Amsterdam, of Pella, Iowa, schoolmaster - A318,M3113

May to August 1849

Matthews: Travel diary; emigration from Holland to Pella; across America by steamer on the Lakes and canals, and by stage in Iowa; pleasant, simple notes on the journey. Translated from the Dutch.

In Iowa Journal of History and Politics X, 1912, pp 363-382.

03

HOWELL, Elijah Preston (1803-1879) - E

1849

The 1849 California Trail Diaries of Elijah Preston Howell edited by Susan Badger Doyle and Donald E. Buck. Independence, Missouri, Oregon-California Trails Association, 1995.

02/03

ISHAM, Giles S. - *M3114,E

Guide to California and the Mines Fairfield, Washington, Ye Galleon Press, 1972. First published 1850.

02

JENKINS, Foster Hooker - *H853,*M3115,E

From 1849

1. - Journal of a Voyage to San Francisco, 1849 edited by Norman Tanis. Northridge, California State University, American Classics Facsimile Series II, 1975, 92 pp.
2. - A Gold Rush Voyage on the Bark Orion: from Boston around Cape Horn to San Francisco, 1849-1850 by Robert Wienpahl. Glendale; Arthur H.Clark, 1978; is based on the diaries of Foster H.Jenkins, Henry S.Bradley, Seth Draper and Ezekiel Barra.

01/02

JOHNSTON, William Graham (b.1828) of Pittsburgh - A318,*M3116

March to July, 1849

Matthews: Travel diary; journey across the plains with the first wagon train to enter San Francisco in 1849; six weeks' camping on Missouri frontier; narrative of life in the mines; interesting for its fullness and detail; written up from notes.

1. - Experiences of a Forty-Niner Pittsburgh, 1892, pp 23-247. Reprinted New York, Arno, 1973.
2. - Overland to California Oakland, Biobooks, 1948.
3. - Extracts: Overland to California in The Course of Empire by Helen Valeska Bari, New York, Coward-McCann, 1931.

02

JOSELYN, Amos Piatt - *H854,*M3117,E

April 2nd. to September 11th. 1849

Travel diary; by boat from Cincinnati to Independence; Fort Kearney, Fort Laramie, South Pass, Salt Lake City, the Humboldt River and Lassen Cutoff to the California mines.

The Overland Journal of Amos Piatt Josselyn: Zanesville, Ohio to the Sacramento Valley, April 2, 1849 to September 11, 1849 edited by J.William Barrett II. Baltimore, Gateway Press, 1978, 129 pp, 400 copies.

02

KAMEHAMEHA IV (Alexander Liholiho) (1834-1863) King of the Hawaiian Islands - *H855,*M3118,E

1849 to 1850

Travel journal; the fifteen year old prince was a member of the delegation sent to France by way of the U.S.A. and England to resolve the differences between France and Hawaii.

The Journal of Prince Alexander Liholiho: The Voyages Made to the United States, England and France in 1849-1850 edited by Jacob Adler. Honolulu, The University of Hawaii Press for The Hawaiian Historical Society, 1967.

01

KAWAI Koume (1804-1889) Japanese lady, painter and poet

1849 to 1885

Private diary; weather and domestic affairs; social life and drinking; stories of foreigners and foreign fleets; crimes and prodigies; widowhood; her son; theatre; the Satsuma Rebellion.

Account and brief extracts in Modern Japanese Diaries by Donald Keene. New York, Henry Holt, 1995, pp 269-283.

02

KELLAM, Robert F. - *H856,*M3119,E

1849

Journal of a Trip from Camden to Texas in Arkansas Historical Quarterly 1951.

03

KELLER, George - physician - E

1849 to 1850

1. - A trip across the Plains, and Life in California: embracing a description of the overland route, its natural curiosities, rivers, lakes, springs, mountains, Indian tribes, &c., &c. : the gold mines of California, its climate, soil, productions, animals, &c. Massillon, Ohio: White's Press, 1851. Reprinted, Biobooks, 1955.

2. - In The Journals of Samuel Rutherford Dundass & George Keller: crossing the plains to California in 1849-1850 Fairfield, Washington: Ye Galleon, 1983.

03

KELLY, - William Redmond (1791-1855) Englishman - E

1849 to 1850

Englishman's narrative account of a journey from England to California; New York, Buffalo, Detroit, Ottawa, Illinois, St. Louis, wagon train from Independence, Missouri; scenery and wildlife; Indians; hunting; a stay in Utah; California; gold mining; a very detailed account of his time in California. Narrative, clearly based on an extensive diary.

An Excursion to California over the Prairie, Rocky Mountains, and Great Sierra Nevada, with a stroll through the diggings and ranches of that country London, Chapman and Hall, two volumes, 1851.

01

KENDALL, Joseph (1803-1864) born at Bicester, England, of New York City - A318,M3120
May to July 1849

Matthews: Travel diary; begun after a month at sea on the brig *Canton*, and ends just after the ship rounded Cape Horn; long details about himself and his companions; a good journal, with some excellent descriptive writing.

In A Landsman's Voyage to California San Francisco, 1935, pp 23-103.

01

KERR, Thomas (1825-1888) born in County Louth, Ireland, of San Francisco - A319,M3121
October 1849 to March 1852

Matthews: Travel and private diary; Ireland to California; London, San Francisco; amusing notes on sailors, passengers, ship life, San Francisco during the Gold Rush, mining country; Eliza City; working for Captain Sutter; work as builder in San Francisco; a long diary, valuable for its detailed picture of places and customs; very interesting spellings of Spanish words, a kind of interlingual folk etymology.

In California Historical Society Quarterly VII, 1928, pp 203-227 and 395-404; and VIII, 1929, pp 17-25, 167-182 and 262-277.

01

KING, Timo - of Clarksville County, Arkansas - A319

April to September 1849

Matthews: Travel diary (extracts with narrative introduction); diary kept during trip of first wagon train to California during the Gold Rush; some very long narrative entries; murder and execution, trials, character sketches.

Bancroft Library, Berkeley, California, has eleven galley proofs prepared by S.H.Logan of Clarksville, Arkansas in 1939.

01

KINGSLEY, Nelson (d.1852) of New Milford, Connecticut - A319,M3122

February 1849 to March 1851

Matthews: Travel diary; around Cape Horn; work in the diggings; good account of everyday life; some linguistic interest.

Diary of Nelson Kingsley, Academy of Pacific Coast History Publications III, 1914, 179 pp.

02/03

KNAPP, Augusta Murray Spring - *M3123,E

In Gideon Lee Knapp and Augusta Murray Spring, His Wife: Extracts from Letter & Journal edited by one of their grandsons. Privately printed, 1909.

01

LASSELLE, Stanislaus - of Logansport, Indiana - A319,M3124

March to August 1849

Matthews: Travel diary; overland to California along or near Santa Fe Trail; notes on camps, Indians; some rather good observation and interesting spellings.

In A History of Travel in America IV, by Seymour Dunbar. Indianapolis, 1915, Appendix M, pp 1427-1443.

01

LEEVES, Edward (d.1871?)

April 6th. 1849 to July 30th. 1850

Private diary; life of gentleman of leisure at Venice; return to England on threat of Austrian invasion via Trieste, Vienna, Berlin; life in London; a homosexual love affair with Jack Brand, a trooper in the Royal Horse Guards; Jack's death; his grief, and return to Venice. Much incidental and social detail, an unusual diary.

Leaves from a Victorian Diary with an introduction by John Sparrow. London, Secker and Warburg, 1985.

03

LODER, Edmund Giles, Sir (1849-1920) English horticulturist - E

Dates unknown

Edmund loder, Naturalist, horticulturist, Traveller and Sportsman by Sir Alfred Pease, London, John Murray, 1923, is reported to contain diary material.

03

LONGSTAFF, George Blundell (1849-1921) philanthropist and entomologist - E

Dates unknown

Butterfly Hunting in Many lands: Notes of a Field Naturalist London, Longmans Green, 1912, is reported to contain diary material.

02/03

LOOMIS, Thaddeus Levi - *M3125,E

Grandfather Was a Forty-Niner in Western Pennsylvania Historical Magazine January 1967.

02/03

LORD, Isaac - *M3126,E

In the Diggings by J. S. Holliday in California History LXI, No. 2, 1982.

01/02

LOWELL, Ellen Bancroft [Mrs.] (LYMAN) (1837-1894) of Boston - A319,M3128

October 1849

Matthews: Private diary; brief notes on domestic affairs, school work, reading, music.
In Arthur Theodore Lyman and Ella Lyman by Ella L. Cabot, 1932, Volume I, pp 242-245.

01

LYMAN, Albert - of Hartford, Connecticut - A319,M3127

February 1849 to February 1850

Matthews: Travel diary; member of Connecticut Mining and Trading Company; journey to California around Cape Horn, and mining; account of life in the diggings; voyage to the Sandwich Islands.

Journal of a Voyage to California Hartford, 1852, 192 pp.

01

McCALL, Ansel J. (b.1816) of Bath, New York, lawyer - A319,M3129

a) - April to September 1849

Matthews: Travel diary; from St. Joseph to Sacramento via South Pass; long entries in literary style, with poetical quotations and allusions.

The Great California Trail in 1849 Bath, New York, 1882, 86 pp; reprinted from the Steuben Courier Journal pp 8-85.

b) - September to November 1849

Matthews: Gold miner's diary; prospecting in California; notes on mining procedure, character of miners, their lives, and fortunes; literary style.

Pick and Pan Bath, New York, 1883, 46 pp; reprinted from the Steuben Courier Journal pp 5-42.

02/03

McCORD, Henry J. - *M3130,E

Sea Voyage of a Forty-Niner in Mississippi Valley Historical Review December, 1941.

02/03

McCOY, Samuel Finley - *M3131

Arksey has Pioneering on the Plains 1924, and notes that the diary was printed but not published. No other reference to this diary has been found.

McDOUGAL, Jane (d.1862) - H857,M3132

May 1st. to June 30th. 1849

Return journey of an emigrant from California to New York by sea and overland at Panama; shortage of coal; a threatened mutiny; companions.

Full text in Ho for California! Women's Overland Diaries edited by Sandra L. Myres. San Marino, Huntington Library, 1980, pp 9-33.

03

MACKAY, Alexander M. (1849-1890) missionary to Uganda - E

Dates Unknown

Missionary Hero of Uganda by Andrew Melrose, New York, 1890, is reported to contain diary material.

02/03

McLANE, Allen - *M3133,E

In Volume II of Gold rush: The Journals, Drawings, and Other Papers of J. Goldsborough Bruff, Captain, Washington City and California Mining Association, April 2, 1849-July 20, 1851 edited by Georgia Willis Read and Ruth Gaines. New York, Columbia University Press, two volumes, 1944.

03

McNEIL, Samuel - shoemaker - E

January to August 1849

Narrative account, with some characteristics of a diary, of a trip to the California gold fields via Panama; shipwreck; overland from Texas to Mazatlán and thence by sea to San Francisco; prospecting at Smiths Bar, Bear River, Weaver's Creek, etc.

McNeil's Travels in 1849, to, through and from the Gold Regions, in California Yale, 1958.

03

MacRAE, Archibald (1810-1888) - E

1849 to 1852 (?)

“Report of journeys across the Andes and pampas of the Argentine provinces.”

In Volume II(?) of The U.S. Naval Astronomical Expedition to the Southern Hemisphere During the Years 1849-'50-'51-'52 Washington, 1855.

03

MARAIS, Pieter - E

1849 to 1865

Argonauts of the Rand: The Story of the discovery of the Main Reef with the Marais Diary 1849-65 Johannesburg, 1935.

01/02

MARCY, Randolph Barnes [Capt.] (1812-1887) born at Greenwich, Massachusetts, frontier soldier

A320,*M3134

a) - September to October 1849

Matthews: Military exploration journal; reconaissance in northern and western Texas; working over route for travellers; description of topography, Indians, etc.; official report.

1. - First published in Senate Executive Document 64, 31st. Congress, first session, 1850.

2. - Combined with extracts from newspapers in Marcy and the Gold Seekers by Grant Foreman. Norman, Oklahoma, 1939, pp 152-371. Passim.

3. - Extensive extracts in West Texas Historical Association Year Book I, 1925, pp 30-54.

b) - May to July 1852

Matthews: Military exploration journal; official report on exploration of headwaters of the Red River, Louisiana; good descriptions of region and Indians; well written and very readable.

1. - In Senate Executive Document 54, 32nd. Congress, second session, 1853, pp 10-82.

2. - In West Texas Historical Association Year Book III, 1927, pp 78-117.

3. - In Adventure on Red River edited by Grant Foreman. Norman, Oklahoma, 1937, pp 12-134.

c) - In Panhandle-Plains Historical Review IX.

01

MARCY, William Learned (1786-1857) born at Southbridge, Massachusetts, secretary of war in Polk's cabinet A320,M3135

December 1849 to July 1851 and March to April 1857

Matthews: Private and political diary (extracts); politics in Washington, estimates of politicians; good political diary.

In American Historical Review XXIV, (1918-1919), pp 444-462 and 641-653.

02/03

MARSTERS, Woodbury - *M3136,E

Diary in New England Historical and Genealogical Register July, 1983.

01/02/03 - MASSEY, Ernest de - of Passavant, France - A315,*M3137,E

December 1849 to 1851

Matthews: Travel diary; arrival from Le Havre; in San Francisco; life there and in the mines; journeys to Klamath, San Jose, and Santa Cruz; sent in sections to his relatives; largely in narrative form. Translated from the French.

1. - A Frenchman in the Gold Rush: The Journal of Ernest de Massey, Argonaut of 1849 translated by Marguerite Eyer Wilbur. San Francisco, California Historical Society, 1927, 183 pp.

2. - Extracts in A Frenchman in the Gold Rush translated by Marguerite Eyer Wilbur in California Historical Society Quarterly V, No. 1, 1926 and VI, No. 1, 1927.

01/02/03 - MELVILLE, Herman (1819-1891) - H858,A320,B255,*M3138,E

a) - October 11th. 1849 to January 30th. 1850

Travel diary of the novelist to London to find a publisher for 'White Jacket', visits Paris, Belgium and the Rhineland. Social and business affairs.

1. - Journal of a Visit to London and the Continent 1849-1850 edited by Eleanor Melville Metcalf. Cambridge, Harvard University Press, 1948 (London, Cohen & West, 1949). The full text.

2. - Extracts: Dunaway & Evans, pp 409-415.

3. - Also in Herman Melville, Mariner and Mystic by Raymond M. Weaver. New York, 1921, pp 284-304. Passim.

b) - October 11th. 1856 to May 6th. 1857

Travel diary; descriptions of people and places; by sea to Constantinople from England; Jaffa and Italy.

1. - Journal of a Visit to Europe and the Levant, October 11th. 1856-May 6th. 1857 edited by Howard C. Horsford. Princeton, Princeton University Press, 1955.

2. - Journal up the Straits edited by Raymond M. Weaver, New York, 1935.

c) - May to August 1860

Matthews: Travel diary (fragment); voyage on the clipper *Meteor* around Cape Horn; weather and sailing notes.

In New England Quarterly II, 1929, pp 120-125.

d) - The above journals are also printed, passim, in The Melville Log: A Documentary Life of Herman Melville, 1819-1891 edited by Jay Leyda. New York, Harcourt, Brace, two volumes, 1951. Reprinted with an additional chapter, New York, Gordian Press, 1969.

e) - Journals edited by Howard C. Horsford and Lynn Horth. Evanston and Chicago, Northwestern University Press and Newberry Library, 1989. This is Volume 15 of the writings of Herman Melville in this edition and contains all his known journals, which have otherwise appeared in many different editions, some of which are unreliable.

MEREWETHER, John [The Rev.] (1797-1850) Dean of Hereford - B256

July to August 1849

Matthews: Archaeological diary; kept while examining barrows and earthworks near Silbury Hill and Avebury, Wiltshire.

1. - Diary of a Dean London, 1851.

2. - Memoirs of Antiquities of Wiltshire London, 1851, pp 82-107.

02/03

MILLET, Samuel - *M3139,E

A Whaling Voyage in the Bark Willis privately printed, Boston, 1924.

02/03

MINOR, Clorinda (1806-1855) - *M3140,E

Meshullam! Or, Tidings from Jerusalem privately printed, Philadelphia, 1850. Reprinted, New York, Arno Press, 1977.

02/03

MOORE, Edwin Marshall - *M3141,E

Pioneer Style Patriotism, E.M. Moore edited by Lavola Bakken in Umpqua Trapper VIII, No. 2, 1972.

02/03

MORGAN, Martha M. - *M3142,E

1849

A Trip Across the Plains in the Year 1849 Fairfield, Washington, Ye Galleon Press, 1983.

01

MORGAN, William Ives (1826-1869) of Bristol, Connecticut - A320,M3143

July 1849 to February 1853

Matthews: Travel diary (extracts); around Cape Horn to California; prospecting; notes on politics and trade; entertaining extracts.

The Log of a Forty-Niner in Harper's Magazine CXIII, 1906, pp 920-926.

02

MORISON, James - *H859,*M3144,E

From 1849

By Sea to San Francisco, 1849-50: The Journal of Dr. James Morison edited by Lonnie J.White and William R.Gillespie. Memphis State University Press, 1977, 61 pp.

03

NASON, Daniel - E

1849?

A Journal of a Tour from Boston to Savannah, Thence to Havana Privately printed, Cambridge, 1849.

03

NICOLSON, Arthur, first Baron Carnock (1849–1928) diplomat - E

In Sir Arthur Nicolson, Bart. First Lord Carnock: A Study in the Old Diplomacy by Harold Nicolson. London, Constable, 1930.

02/03

NUSBAUMER, Louis (1819-1878) - *M3145,E

1. - Valley of Salt, Memories of Wine: A Journal of Death Valley, 1849 edited by George Koenig. Berkeley, California, Friends of the Bancroft Library, 1967.

2. - In The lost Death Valley '49er Journal of Louis Nusbaumer by George Koenig. Death Valley, California, Death Valley '49ers, 1974.

3. - In The Shadow of the Arrow by Margaret Long. Revised and enlarged edition, Caldwell,

Idaho, Caxton Printers 1950, first published, 1941.

02

OSBUN, Albert Gallatin - *H860,*M3146,E

1849 to 1851

To California and the South Seas: The Diary of Albert G.Osbun 1849-1851 San Marino, Huntington Library, 1966.

01

PALMER, Robert - of Philadelphia - A321,M3147

August to December 1849

Matthews: Travel diary; voyage in barque *Maria* from Delaware Bay around Cape Horn to San Francisco; description of San Francisco; followed by letter giving narrative of five weeks' "voyage of discovery" up the Pacific coast; mediocre.

A Voyage Round Cape Horn Philadelphia, 1863, 31 pp.

02

PARKE, Charles Ross - E

1849 to 1850

Dreams to Dust: A Diary of the California Gold Rush 1849-1850 edited by James E.Davis. Lincoln, University of Nebraska Press, 1989.

01

PARRY, Charles Christopher (1823-1890) of Davenport, Iowa, botanist - A321,M3148

March to April 1849

Matthews: Travel journal; journey to intercept escort of Major Emery's Mexican boundary expedition; travel notes from Davenport to Natchez, Cincinnati, Albany, etc.

In Mississippi Valley Historical Review XXVII, (1940-1941), pp 435-441.

PATTERSON, James Laird [The Rt. Rev.] (1822-1902) Bishop of Emmaus - B256

October 1849 to October 1850

Matthews: Travel diary; travel to Holy Land to seek a solution for his religious problems; embracing Roman Catholicism; full notes of travels, with interest mainly in churches, convents, religious services, and feasts; his own steady trend toward Roman Catholicism; colourful descriptions of people and places on tour.

Journal of a Tour in Egypt, Palestine, Syria, and Greece London, 1852.

02

PERKINS, Elisha Douglass - *H861,M3149,E

From 1849

Gold Rush Diary: Being the Journal of Elisha Douglass Perkins on the Overland Trail in the Spring and Summer of 1849 edited by Thomas Clark. Lexington, University of Kentucky, 1967.

02/03

PERKINS, William - *M3150,E

1849 to 1852

Three Years in California: William Perkins' Journal of Life in Sonora, 1849-1852 Berkeley, University of California Press, 1964.

02/03

PHELON, Henry A. - *M3151,E

In In a Sperm Whale's Jaws Hanover, New Hampshire, Friends of the Dartmouth Library, Dartmouth College, 1954.

01

PIERCE, Hiram Dwight (b.1810) of Troy, New York, blacksmith - A321,M3152

March 1849 to January 1851

Matthews: Travel diary; from New York to Panama, overland, and voyage to San Francisco; good account of Chagres, Old Panama, and Tecamos, and some good observations on bad manners of passengers; less interesting in California; return via Panama; interesting linguistically.

A Forty-Niner Speaks edited by Sarah W.Meyer. Oakland, California, 1930, 74 pp.

PONSONBY, Arthur [Col.] (1837-1868) - B256

1849 to 1868

An account and very brief extracts of this apparently very dull personal record in English Diaries by Arthur Ponsonby. London, Methuen, 1923, pp 397-399.

01

POOLE, Fitch (1803-1873) of Danvers, Massachusetts - A321,M3153

January 1849 to March 1870

Matthews: Social diary; brief, scattered notes; work as leather currier, librarian, author; mainly local news and notes about his writing and library.

In Danvers Historical Society Collections XIV, 1926, pp 41-62.

03

POPE, John - Brevet Captain in the US Army - E

1849

In Report of the Secretary of War Communicating the Report of an Exploration of the Territory of Minnesota by Brevet Captain Pope. US Government, 1850.

01/02

POWELL, H.M.T. - of Greenville, Illinois - A321,M3154,E

April 1849 to March 1852

Matthews: Travel diary; Illinois to California; Gold Rush days, particularly at Mariposa; travel in California and return to Illinois; Santa Fe, Gila, and Colorado trails; an exceptionally good Gold Rush diary; illustrated.

The Santa Fe Trail to California 1849-1852: The Journal and Drawings of H.M.T.Powell edited by Douglas S.Watson. San Francisco, Book Club of California, 1931, 272 pp, 300 copies.

02/03

POWNALL, Joseph - *H862,*M3155,E

From Louisiana to Mariposa edited by Robert Glass Cleland in The Pacific Historical Review XVIII, No. 1, 'Rushing for Gold', February, 1949, pp 24-32.

03

PRENTICE, Eliza Ann - E

Diary of Eliza Ann Prentice of Lockport, New York, 1849-1893 privately printed, 1946.

02/03

PRICE, Lewis Richard (or Richard Lewis) - *M3157,E

a) - Mazatlan to the Estanislao, The Narrative of Lewis Richard Price's Journey to California in 1849 edited by W Turrentine Jackson in California Historical Society Quarterly XXXIX,

No. 1, 1960.

b) - In Pacific Historian August, 1960

01/02/03 - PRITCHARD, James Avery (1816-1862) of Petersburg, Kentucky - *H863,A321,*M3158

a) - April to May 1849

Matthews: Travel diary (extract); Kentucky to St. Louis by boat, overland through Missouri; descriptions of Missouri towns.

In Missouri Historical Review XVIII, (1923-1924), pp 535-545.

b) - 1849

The Overland Diary of James A.Pritchard from Kentucky to California in 1849 edited by Dale Morgan. Denver, Old West Publishing, 1959.

c) - James Cummings (10085) has An Overland Journey in 1849 in Register of the Kentucky Historical Society April, 1968.

02/03

RACKLEF, William Edward - *M3159,E

A Copy of My father's Diary in Umpqua Trapper (Journal of Douglas County Historical Society) XIV, Nos. 2, 3 and 4, 1978.

02

RAMSAY, Alexander - *H864,*M3160,E

1849

Alexander Ramsay's Gold Rush Diary of 1849 in Pacific Historical Review November, 1949.

03

RAMSEY, Alexander (1815-1903) politician and second Governor of Minnesota - E

1849 to 1862

Governor Ramsey and Frontier Minnesota: Impressions from His Diary and Letters by Marion Furness Ramsey in Minnesota History XXVIII, No. 4, December, 1947.

02

REID, Bernard Joseph - *H865,*M3161,E

1849

Overland to California with the Pioneer Line: The Gold Rush Diary of Bernard J.Reid edited by Mary McDougall Gordon. Stanford, California, Stanford University Press, 1983. The 1985 second printing contains some additional material.

03

REID, James [Sir] (1849-1923) physician to Queen Victoria

Dates unknown

“In a dark cupboard of her house, Michaela Reid, the granddaughter- in-law of Sir James Reid, discovered forty pocket diaries and thirty- one of his large scrapbooks, as well as some two hundred letters and notes from Queen Victoria. Although Sir James was never allowed to see the Queen undressed, she summoned him four or five times a day, and he quickly became her confidant, privy to all the intimate aspects of her court and family life. It was he who was responsible for persuading Princess Christian to give up her opium addiction, as well as coping with John Brown’s alcoholism. The doctor’s memoirs have left us a vivid portrait of the Queen, who was eccentric and stubborn, and yet at the same time perceptive, endearing, and warm-hearted.”

02

RICH, Charles Coulson (1809-1883) Mormon apostle - H866,M3162

October 8th. to December 15th. 1849

Travel diary from Salt Lake City to California; Indians; disagreements about the route.

In Journals of Forty-Niners by LeRoy R. and Ann W.Hafen. Glendale, Arthur C.Clark, 1954, pp 181-192. Reprinted University of Nebraska Press, Bison Books, 1998.

02/03

ROBINSON, Charles - *M3163,E

a) - Charles Robinson - Yankee '49er: His Journey to California compiled by Louise Barry in Kansas Historical Quarterly XXXIV, No. 2, 1968.

b) - In Nebraska and Kansas Massachusetts Emigrant Aid Company, 1954.

02/03

ROBINSON, Zirkle D. - *M3164,E

Journey to the Gold Fields of California Iowa City, Prairie Press, 1966.

ROSSETTI, William Michael (1829-1919) man of letters - *H867,B256,E

a) - May 1849 to January 1853

Matthews: Literary diary; the diary of the Pre-Raphaelite brotherhood; his record as secretary; the 'Germ'; their meetings; exhibitions; public relations.

1. - Pre-Raphaelite Diaries and Letters edited by W.M.Rossetti. London, 1900, pp 209-309.

2. - The P.R.B. Journal Oxford, 1975.

b) - July 1862 to March 1870

Matthews: Literary diary (extracts); his travels in France and Italy; art criticism; London social life and meetings; the literature and art of the Pre-Raphaelites and associated writers and artists. Rossetti Papers edited by W.M.Rossetti. London, 1903.

c) - 1870 to 1873

The Diary of W.M.Rossetti 1870-1873 edited by Odette Bornand. Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1977.

02

SCAMMELL, Luther - E

May 13th. to September 17th. 1849

Excerpts from the diary of a voyage from Gravesend to Adelaide.

A Voyage to Australia in the Barque 'William Wilson', 1849 place and date unknown, 38 pp.

02/03

SCARBOROUGH, A. - *M3165,E

Diary of a member of the First Mule Pack train to Leave fort Smith for California in Panhandle Plains historical Review 1969.

03

SCHAEFFER, Luther Melanchthion - E

March 24th. 1849 to May 1852

Travel narrative, regularly dated and securely founded upon a contemporaneous record. "A native of Frederick, Maryland, Luther Melanchthon Schaeffer sailed around the Horn to California in 1849. He spent most of the next two-and-a-half years in the gold fields, mining on the Feather River, Deer Creek, Grass Valley (Centerville) and other Nevada County sites... an excellent picture of the international, interracial community of miners, with comments on social patterns, creation of local government, vigilance committees, and legal disputes in this society. Schaeffer also describes visits to San

Francisco and Sacramento, Mexico, and Panama before his return to the East in 1852." Sketches of Travels in South America, Mexico and California New York, 1860.

02/03

SCHARMANN, Hermann B. (b.1838) - *M3166,E

Scharmann's Overland Journey to California, from the pages of a pioneer's diary translated by Margaret Hoff Zimmermann and and Erich W. Zimmermann, 1918. Reprinted, Freeport, New York, Books for Libraries Press, 1969.

02/03

SEARLS, Niles (1825-1907) - *M3167,E

a) - The Diary of a Pioneer and Other Papers San Francisco, Pernau-Walsh, 1940.

b) - May 1869

Coast to Coast by Railroad: The Journey of Niles Searls - May, 1869 edited by Frances G. Long. Cornwallville, New York, Hope Farm Press and Book Shop, 1972.

02/03

SEDGLEY, Joseph - *M3168,E

Joseph, Overland to California in 1849 Oakland, California, 1877.

02/03

SHEARER, [Mr.] - *M3169,E

In Volume XV of The Far West and the Rockies series by Le Roy and Anne Hafen. Glendale, California, Arthur Clark, 1961.

03

SIMPSON, J.E. [Lieut.] - E

1849

Rock Mary and the California Road in Chronicles of Oklahoma 1960.

01/02/03 - SIMPSON, James Hervey [Lieut.] (1813-1883) of Topographical Engineers - A321,*M3170,E

a) - 1849

Matthews: Military exploration journal; reconnaissance from Santa Fe to the Navajo country under command of Col. John Washington.

1. - In Senate Executive Document No. 12, 31st. Congress, first session. Reprinted as Journal of a Military Reconnaissance Philadelphia, 1852, 140 pp.

2. - Navaho Expedition University of Oklahoma, 1964.

b) - 1859

Report of Explorations across the Great Basin of the Territory of Utah United States Government Printing, 1876.

01/02/03

SITGREAVES, Lorenzo [Capt.] (1811-1888) born at Philadelphia, of Corps of Topographical Engineers - A321,*M3279

a) - September to November 1849

Matthews: Military exploration journal; expedition down the Zuni and Colorado rivers; Indian customs.

In Senate Executive Document 59, 32nd. Congress, second session, 1853, pp 4-21.

b) - 1850

A Diary Account of a Creek Boundary Survey in Chronicles of Oklahoma Autumn, 1949.

c) - Dates Unknown

James Cummings (11357) has Across Arizona to the Big Colorado in Arizona and the West Winter, 1984.

02

SLEEMAN, William Henry [Sir] (1788-1856) Indian official

a) - December 1849 to February 1850

1. - Diary of a Tour through Oude, in December 1849, and January and February, 1850 Lucknow, two volumes, printed for private circulation, 1852.

2. - A Journey through the Kingdom of Oude in 1849-1850; by direction of the Right Hon. The Earl of Dalhousie, Governor-General. With private correspondence relative to the annexation of Oude to British India, etc. London, two volumes, 1858.

3. - Sleeman in Oudh, An Abridgement of W.H.Sleeman's A Journey through the Kingdom of Oude in 1849-50 edited by P.D.Reeves. Cambridge, 1971.

b) - Rambles and Recollections of an Indian Official London, two volumes, 1844. Edited by Vincent A.Smith, London 1915. This may have some characteristics of a diary.

c) - Extracts and discussions of both books in A Various Universe by Ketaki Kushari Dyson. Delhi, Oxford University Press, 1978, pp 280-287.

03

SLOAN, William Niccols [Rev.] (b.1849) - E

Dates Unknown

In Spiritual Conquest along the Rockies New York, Hodder, 1913.

SMITH, Albert Richard (1816-1860) author - B256

June to July 1849

Matthews: Travel diary; France and Switzerland; ascent of Mont Blanc.

Mont Blanc Sideshow by James Monroe Thorington. Philadelphia, 1934, pp 85-110.

01/02

SMITH, William C.S. - of Napa City, California - A322,*M3171

April to June, 1849

Matthews: Travel diary; overland journey from San Jose to San Diego; valuable account of hardships of gold seekers, and descriptions of Lower California missions.

In A History of California by Robert G.Cleland. New York, 1922, pp 483-495. Reprinted separately, Napa City, no date, 36 pp.

02

SNELL, Edward - E

1849 to 1859

The outward voyage from Gravesend to Adelaide on the barque *Bolton*; travel diary through South Australia, Tasmania and Victoria; return from Melbourne to London on the *Norfolk*.

The Life and Adventures of Edward Snell: The Illustrated Diary of an Artist, Engineer and Adventurer in the Australian Colonies, 1849 to 1859 edited by Tom Griffiths. Sydney, Angus and Robertson, 1988.

01/02/03 - SPRAGUE, Achsa W. - *G82,*M3172,E

Selections from Achsa Spragues Diary in Vermont History September, 1941.

03

SPRUCE, Richard (1817-1893) - E

1849-1864

Notes of a botanist on the Amazon & Andes being records of travel on the Amazon and its tributaries, the Trombetas, Rio Negro, Uaupés, Casiquiari, Pacimoni, Huallaga and Pastasa : as also to the cataracts of the Orinoco, along the eastern side of the Andes of Peru and Ecuador, and the shores of the Pacific, during the years 1849-1864 edited and condensed by Alfred Russel Wallace. London, Macmillan, two volumes, 1908.

01/02

STANSBURY, Howard [Capt.] (1806-1863) of Corps of Topographical Engineers - A322,*M3173

June 1849 to September 1850

Matthews: Military exploration journal; report to Col. Abert on his daily activities during expedition to Utah; geography, natural history, minerals, water supply, etc.; account of Mormon settlement and Indians; extensive and detailed.

1. - An Expedition to the Valley of the Great Salt Lake Philadelphia, 1852.

2. - In Senate Executive Document No. 2, 32nd. Congress, special session, 1851, pp 1-303.

02/03

STAPLES, David Jackson - *H868,*M3174,E

Gold rush diary with Charles Gould (qv).

In The Boston-Newton Company Venture: From Massachusetts to California in 1849 compiled by Jessie Gould Hannon. Lincoln, University of Nebraska Press, 1969.

02/03

STECK, Amos (1822-1908) - *M3175,E

In Amos Steck (1822-1908), Forty-niner: his overland diary to California: a pioneer Coloradan, prominent citizen, jurist, educator, builder, and philanthropist by Nolie Mumey. Denver, Colorado, Range Press, 1981, 200 copies.

02/03

STEINERT, W. - *M3176,E

W. Steinert's View of Texas in 1849 edited and translated by Gilbert J. Jordan in Southwestern Historical Quarterly LXXX and LXXXI, 1976 and 1977.

03

STILLMAN, Jacob Davis Babcock (1819-1888) - E

a) - 1849

1. - Seeking the Golden Fleece: A Record of Pioneer Life in California San Francisco, 1877.

2. - Around the Horn to California in 1849 Palo Alto, Lewis Osborne, 1967.

b) - 1850

An 1850 Voyage: San Francisco to Baltimore by Sea and Land Palo Alto, Lewis Osborne, 1967.

c) - 1855

Wanderings in the South West in 1855 Glendale, California, 1990.

02

STONE, John N. - *H869*M3177,E

1849

Brief Notes of a Cape Horn Voyage Huntington Library, 1954.

02/03

STOVER, Samuel Murray - *M3178,E

Diary Elizabethton, Tennessee, Folsom, 1938.

02

STOWELL, Levi - *H870,*M3179,E
1849

Bound for the Land of Canaan, Ho! in California Historical Society Quarterly March, June and December, 1948 and March, 1949.

01

STUART, Jacob - of Washington County, Tennessee - A322,M3180
November 1849 to July 1850, large gap

Matthews: Travel diary; journey from Knoxville to Sonora, California, with Tennessee party under Gen. Anderson; failure in gold seeking; change to lumbering; fair.

In Tennessee Historical Magazine Second Series, 1931, pp 279-285.

01

STUART, Joseph Alonzo (b.1825) - A322,M3181
May 1849 to April 1867

Matthews: Travel journal (with brief introductory narrative); across the plains to California, with an account of mining life and life as sailor during Civil War; lively but written up for publication.

My Roving Life Auburn, California, two volumes, 1895.

02/03

SUTHERLAND, James - *M3182

The Log of James Sutherland in American Neptune October, 1958.

02

SWEATMAN, John - E
1849 to 1850

The Journal of John Sweatman: A Nineteenth Century Surveying Voyage in North Australia and Torres Strait edited by J.K.Allen and P.Corris. Brisbane, University of Queensland Press, 1977.

02

SWAIN, William - *H871,*M3183,E
From 1849

The World Rushed In: The California Gold Rush Experience: An Eyewitness Account of a Nation Heading West by J.S.Holliday. New York, Simon and Schuster, 1981.

02

SWEENY, Thomas William - *H872,*M3184,E
1849 to 1853

Journal of Lt. Thomas W.Sweeny, 1849-1853 Los Angeles, Westernlore Press, 1956.

02

TAPPAN, Henry - *H873,*M3185,E
1849

The Gold Rush Diary of Henry Tappan in Annals of Wyoming 1953.

02/03

TATE, James A. - *H874,*M3186,E

One Who Went West by Hugh P. Williamson in Missouri Historical Review LVII, No. 4,

July, 1963, pp 369-378..

02

THOMASON, Jackson - *H874a,E

From 1849

From Mississippi to California Austin, Texas, 1978.

01

THORNTON, John [Maj.] - Englishman - A322,C1157,M3187

June to October 1849

Matthews: Travel journal; from New York to Niagara and through Upper Canada; hotels, parks, trains, towns, general conditions.

Diary of a Tour through the Northern States of the Union and Canada London, 1850, 120 pp.

01

THURSTON, Samuel Royal (1816-1851) born in Kennebec County, Maine, delegate to Congress for the Oregon Territory - A322,M3188

November 1849 to August 1850

Matthews: Political diary; political efforts for Oregon in Washington, D.C.

In Oregon Historical Quarterly XV, 1914, pp 153-205.

02

TINKER, Charles - *H875,*M3189,E

1849

Journal in Ohio State Archaeological and Historical Quarterly 1952.

03

TIRPITZ, Alfred von (1849-1930) German naval officer

Dates Unknown

In My Memoirs by Grand Admiral von Tirpitz, New York, Dodd Mead, two volumes, 1919.

02

TRASK, Sarah E. - *H876,*M3190,E

1849

I Am Doom to Disappointment in Essex Institute Historical Collections 1981.

03

TYSON, James L. - physician - E

"Dr. James L. Tyson sailed from Baltimore for California in January 1849, crossing the Isthmus and sailing on to San Francisco. Diary of a physician in California (1850) recounts his 1849 tour of the Northern Mines in search of a likely place for his medical practice and his hospital at Cold Spring, where his patients included a number of Oregonians. Tyson closes his hospital at the end of the summer, sailing from San Francisco as a ship's physician, crossing the Isthmus and landing in the United States in December 1849. His diary pays special attention to miners' health and working conditions."

Diary of a Physician in California: Being the results of actual experience, including notes of the journey by land and water, and observations on the climate, soil, resources of the country, etc. New York, Appleton, 1850. Reprinted, Biobooks, 1955.

02/03

UNDERHILL, George Raymond - *M3191,E

March 8th. to September 17th. 1849

Journal of a voyage in the *Palmetto* from New York to San Francisco.
Voyage to California and Return, 1849-1852 Underhill Society of America, 1980

01

UPHAM, Samuel Curtis (1819-1885) of Philadelphia, bank clerk - A322,M3192
January to August 1849

Matthews: Travel diary (followed by description of San Francisco and California); voyage from Philadelphia around Cape Horn, Rio de Janeiro, Chile to San Francisco and Sacramento; expenses, life on ship; lively but apparently written up.

Notes of a Voyage to California Philadelphia, 1878, 594 pp. Diary itself pp 23-217.

01/03

WATSON, William J. - A323,M3193,E

May to September 1849

Matthews: Travel diary; with wagon train from St. Joseph via Oregon trail, to Oregon City; notes on scenery, topography, distances, etc.

1. - Journal of an Overland Trip to Oregon Jacksonville, 1851, 48 pp. Only one copy known.

2. - Journal of an Overland Journey to Oregon Made in the Year 1849 Chicago, Ye Galleon Press, 1985. This is a reprint of the 1851 edition.

01

WEBSTER, Kimball (1828-1916) of Pelham, New Hampshire, surveyor - A323,M3194

April to October 1849

Matthews: Travel diary; by railroad and steamer to Chicago; down Illinois and Mississippi rivers by steamer to Independence; overland to Sacramento Valley, taking the Cherokee (or "Greenhorn's") cutoff on Humboldt River (urged on emigrants by Lassen, for not disinterested reasons); continued as narrative of two years' residence in California and three years in Oregon; mediocre.

The Gold Seekers of '49 Manchester, N.H., 1917, pp 33-99.

01/02/03 - WHIPPLE, Amiel Weeks [Lieut.] (1818-1863) born at Greenwich, Massachusetts, U.S.A.

*H877,A338,*M3492,E

a) - September 11th. to December 11th. 1849

The Whipple Report: Journal of an Expedition from San Diego, California, to the Rio Colorado, September 11th. to December 11th. 1849 Los Angeles, Westernlore Press, 1961, 100 pp, 900 copies.

Note: *James Cummings* (13190) has Report Washington, 1856.

b) - 1853

Journal in Chronicles of Oklahoma 1950.

c) - July 1853 to March 1854

Matthews: Military exploration journal; survey of routes in the Southwest for a railroad; Fort Smith, along Arkansas and Canadian rivers, Albuquerque, San Jose River, down Colorado and Chiquito, to sites of Holbrook and Flagstaff; Bill Williams River to the Colorado; Mohave River to site of Barstow; Cajon Pass to San Bernardino, Los Angeles, and San Pedro; scientific and geographical details.

A Pathfinder in the Southwest edited by Grant Foreman. Norman, Oklahoma, 1941, 298 pp.

WHITE, Caroline Barrett - *H878

On Microfilm: see Havlice.

01/02

WHITING, William Henry Chase (1824-1865) born at Biloxi, Mississippi, engineer - A323,*M3195

a) - February to May 1849

Matthews: Military journal; survey for route between El Paso and Gulf of Mexico by way of Austin or San Antonio; topography, etc., and some exciting adventures and personal notes.

In Exploring Southwestern Trails 1846-54 edited by R.P.Bieber. Glendale, California, 1938, pp 241-350.

b) - February to April 1850

Matthews: Military journal; difficult march from Fredericksburg, Texas, to El Paso del Norte; meeting with Apaches; formalised, but unusually good descriptions for a military journal.

In Southern Historical Association Publications IX, 1905, pp 361-373; and X, 1906, pp 1-18, 78-95, and 127-140.

03

WILEY-STAVE, Mary - E

1849?

James Cummings (13340) has Fifty Years After: A Schoolgirl Abroad Fifty Years [Ago] Moravian Publication Concern, 1899.

02

WILKINS, James F. - *H879,*M3196,E

1849

An Artist on the Overland Trail: The 1849 Diary and Sketches of James F.Wilkins edited by John F.McDermott. San Marino, Huntington library, 1968.

03

WILLIAMS, Talcott (1849-1928) American journalist - E

Dates unknown

Talcott Williams, Gentleman of the Fourth Estate by Elizabeth Dunbar, Brooklyn, 1936, is reported to contain diary material.

01

WILLIAMS, William [Maj.] (d.1874) of Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, sutler at Fort Dodge, Iowa A323,M3197

May to July 1849

Matthews: Military travel journal; experiences and impressions during trip from St. Louis to Fort Snelling, Minnesota, and return to Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania; guidebook type of notes, with accounts of towns, Mormons, etc.

In Annals of Iowa Third Series, XII, 1921, pp 241-281.

WINDELER, Adolphus - H880,M3198

December 6th. 1849 to November 14th. 1853

Detailed personal diary of a German sailor from his arrival in San Francisco; trading venture to Sacramento; prospecting for gold; life in a mining camp; mining engineering works; recreation in San Francisco; a miserable winter. An excellent diary enhanced by the illustrations of his companion, Carl Friderich Christendorf, who also kept a diary which has not been printed. The editor has summarised Windeler's sea diary of the preceding voyage round Cape Horn.

The California Gold Rush Diary of a German Sailor edited by W.Turrentine Jackson. Berkeley, California, Howell-North Books, 1969.

The manuscript is in the Beinecke Rare Book and Manuscript Library at New Haven.

WINSLOW, John Whitmore (1835-1856) of Trinity College, Dublin - B256

June 1849 to June 1856

Matthews: Religious diary; religious reflections and introspection and emotions of undergraduate at Trinity.

Hidden Life by Octavius Winslow. London, 1859, pp 18-185. Passim.

02/03

WISTAR, Isaac Jones (1827-1905) - *M3199,E

1849

Gold rush diary.

In Autobiography of Isaac Jones Wistar, 1827-1905; Half a Century in War and Peace Philadelphia, The Wistar Institute of Anatomy and Biology, 1937. First published, 1914.

03

WOODHOUSE, Samuel Washington (1821-1904) American ornithologist - E

1849 to 1850

Account by a doctor and naturalist on the Sitgreaves expedition to the Colorado and Zuni rivers.

Naturalist in Indian Territory: The Journals of S.W.Woodhouse Norman, University of Oklahoma, 1992.

01/02

WOODS, Daniel B. - of Philadelphia - A323,*M3200

July 1849 to November 1850

Matthews: Travel diary (preceded by narrative of voyage to San Francisco); work in the gold mines, mining processes, wages, conditions, news of strikes, details of prospectings at Salmon Falls, Mariposa, Tuolumne, Stanislaus, Hart's Bar, etc.; many religious reflections; a fairly good diary.

1. - Sixteen Months at the Gold Diggings New York, 1851, pp 49-166. Reprinted New York, Arno Press, 1973.

2. - Discussion: Kagle (3), pp 7-9.

02

YOUNG, Sheldon (1815-1892) Mormon - *H881,*M3201,E

a) - March 1849 to February 1850

In The Shadow of the Arrow Caxton, 1941. Revised and enlarged edition, 1950.

b) - July 25th. to October 23rd. 1849

Travel diary; the journey from Salt Lake City to Los Angeles as far as Beaver Creek; brief notes of topography route, fuel, forage and water; some indications of the composition and organisation of the Jefferson Hunt wagon train.

In Journals of Forty-Niners by LeRoy R. and Ann W.Hafen. Glendale, Arthur C.Clark, 1954, pp 60-66. Reprinted University of Nebraska Press, Bison Books, 1998.

1850_{AD}

01

ANONYMOUS - A323

1850

Matthews (but not seen by him): Travel diary; tour in north and south America.

Journal of a Tour in North and South America London, 1852.

01

ABBEY, James - of New Albany, Indiana - A323,M3202

April to September 1850

Matthews: Travel diary; from St. Joseph across the plains and mountains to California; personal items, descriptions of adventures, scenery, Indians, difficulties, etc.; a very good narrative with solid and well-written entries.

A Trip Across the Plains New Albany, Indiana, 1850, 64 pp; reprinted Magazine of History Extra No. 183, Tarrytown, 1933, 63 pp.

ADEY, George (1818-1850) of Reading - B256

July to September 1850

Matthews: Religious diary; spiritual history of a reformed drunkard and sinner; an illness; published as a moral tract showing God's mercy.

George Adey by Francis Trench. London, 1851. Passim.

02

ALEMANY, José Sadoc - *H882,*M3203,E

From 1850

The Long Lost Ecclesiastical Diary of Bishop Alemany in California Historical Society Quarterly December, 1964.

ANDERSON, Alexander [The Rev.] (1822-1855) of Banff - B257

May 1850 to December 1852

Matthews: Religious diary (extracts); his conversion and religious life and meditation.

Life in the Spirit by Norman L. Walker. London, 1859, pp 9-128. Passim.

03

ANDERSON, James - E

1850?

Journal of Chief factor Anderson, Commander of the H.B. Expedition in Search of Sir John Franklin: From Fort Simpson to Big Island Women's Canadian Historical Society, 1920, 30pp.

03

ANDÉ, Eugene (1850-1922) - E

Dates unknown

A Naturalist in the Guianas London, Nelson, 1902, is reported to contain diary material.

ANDREWS, William (1835-1914) businessman - H883

August 18th. 1850 to December 31st. 1866

Personal and business diary of a Coventry silk weaver who later became a successful businessman. Brief factual entries convey a surprisingly vivid picture of his life.

The diary is included in Master and Artisan in Victorian England; The Diary of William Andrews and the Autobiography of Joseph Gutteridge edited by Valerie Edith Chancellor. New York, Augustus M.Kelley, 1969, pp 13-70.

ARMSTRONG, Benjamin John [The Rev.] (1817-1890) - H884,B257

1850 to May 12th. 1887

Armstrong was vicar of East Dereham; parish affairs; social life; church politics; some notice of public events.

1. - A Norfolk Diary; Passages from the Diary of The Rev. Benjamin Armstrong edited by

Herbert B.J.Armstrong. London, Harrap, 1949. In this volume the editor has omitted most entries "of merely personal and family concern".

2. - Armstrong's Norfolk Diary; Further Passages from..... edited by Herbert B.J.Armstrong. London, Hodder and Stoughton, 1963. The extracts in this volume are taken from nearly the same years as those of the earlier book but include much more personal material.

3. - Extracts: (from the 1949 edition) Willard, pp 102-108.

01

BARRINGTON, Alexander - of St. Mary's, Ohio - A324,M3204

April to December 1850

Matthews: Travel diary; to California aboard the barque *Paoli*; miner's life, Nevada City region; brief and fairly interesting notes.

In A California Gold-Rush Miscellany San Francisco, 1924, pp 3-9.

02

BEALE, Jane Howison - *M3205,E

1850 to 1862

The Journal of Jane Howison Beale: Fredericksburg, Virginia, 1850-1862 paperback edition, Fredericksburg, 1995.

03

BEECHER, Charles (1815-1900) youngest brother of Harriet Beecher Stowe - E

1850's

1. - In Harriet Beecher Stowe in Europe Hartford, 1986.

2. - In Sunny memories of Foreign Lands by Harriet Beecher Stowe, Boston, two volumes, 1854.

02/03

BELL, William H. - *H885,*M3206,E

1850 to 1851

Crime, Poverty and the Streets of New York City: The Diary of William H. Bell 1850-51 edited by Sean Wilentz in History Workshop VII, 1979, pp 126 - 155.

01

BENNETT, James (1813-1869) of New Harmony, Indiana - A324,M3207

April to September 1850

Matthews: Travel diary; overland journey from New Harmony to Carson Valley, California; substantial descriptions, including social and camp scenes, quarrels, deaths, Indian trade, hunting, impressions of the great migration; fairly interesting.

New Harmony Times March 16th. to August 3rd. 1906; reprinted as Overland Journal to California New Harmony, 1906, 45 pp.

03

BICKERSTETH, Edward (1850-1897) Anglican missionary, Bishop of South Tokyo - E

Dates unknown

Life and Letters of Edward Bickersteth by Samuel Bickersteth, London, Sampson Low, 1899, is reported to contain diary material.

03

BOOTH, Mary Devlin (1840-1863) wife of American Shakespearan actor Edwin Booth - E
From 1850?

"Mary was an actress in her own right, and ... she details her passion for her own career as

well as her early relationship, courtship and marriage to Booth. The letters and notebooks provide an interesting glimpse of theater life in the 1850's and 60's, with comments on Edwin Booth's roles and reviews and thus make it all the more tragic that she died so young."

The Letters and notebooks of Mary Devlin Booth edited by L.Terry Oggel, New York, Greenwood, 1987.

03

BOURCHIER, James David (1850–1920), journalist - E

The Life of J.D.Bourchier by Lady Grogan, 1926(?), is reported to contain diary material.

03

BREMER, Fredrika (1801-1865) Swedish feminist writer - E

a) - 1850's

James Cummings (1661) has America of the Fifties Harper, two volumes, 1853, but the Library of Congress has only America of the Fifties: Letters of Fredrika Bremer New York, The American-Scandinavian Foundation, 1925. Homes of the New World: Impressions of America is, however, listed for Harper, 1853.

b) - Dates uncertain

Travels in the Holy Land London, Hurst and Blackett, two volumes, 1862.

03

BRENCHLEY, Julius Lucius (1816-1873) - E

1850

Sketch of Mr Brenchley's Journey from the Missouri to the Pacific in A Journey to Great Salt-Lake-City by Jules Remy (qv) and Julius Brenchley, London, W.Jeffs, two volumes, 1851, pp 499-512.

02/03

BROOKS, Abiel Easter - *M3208,E

In Pictures of Gold Rush California edited by Milo Milton Quaife. Chicago, Lakeside Press, 1949.

03

BROCKMAN, Julius (1850-1912) Western Australian pioneer - E

Dates unknown

"The diaries of one of Western Australia's pioneer sons, Julius Brockman, ...His property was on the Minilya River in the Gascoyne region."

He Rode Alone: Being the Adventures of Pioneer Julius Brockman from His Diaries edited by Joan Brockman. Perth, Artloo, 1987.

02

BROWN, Adam Mercer - *H886,*M3209,E

1850

Over Barren Plains and Rock-Bound Mountains: Being the Journal of a Tour by the Overland Route in Montana the Magazine of Western History October 1972.

01

BROWN, John Lowery (1770-1852) half-breed Cherokee, of Willistown in Cherokee Nation A324,M3210

April to November 1850

Matthews: Travel diary; journey from Grand Saline (C.N.) to Carson's Creek, California; brief notes of distances, some dramatic passages of dialogue, notes of difficulties in the desert; some

interesting spellings.

In Chronicles of Oklahoma XII, 1934, pp 177-213

01

BROWN, Warren - of Hampton Falls, New Hampshire - A324,M3211

April 1850 to December 1898

Matthews: Diary and journal of events; weather, farming, public events; done in connection with a history of Hampton Falls.

In History of the Town of Hampton Falls by Warren Brown, Manchester, New Hampshire, 1900, pp 483-499.

BRUNSKILL, Joseph [The Rev.] (1826-1903)

May 21st. 1850 to December 22nd. 1860, long gaps

Occasional diaries of a clergyman in the Lake District, usually brief notes written at times of stress; occasional longer entries; church affairs; not a great diarist.

A Fell-Side Parson; Joseph Brunskill and his Diaries by John Breay. Norwich, The Canterbury Press, 1995, 248 pp, card covers. Passim.

03

BURDICK, Anson - E

Before 1850

Portions of a Daybook Kept at Paris and Sangerfield, New York in Accounts of Brickmaking in America edited by Joseph Arnold Foster. Privately printed, Claremont, California, 1970, 110 copies.

02

BURRELL, Clarissa Wright - *H887,E

From 1850

In The Burrell Letters Oakland, California, 1950.

02

BYERS, William N. - *H888,E

From 1850

The Early Diaries of William N.Byers in Colorado Magazine July, 1945.

03

CANDLER, John - English Quaker - E

1850

John Candler's Visit to America, 1850 in Bulletin of Friends Historical Association 1959.

02/03

CARRINGTON, Albert - *M3212,E

Diary of Albert Carrington Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1947.

03

CARTER, Henry Vandyke (1831-1967) English anatomist, surgeon and illustrator of *Gray's Anatomy* – E

1850's?

Extracts from a private diary.

In The Making of Mr. Gray's Anatomy: Bodies, Books, Fortune, Fame by Ruth Richardson, Oxford University Press, 2008.

02

CHALMERS, Robert - *H889,*M3213,E

1850

Journal in Utah Historical Quarterly January, 1952.

02/03

CHANDLER, John - *M3214

Arksey: In Friends Historical Association Bulletin XLVIII.

03

CHILD, Andrew (1825-1884) - E

1850?

Overland Route to California Los Angeles, Kovich, 1946, is reported to contain diary material.

02/03

CHRISTY, Thomas (b.1829?) - *M3215,E

In Thomas Christy's Road across the Plains; a guide to the route from Mormon Crossing, now Omaha, Nebraska, to the city of Sacramento, California ... Compiled from his personal observations during the spring and summer of 1850. Together with his diary of the same journey edited by Robert H. Becker. Denver, Old West, 1969.

02

CHURCHILL, Joseph Fleetwood - *H890,E

From 1850

In A Merchant Family in Early Natal: Diaries and Letters of Joseph and Marianne Churchill 1850-1880 edited by Daphne Child. Cape Town, A.A.Balkema, 1979. (For Marianne Churchill see 1857).

01/02

CLAPP, John T. - of Kalamazoo, Michigan - A324,M3216

From March 1850

Matthews: Travel diary; Kalamazoo to Sacramento via Chicago, Iowa City, Council Bluffs; return in November via Panama; a fairly good day-by-day narrative.

A Journal of Travels to and from California Kalamazoo, 1851. Only one copy known. Reprinted Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Public Museum, 1977.

02/03

COIT, John Summersfield - *M3217,E

In The Civil War Diaries of James B. Faulks: And the Personal Diaries of John Summerfield Coit edited by Henry Lyle Lambdin. Commission on Archives and History, Northern New Jersey Annual Conference, United Methodist Church, 1978.

02

COLLINSON, Richard [Capt. Sir] (1811-1883) - *H892,C267

January 1850 to May 1855

Matthews: Exploration journal; scientific observations and travel conditions on expedition to Arctic in search of Franklin's ships.

Journal of H.M.S. Enterprise London, 1889. Reprinted New York, AMS Press, 1976.

03

COMSTOCK, Cyrus Ballou (1831-1910) American soldier - E

December 13th. 1850 to 1885

Soldier's diary; West Point; Civil War; engineering operations.

The Diary of Cyrus B.Comstock edited by Merlin E.Sumner. Morningside, Dayton, Ohio, 1987.

02/03

CROSS, William Berry - *M3218

March 9th. 1850

(Annotation based on web posting)

Diary extract; a very detailed account of a collision between the *Crescent* and the *Charles*; causes; damage sustained; effects on the passengers and crews.

The Company on the *Crescent* from Salem, Mass., and an incident of their Voyage 1849-50 in New England Historical and Genealogical Register XC.

01/02/03 - CULBERTSON, Thaddeus Ainsworth (b.1823) - *H893,A324,*M3219,E

1850

Matthews: Official travel journal; to the Mauvais Terres and upper Missouri; valuable details of forts, Indians, and natural history of South Dakota and upper Missouri.

1. - In Smithsonian Institution Publications Fifth Annual Report, 1850, Appendix IV, pp 84-145.

2. - In Senate Executive Document No. 1, 32nd. Congress, special session, 1851, pp 84-132.

3. - Journal of an Expedition to the Mauvais Terres and the Upper Missouri in 1850 edited by J.F.Mcdermott. (Bureau of American Ethnology Bulletin, 147). Washington D.C., Government Printing Office, 1952.

01

DAVIS, Sarah Green (1826-1906) - H894,M3220

May 21st. to October 19th. 1850

Wagon train diary of a young mother from St. Joseph to Nevada City, with her husband and baby daughter; for a time the only woman in the train; details of travel and delight in scenery and wild life; the final destination decided in August; hardships, disease and a quarrel; Indian attacks.

In Covered Wagon Women: Diaries and Letters from the Western Trails Volume II, edited by Kenneth L.Holmes. Glendale, California, Arthur H.Clarke, 1983, pp 171-206. Reprinted, Lincoln and London, University of Nebraska Press, paperback, 1996.

02

DAVIS, Stephen Chapin - *H895,*M3221,E

California Gold Rush Merchant: The Journals of Stephen Chapin Davis edited by Benjamin B.Richards. San Marino, The Huntington Library, 1956.

De la RAMÉE (RAMEE), Marie Louise ('Ouida') (1839-1908) novelist - B257

April 1850 to May 1853

Matthews: Private diary; Ouida at this time was 11-13 years old; includes her first visit to France; and an account of the 1851 Exhibition; lively and observant, if often ungrammatical; copious precocious philosophising on life.

Memories: Personages, Peoples, Places by H.G.Huntington. London, 1911, pp 228-296.

02/03

DENVER, James William (1817-1892) - *H896,*M3222,E

a) - 1850

The Denver Diary in Arizona and the West 1975.

b) - In Justified by Honor: Highlights in the Life of General James William Denver compiled and edited by Edward Magruder Cook. Falls Church, Virginia, Higher Education Publications, 1988.

03

DERBY, George Horatio (1823-1861) - E

1850 to 1851

Derby's Report on Opening the Colorado, 1850-1851. From the original report of George Horatio Derby edited by Odie B. Faulk. Albuquerque, University of New Mexico Press, 1969, is reported to contain diary material.

02/03

DICKINSON, Arnell F. - *M3223

Arksey: In Westchester County Historical Bulletin XXIV.

03

DOANE, Benjamin - E

Mid 1800's

Following the Sea: A Young Sailor's Account of the Seafaring Life in the Mid 1800's Halifax, Nova Scotia Museum, 1987, is reported to contain diary material.

03

DONELAN, John P. [Rev.] - E

1850's?

"... account of places visited in France and of thier historical importance by a Roman-Catholic priest from Rock Island, Illinois."

My Trip to France New York, 1857.

03

DUNRAVEN, Earl of - E

From the 1850's?

Experiences in Spiritualism with D.D.Home Robert Maclehose, for the Sopciety of Psychical Research, 1924, which had been privately printed in 1869, is a record of 78 seances with Daniel Douglass Home.

03

DURAND, (Henry) Mortimer [Sir] (1850-1924) British diplomat and Indian civil servant - E
Dates unknown

In The Right Honourable Sir Mortimer Durand: A Biography by Sir Percy Sykes, London, Cassell, 1926.

01

DUTTON, Jerome (1826-1893) born Afton, New York, of Olive Iowa - A324,M3224
March to September 1850

Matthews: Travel diary; overland from Scott County, Iowa, to Sacramento, California; an undistinguished journal, including letters.

In Annals of Iowa Third Series, IX, (1909-1910), pp 447-483.

01

EDMUNDSON, William - of Oskaloosa, Iowa - A325,M3225

May to October 1850

Matthews: Travel Diary; an undistinguished account of a journey from Oskaloosa to

Placerville, California.

In Annals of Iowa Third Series VIII, 1907-1908, pp 516-535.

EGERTON, Francis [Capt.] - D92

1850 to 1851

Matthews: Diary; sailor's travels in India; lively account of scenes and society, Nepal mainly.

Journal of a Winter's Tour London, 1852.

02 ELY, Edward (1827-1858) physician - *H897,*M3226

From 1850

Travel diary; ship's doctor; wanderings around the world to India (Extracts only seen, which contain good description of life in California gold fields).

1. - The Wanderings of Edward Ely edited by Anthony and Alison Sirna. New York, Hastings House, 1954.

2. - Extracts: Dunaway & Evans, pp 69-71.

01

EVANS, Robert Frank - of Shelbyville, Tennessee - A325,M3227

April to August 1850

Matthews: Travel diary; from Shelbyville to California; by steamer down the Mississippi to New Orleans; voyage to Chagres; across Panama; voyage to San Francisco; joshing and overwritten journalistic style, with verses.

Notes on Land and Sea, 1850 Boston, 1922, 140 pp.

02/03

FAIRBANK, Nathaniel Kellogg (1829-1903) Chicago industrialist - *H898,M3228

February 16th. 1850 to June 2nd. 1852

Diary (extracts) of a young man working as a book-keeper in Rochester; business and social life, drinking and girls; deaths of his father and sister; the Erie Canal bursts its banks; a carriage accident; sits for a daguerreotype portrait; frequently vows to practise economy; a visit to New York; employment prospects and ambitions; bargaining with prospective employers; affairs of the heart. An interesting and attractive record.

Extracts from the Journal of Nathaniel K. Fairbank, 1850-1852 edited by Helen De Freitas in Rochester History XL, No. 3, July, 1978.

FARRAND, Rebecca (1821-1856) - B257

November 1850 to June 1856

Matthews: Quaker diary; Quaker religious life and introspection; social and domestic life; her sicknesses; journey to New York State.

A Sister's Memorial London, 1857, pp 27-105.

02

FLEETWOOD, Joshua C. - *H899,E

From 1850

Diary in Tennessee Historical Society Papers 1956.

02/03

FLYNT, Eodocia Carter Converse - *M3229,E

In The Years and Hours of Emily Dickinson by Jay Leyda. New York, Yale University Press, 1960.

03

FOSTER, Lillian - E

1850's?

"Light sketches of travel in the United States just prior to the Civil War, ..."

Way-Side Glimpses, North and South New York, 1860.

03

FRANK, Herman W. – of the Harris and Frank Clothing Company - E

From the 1850's?

"... recounts his life from humble beginnings in Oregon beginning in the 1850's, his years as a traveling salesman (or drummer), businessman in Los Angeles and eventual Board of Education president."

Scrapbook of a Western Pioneer Los Angeles, Times Mirror, 1934, is reported to contain diary material.

02/03

FRANKLIN, William Riley - *M3230,E

Journal of William Riley Franklin to California from Missouri in 1850 in Annals of Wyoming Spring, 1974.

02/03

FRENCH, Francis Ormond - *M3231,E

Exeter and Harvard Eighty Years Ago privately printed, Chester, New Hampshire, 1932, 100 copies.

02

FRENCH, John - *H900,*M3232,E

1850

California Diary of John French, 1850-1851 in Michigan History March 1954.

01

FRINK, Margaret Ann Alsip (1818-1893) of Indiana - H901,A325,M3233

March 31st. to September 21st. 1850

Travel diary; an educated and relatively well-to-do woman's narrative account of the journey by wagon train from Indiana to Sacramento, California, with her husband. Full details of travel conditions and events; hardships, accidents, fear of Indian attack; the gradual realisation of the magnitude of the undertaking; a good account.

1. - Journal of the Adventures of a Party of California Gold-Seekers Oakland, 1897, 121pp. Reprinted from a privately printed edition of 1850.

2. - In Covered Wagon Women: Diaries and Letters from the Western Trails Volume II, edited by Kenneth L.Holmes. Glendale, California, Arthur H.Clarke, 1983, pp 55-169, reprinted from the 1897 edition. Reprinted, Lincoln and London, University of Nebraska Press, paperback, 1996.

01

GAYLORD, Orange (b.1823) born in Tioga County, Pennsylvania, carpenter - A325,M3234

a) - March 1850 to September 1851

Matthews: Travel diary; journey from Marshall County, Illinois, to California and Oregon via Oregon Trail; Carson Valley, Placerville, voyage to Oregon, voyage down coast to San Francisco and San Diego, across Panama and voyage to New York; brief notes, with longer ones on natural phenomena.

b) - March to August 1853

Matthews: Travel diary; brief notes of a journey from Magnolia, Illinois, to Oregon City.
Both in Oregon Pioneer Association Transactions 45th. Annual Reunion, 1917, pp 403-439.

03

GIBBS, Theron Zadock [Dr.] (1826-1896) - E

1850 to 1853

Diary of Theron Zadock Gibbs Los Angeles, Page Military Academy, 1925.

01/03

GLISAN, Rodney [Dr.] (1827-1890) born at Linganore, Maryland, assistant surgeon, U.S. Army

A325,M3235

a) - January 1850 to November 1858

Matthews: Military journal (extracts); notes on Oregon and Washington Indian Wars; literary narrative.

Journal of Army Life San Francisco, 1874, 511 pp.

b) - 1881 to 1882 (?)

“The author ... was a delegate to the International Medical Congress in London in 1881 and he used the occasion to tour Europe and observe medical education on the continent.”

Two Years in Europe New York and London, Putnams, 1887, is reported to contain diary material.

03

GODLEY, Charlotte - E

1850 to 1853

“... letters from the wife of the founder (officially at least) of Canterbury, from her time in Canterbury and Wellington, primary source for early colonial New Zealand history.”

Letters from Early New Zealand Christchurch, 1951.

01

GOODRIDGE, Sophia Lois (1826-1903) Mormon - H902,M3236

June 7th. to October 14th. 1850

Travel diary, by wagon train from Iowa to Salt Lake City; travel details; cholera; the organisation of the train.

In Covered Wagon Women: Diaries and Letters from the Western Trails Volume II, edited by Kenneth L.Holmes. Glendale, California, Arthur H.Clarke, 1983, pp 207-235. Reprinted, Lincoln and London, University of Nebraska Press, paperback, 1996.

03

GRISWOLD, Chauncy D. - E

1850?

The Isthmus of Panama, and What I Saw There New York, 1852, is reported to contain diary material.

03

GRONN, Claus - E

1850's and 1870's

“... the author"s experiences on the Central Victorian goldfields during the 1850s and later in Melbourne in retirement during the 1870s.”

Gold! Gold!: Diary of Claus Gronn: A Dane on the Diggings Melbourne, Hill of Content, 1981.

01

HAILMAN, James W. - of Pittsburgh, ironmaster - A325,M3237

January to February 1850

Matthews: Trip from Pittsburgh to St. Louis and return; longish, critical travel and social notes; moderate interest.

In Western Pennsylvania Historical Magazine XXIII, 1940, pp 175-181.

01

HARLAN, Aaron Word (1811-1911) of Croton (Michigan?) - A325,M3238

May to September 1850

Matthews: Travel diary; from Athens, Missouri, to the California gold mines, via Council Bluffs, Platte River, Laramie; descriptions of prairie and mountains; unadventurous; the desert section is the most interesting; poem.

In Annals of Iowa Third Series, XI, 1913, pp 32-62.

01

HAYWOOD, Martha Spence - *G84

Note: See HEYWOOD for Havlice and and Arksey references.

02/03

HEINRICH, Charles - *M3239,E

Journal of Charles Heinrich in Arkansas Historical Quarterly Autumn, 1965.

03

HEARN, Patrick Lafcadio (1850-1904) writer - E

Dates unknown

Leaves from the Diary of an Impressionist Houghton, 1911.

03

HENSCHEL, George (Ismoa Georg), Sir, (1850-1934) naturalised English musician - E

Dates unknown

a) - In Personal Recollections of Johannes Brahms, some of his letters to and pages from a journal kept by George Henschel Boston, R G. Badger, 1907. Reprinted, New York, AMS Press, 1978.

b) - In Musings & Memories of a Musician London, Macmillan, 1918.

c) - In When Soft Voices Die, A Musical Biography by Helen Henschel. London, J.Westhouse, 1944.

02

HEPBURN, George (1803-1883) Scottish emigrant to New Zealand

February 10th. to September 13th. 1850

Diary of the emigrant voyage as steerage passengers in the *Poictiers* with his wife and eight children, beginning the day after leaving Gravesend; a very full account of the voyage; weather, storms and progress; expenses; food; fellow passengers, shipboard routine; crossing the line; religious concerns; arrival and first impressions of New Plymouth, Nelson, Wellington and Otago.

The Journal of George Hepburn on His Voyage from Scotland to Otago in 1850... with extracts from his letters written from Otago edited by William Downie Stewart. Dunedin, 1934, pp 17-118.

03

HERBERT, George Robert Charles, 13th Earl of Pembroke (1850-1895) - E

Dates unknown

"This little work was composed originally of different sketches taken from his logs and put into shape, the aforesaid logs having been saved in a moist and pithy state from the wreck; they were then put into a rough kind of order to serve as a memorial of the cruise; but after our arrival home we were persuaded to publish them. The contents include chapters on Tahiti, Eimeo or Morea, Huahine, Raiatea and Taha, Bora-Bora, Tubai Tropical Birds and Labour Question, Raritonga, Samoa, Shipwreck and Missionaries."

South Sea Bubbles New York, Appleton, 1872.

01

HEWITT, Henry Leeds - of Erie County, Ohio - A325,M3240

a) - March to June 1850

Matthews: Travel diary; overland from Ohio to California; a dull account.

b) - May 1853 to March 1856

Matthews: Travel diary; arrivals and departures; San Francisco to Ohio via Panama and return; mainly statistical.

Both in Washington Historical Quarterly XXIV, 1933, pp 135-141 and 142-146.

02

HEYWOOD, Martha Spence - Mormon plural wife - *H903,*M3241,E

1850 to 1856

Not by Bread Alone Utah Historical Society, 1978.

03

HIGGINSON, Thomas Tweed - E

1850's?

Diaries of Thomas Tweed Higginson edited by Thomas Boyd Higginson, London, Research Publishing Company, 1960, 91pp.

03

HIKOZO, Hamada (Joseph HECO) (1837-1897) first Japanese American citizen - E

From 1850?

Hyoryu Ki: Floating on The Pacific Ocean Los Angeles, Dawson, 1955, 300 copies, was first published in 1863 and is reported to contain diary material.

Note: See also The Narrative of a Japanese: What He Has Seen and the People He Has Met in the Course of the Last 40 Years Yokohama, Yokohama Publishing Company, two volumes, 1895.

02/03

HINDE, Edmund Cavileer (1830-1909) - *M3242,E

Journal of Edmund Cavileer Hinde edited by Jerome Peltier. Fairfield, Washington, Ye Galleon Press, 1983.

02/03

HOLBROOK, Charles William - *M3243,E

A Yankee Tutor in the Old South in New England Quarterly March 1960.

02/03

HOLMES, Henry McCall (1834-1899) - *M3244,E

Diary of Henry McCall Holmes: Army of Tennessee, Assistant Surgeon, Florida troops, with related letters, documents, etc. State College, Mississippi, 1968.

02

HOUGH, Warren [Dr.] - *H904,*M3245,E

1850

The 1850 Overland Diary of Dr. Warren Hough in Annals of Wyoming Fall, 1974.

03

HOWITT, Anna Mary (1824-1884) English painter, writer and feminist - E

1850 to 1852

“A journal kept by Anna Mary Howitt (later Watts) while an art student in Munich.”

An Art Student in Munich London, two volumes, 1880.

03

HUBBARD, Chauncey - E

1850

Overland diary in Sparks From Many Camp Fires by Earle R.Hubbard. Privately printed, South Dakota, 1959.

02/03

HUDSON, John (1826-1850) - *M3246,E

A Forty-niner in Utah: with the Stansbury exploration of Great Salt Lake: letters and journal of John Hudson, 1848-50 edited by Brigham D. Madsen. Salt Lake City, Utah, Tanner Trust Fund, University of Utah Library, 1981.

03

HUFF, William - E

1850

From the Santa Cruse to the Gila in 1850 in Journal of Arizona History XXXII No. 1, 1991, pp 41-110.

02

HUSE, Charles Enoch - *H905,*M3247,E

From 1850

Puritanical lawyer's record of early times in Santa Barbara, California.

The Huse Journal: Santa Barbara in the 1850's edited by Edith Bond Conkey, translated by Francis Price. Santa Barbara Historical Society, 1977.

01/03

INGALLS, Eleazer Stillman (1820-1879) of Antioch, Illinois, lawyer - A326,M3248

March 1850 to August 1851

Matthews: Travel diary; from Lake County, Illinois, to Hangtown (Placerville), California, by the overland route; account of the mines, hardships, and a stampede; lively journalistic style.

Journal of a Trip to California Waukegan, 1852, 51 pp.; reprinted, Ye Galleon, 1979.

01

JACKSON, Alfred T. - of Norfolk, Connecticut - A326

May 1850 to June 1852

Matthews: Mining diary; work at Rock Creek, Nevada County, California; simply told details of work of placer miners, daily life and relaxations; quite interesting, although a made-up journal (see review in *Nation* March 28th. 1907); some linguistic interest.

The Diary of a Forty-Niner edited by Chauncey de L.Canfield. New York, San Francisco, 1906, 231 pp.

02/03

JAMES, Samuel - *M3249,E

In From Grand Mound to Scatter Creek: The Homes of Jamestown by David James. Olympia, Washington, State Capitol Historical Association of Washington, 1981.

02

JAMISON, Samuel M. - *H906,*M3250,E

1850

Diary in Nevada Historical Quarterly 1967.

03

JENSON, Andrew (1850-1941) Mormon - E

Dates unknown

James Cummings has:

1. - History of the Las Vegas Mission Nevada State historical Society, 1926.
2. - Day by Day with the Utah Pioneers Salt Lake City, 1934.
3. - Autobiography Deseret News, 1938.
4. - They Came in 1866 Daughters of Utah Pioneers, September, 1966.

03

JOHNSON, Charles [Rev.] (1850-1927) Archdeacon of Zululand - E

Dates unknown

Charles Johnson of Zululand by A.W.Lee, Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Lands, Westminster, 1930, is reported to contain diary material.

03

JONES, Henry .- an old colonist in South Australia? - E

1850 to 1851

“The Old Colonist travelled around South Australia, providing ... information about the early settlers, their homesteads and the other buildings he saw at Noarlunga, Yankalilla, Templars, Hahndorf etc.”

Colonists, Copper and Corn in the Colony of South Australia, 1850-51 edited by E.M.Yelland, Adelaide, 1983. *James Cummings* (6685) has an edition published in Melbourne in the 1960's. The identification of the “old colonist” author is apparently not secure.

03

JONES, Sybil (1808-1873) - E

1850

Voyage to Liberia Chapter VI of Eli and Sibyl Jones: Their Life and Work by Rufus M.Jones, Philadelphia, Porter and Coates, 1889.

Note (1): The authors christian name appears in both forms.

Note (2): The book also contains diary notes of other journeys and events.

03

KIDDER, Leroy L. - E

Story of a Siskiyou Argonaut (Leroy L. Kidder) in The Siskiyou Pioneer V, No. 2, 1979, pp 8-166.

02

KILGORE, William H. - *H907,*M3251,E

1850

Travel journal from Iowa to the Sacramento Valley.

The Kilgore Journal of an Overland Journey to California in the Year 1850 edited by Joyce Rockwood Muench. New York, Hastings House, 1949, 1000 copies.

03

KIP, William Ingraham (1811-1893) Episcopal Missionary Bishop of California - E
1850's?

In A California Pilgrimage: Being an Account of the Observance of the Sixty-Fifth Anniversary of Bishop Kip's First Missionary Journey through the San Joaquin Valley Together with Bishop Kip's Own Story of the Event Commemorated privately printed, Fresno, 1921.

03

KNAPP, Emma (Mrs Shepherd Knapp, née Benedict) of New York - E
1850's?

Hic Habitat Felicitas: A Volume of Recollections and Letters by Mrs. Shepherd Knapp Boston, W.B.Clarke, 1910, is reported to contain diary material.

02/03

KULLGREN, Carl Alvor (1826-1887) - *M3252,E
In Swedish American Historical Quarterly XXXIV.

01

LAIRD, John Chamberlain (1825-1902) of Winona, Wisconsin - A326,M3253
October to November 1850

Matthews: Travel diary-letter; steamboat journey on upper Mississippi; descriptions of Galena, St. Anthony Falls, and aspects of life in Iowa, Illinois, and Wisconsin; superficial but pleasant. In Minnesota History XII, 1931, pp 157-167.

03

LANDER, Samuel Jr. - *H908
1850 to 1851

The Private Journal of Samuel Lander, Jr. in The John Branch Historical Papers of Randolph-Macon College III, 1954.

LANE, Samuel A. - E
1850

Gold Rush: The Overland Diary of Samuel A.Lane, 1850 edited by Jeffrey E.Smith. Akron, Summit County Historical Society, 1984, 59 pp.

01

LANGWORTHY, Franklin (1798-1855?) of Mount Carroll, Illinois - A326,M3254
April 1850 to May 1853

Matthews: Travel diary; overland route to California via Great Salt Lake; two years' residence in California; return by Pacific Ocean and Central America; journey of more than 9,000 miles; impersonal, scientific observations with philosophical comments; careful descriptions of scenery.

Scenery of the Plains, Mountains, and Mines Ogdensburgh, New York, 1855, 324 pp. Reprinted, edited by P.C.Phillips, Princeton, 1932, 292 pp.

03

LAWRENCE, William (1850-1941) Bishop of Massachusetts - E
Dates unknown

1. - In Memories of a Happy Life boston and new York, Houghton Mifflin, 1926.
2. - In William Lawrence; Later Years of a Happy Life by H.K. Sherrill, Harvard University Press, 1943.

01

LOOMIS, Leander Vaness (1827-1909) born Fredonia, New York - A326,M3255

April to August 1850

Matthews: Travel diary; from Birmingham, Iowa, to Sacramento, California, via Council Bluffs, Fort Laramie, and Fort Hall; with Birmingham emigrant party; matter-of-fact style, with social interest; interesting spellings.

A Journal of the Birmingham Emigrating Company edited by M. Ledyard. Salt Lake City, 1928, 198 pp.

02/03

LOVELAND, Cyrus Clark - *M3256,E

California Trail Herd: The 1850 Missouri-to-California Journal edited by Richard H. Dillon. Los Gatos, California, Talisman Press, 1961.

02/03

LOW, Garrett W. (1820-1898) - *M3257,E

Gold Rush by Sea edited by Kenneth Haney. Philadelphia, University of Pennsylvania press, 1941.

03

LUSH, Vicesimus [The Rev.] (d.1882) - E

1850 to 1863

“From his arrival in New Zealand in 1850 until his death in 1882 Reverend Vicesimus Lush kept a regular journal to send to family back “home” in England. These journals chronicle the life of an ordinary priest and settler in the Auckland region, his work, relationships and observations.”

The Auckland Journals of Vicesimus Lush 1850-63 edited by Alison Drummond, Christchurch, Pegasus press, 1971.

03

McCALL, George Archibald [Colonel] (1802-1868) American army officer and naturalist - E
1850

New Mexico in 1850: A Military View University of Oklahoma, 1968.

01

McKEEBY, Lemuel Clarke (1825-1915) born at New York City, of Milwaukee, Wisconsin, and Los Angeles A326,M3258

May to August 1850

Matthews: Travel diary; from Council Bluffs to California; routine descriptions of route, Salt Lake City, and mining country; concluded by long narrative; may have been written much later. In California Historical Society Quarterly III, 1924, pp 45-72 and 126-170.

03

MACKENZIE, John Kenneth (1850-1888) British Protestant medical missionary in China - E
Dates Unknown

In John Kenneth Mackenzie, Medical Missionary to China by Mrs. Bryson. New York, Revell, 1890.

02

McKINSTRY, Byron Nathan - *H909,*M3259,E

1850 to 1852

The California Gold Rush Overland Diary of Byron N.McKinstry, 1850-1852; With a Biographical Sketch and Comment on a Modern Tracing of His Overland Travel Glendale, California, Arthur H.Clark, 1975.

02

MASON, James - *H910,*M3260,E

1850

The Diary of James Mason, Ohio to California, 1850 in Nebraska History June, 1952.

03

MAYER, Frank H. (1850-1954) frontiersman and buffalo hunter - E

Dates unknown

James Cummings (8254) has Wild Meat for the Mines Boulder, Colorado, 1962, 600 copies, but the identity of the author is not certain and the publication has not been traced: the Library of Congress does not list the title.

01

MAYNARD, David Swinson [Dr.] (1808-1873) born Rutland County, Vermont, of Cleveland, Ohio and Seattle, Washington - A326,M3261

April to November 1850

Matthews: Travel diary; from Ohio to Puget Sound country; travels in Puget Sound country; a physician's notes on the health of the emigrants.

1. - In David S.Maynard and Catherine T.Maynard by Thomas W. Prosch. Seattle, 1906, pp 8-23.

2. - Extract in Washington Historical Quarterly I, 1906, pp 50-62.

03

MEREWEATHER, John Davies [Rev.] (1816-1896) Church of England minister - E

a) - 1850

“In February 1850 he sailed from Plymouth, England for Australia on the *Lady MacNaghten* arriving at Adelaide, South Australia on 15 June 1850. During the voyage he kept a journal.”

Life on Board an Emigrant Ship: Being a Diary of a Voyage to Australia London, 1852.

b) - 1840 to 1853

Diary of a Working Clergyman in Australia and Tasmania, Kept during the Years 1850-53 London, 1859.

MERRITT, William Hamilton [Mrs.] - of Lincoln, Ontario - C825

From 1850

Matthews: Private diary; social and domestic life, visits, religion.

Biography of the Hon. W.H.Merritt by J.P.Merritt. St. Catherine's, 1875, from p 369.

03

MICHENER, Margaret Dickie (1827-1908) Nova Scotia school teacher and sailor's wife

January 1850 to January 1851

Private diary; friends, family and social life; wishes her husband would abandon the sea; school work; anxiety for her husband.

Extracts in in No Place Like Home: Diaries and Letters of Nova Scotia Women, 1771-1938 by Margaret Conrad et al., Halifax, Nova Scotia, Formac Publishing, 1988, with the assistance

of the Nova Scotia Department of Tourism and Culture, pp 98-115.

Note: "Excerpts from Margaret Dickie's diaries covering the periods November 1847-16 January 1848, 13 May 1849-8 August 1852, and 11 July 1867-1 February 1869, and her "Notes by the way," written from 21 September to 30 November 1881, were published in the *Acadian*, Wolfville, Nova Scotia between 1924 and 1930."

02

MIERTSCHING, Johann August - *H911,E

1850 to 1854

Travel diary; Moravian missionary, fluent in the Eskimo language, was interpreter for the expedition aboard the *Investigator* in search of Sir John Franklin. Hunger, sickness and fear.

Frozen Ships: The Arctic Diary of Johann Miertsching 1850-1854 translated by L.H.Neatby. Toronto, Macmillan, New York, St. Martin's Press, 1967.

01/03

MILES, William - of Carlisle, Pennsylvania - A327,M3262

May to December 1850

Matthews: Travel diary; with Captain French's overland party, by sea from New York City to New Orleans, thence overland to San Diego, and by sea to San Francisco; chief interest lies in trouble with mules and with the nefarious Captain French.

Journal of the Sufferings and Hardships of Captain Parker H. French's Overland Expedition Chambersburg, Pennsylvania, 1851, 24 pp. Reprinted, New York, Cadmus Bookshop, 1916, 26pp. and Austin, Texas, Pemberton Press, 1965.

02

MOORMAN, Madison Berryman - *H912,*M3263,E

1850 to 1851

Travel diary of the California Gold Rush; Old Oregon Trail to Fort Bridger, the Hastings Cut Off and Salt Lake City, then across the Salt Desert to the South Fork of the Humboldt River.

The Journal of Madison Berryman Moorman, 1850-1851 edited by Irene D.Paden. San Francisco, California Historical Society, 1948, Special Publication XXIII.

01

MORRIS, Anna Maria de Camp (1813-1861) army officer's wife - H913,M3264

May 2nd. to July 17th. 1850

Travel diary, written for her father; with her husband, Major Gouverneur Morris, commanding a military unit, from Fort Leavenworth to Santa Fe; a comfortable journey in pampered conditions; an interesting contrast to the common experience.

In Covered Wagon Women: Diaries and Letters from the Western Trails Volume II, edited by Kenneth L.Holmes. Glendale, California, Arthur H.Clarke, 1983, pp 15-43. Reprinted, Lincoln and London, University of Nebraska Press, paperback, 1996.

02/03

MUNGER, James F. (1830-1852) - *M3265,E

Two Years in the Pacific and Arctic Oceans and China, being a journal of every day life on board ship, interesting information in regard to the inhabitants of different countries, and the exciting events peculiar to a whaling voyage Vernon, New York, J.R. Howlett, 1852. Reprinted, Fairfield, Washington, Ye Galleon Press, 1987.

NEVITT, Richard Barrington (1850-1928) - E

Dates Unknown

A Winter at Fort McLeod edited by Hugh, A.Dempsey, Calgary, Alberta, McClelland, 1974, is reported to contain diary material.

03

NEWELL, George - E

1850

Two Brothers: narrative of a voyage round the world in the bark *Sea Breeze*, 1850 compiled and illustrated by Robert R.Newell, Norwalk, Connecticut, 1961, 100 copies, is reported to contain diary material.

01/02

NORELIUS, Eric (1833-1862 or 1916) of Columbus, Ohio, and Minnesota - *H933,A327,M3266

a) - July 1850 to 1854

Matthews: Travel diary (combined with memoirs); begins with voyage to America and continues with notes of life of Swedish immigrants; schools, churches, attendance at Columbus College; interesting for development of the Middle West. Translated.

Early Life of Eric Norelius (1833-1862): Journal of a Swedish Immigrant in the Middle West Augustana Historical Society Publications No. 4, 1934, 320 pp.

b) - See Havlice.

03

NORTON, Charles Eliot (1827-1908) American author, art and social critic, reformer and liberal activist - E

1850?

Notes of Travel and Study in Italy Boston, Ticknor and Fields, 1860.

03

OLLIFFE, Charles - Frenchman? - E

1850 to 1851

American Scenes: Eighteen Months in the New World Painesville, Ohio, Lake Erie College Press, 1964, is reported to contain diary material.

OSBORN, Sherard [Rear Adml.] (1822-1875) - B257

May 1850 to September 1851

Matthews: Arctic diary; account of the unsuccessful search for Sir John Franklin's Arctic expedition.

Stray Leaves from an Arctic Journal London, 1852.

03

PALMERSTON, Christie (1850-1893) Australian explorer - E

Dates unknown

“Records of explorer Christie Palmerston from the 1870s to the 1880s; exploration of Northern Queensland; Palmerston’s relationships with Aboriginal guides and Aboriginal groups encountered on expeditions; violent conflicts; Palmerston interpreter in Supreme Court, Townsville, in murder trial of two Aboriginal men, Paddy and Tommy in 1889.”

In Christie Palmerston, Explorer by Paul Savage. Townsville, James Cook University, 1989, revised edition 1992.

01

PANGBOURN, David Knapp - A327,M3267

June to August 1850

Matthews: Travel diary (extract); from New York to San Francisco by sea; description of Panama.

In American Historical Review IX, (1903-1904), pp 104-115.

01

PARSONS, Lucena Puffer (1821-1905) - H914,M3268

June 13th. to September 24th. 1850, January 29th. and February 18th. to June 17th. 1851
Wagon train diary of a newly wed with her husband from Kanesville, Iowa; travel details; cholera; winter at Salt Lake City; a diatribe against the Mormons; trouble with Indians on the continued journey; a gold mining interlude; ends as the party is about to cross the Sierra Nevada.

In Covered Wagon Women: Diaries and Letters from the Western Trails Volume II, edited by Kenneth L.Holmes. Glendale, California, Arthur H.Clarke, 1983, pp 238-294. Reprinted, Lincoln and London, University of Nebraska Press, paperback, 1996.

PAYNE, James A. - *H915

03

PECK, James Edmund (1854-1924) Anglican Missionary in the Canadian North - E

a) - Dates Unknown

James Cummings has Diaries New York, 1904.

b) - 1894 to 1905

Apostle to the Inuit: The Journals and Ethnographic Notes of Edmund James Peck, The Baffin Years, 1894-1905 University of Toronto press, 2006.

c) - 1909

The Arctic Mission Journal of Rev. E.J.Peck, July 22nd to October 1st. 1909 Toronto , Woman's Auxiliary to the Mission Society of the Church in Canada, 1909(?).

02

PEGLER, George (1825-1914?) schoolmaster at Earith, Huntingdonshire

January 1850 to November 1857

Private diary (widely spaced extracts) of a serious minded non-conformist schoolmaster; dislike of corporal punishment; a school inspection by Matthew Arnold; anxieties about his health; visits to London, Cambridge, Ely and his birthplace, Stroud in Gloucestershire; his studies; his pupils; social life and susceptibility to female charms; his brothers and sisters.

In Victorian Diaries: The Daily Lives of Victorian Men and Women edited by Heather Creaton. London, Mitchell Beazley, 2001, pp 10-21.

03

PERLOT, Jean-Nicolas - Belgian in America - E

From 1850

Gold-Seeker: Adventures of a Belgian Argonaut During the Gold Rush Years translated by Helen H. Bretnor and edited by Howard R. Lamar. New Haven, Yale University Press, 1985, is described as a memoir but is reported to contain diary material.

PERRY, Thomas Erskine [Sir] (1806-1882) Indian judge - D239

1850 to 1851

Matthews: Journal; Bombay judge's travels through Northwestern Provinces and Nepal; full detail of courts, public life, sights.

A Bird's-Eye View of India London, 1855.

02

PETERSON, Andrew - *H916,*M3269,E

In Moberg's Emigrant Novels and the Journals of Andrew Peterson New York, Arno, 1979.

02

PIGMAN, Walter Griffith - *H917,*M3270,E

1850 to 1851

California Gold Rush diary.

The Journal of Walter Griffith Pigman edited by Ulla Staley Fawkes. Mexico, Missouri, Walter G.Staley, 1942, 200 copies.

03

POLLOK, Fitzwilliam Thomas - E

Probably second half of the nineteenth century

Sport in British Burma, Assam, and the Cassyah and Jyntiah Hills London, Hurst and Blackett, 1900, is reported to contain diary material.

02/03

POSTON, Charles Debrille - *M3271,E

In Arizona Quarterly 1957.

03

PRUDHOMME, Lestant - of Cloutierville? Louisiana - E

1850?

In Old Louisiana New York, Century, 1929.

01

READ, George Willis [Dr.] (1819-1880) of Greene County, Pennsylvania, physician - A327,M3272

May to August 1850 and 1862

Matthews: Travel diary; with Greene County party, from Independence to Hangtown (Placerville), California; account of the diggings and mining; account of a journey from New York to California in 1862; substantial and clearly written notes; moderate interest.

In A Pioneer of 1850 by Georgia W.Read. Boston, 1927, pp 17-100.

02/03

RHODES, Joseph - *H918,*M3273,E

Joseph Rhodes and the California Gold Rush of 1850 in Annals of Wyoming XXIII, 1951.

02/03

ROBERTSON, Eliza Marsh - *M3274,E

Aspects of Acadian Plantation Life in the Mid-Nineteenth Century: A Microcosmic View by James M. Dormon in Louisiana History XVI, winter, 1975, pp 361-70.

SAWYER, Lorenzo (1820-1891) born Le Roy, New York, of San Francisco, later chief justice of Supreme Court of California - A327,M3275

May to July 1850

Matthews: Travel diary; from St. Joseph to California; conventional notes on route, scenery, sights; solid entries but lacking in spontaneity.

Way Sketches, Containing Incidents of Travel across the Plains edited by Edward Eberstadt. New York, 1926, 125 pp.

03

SAVAGE, Edward H. - of the Boston Police - E

From 1850?

Incidents, purportedly extracted from a policeman's diary; episodic and much elaborated with little trace of the underlying record.

Recollections of a Boston Police Officer, or Boston by Daylight and Gaslight, from the Diary of an Officer Fifteen Years in the Service in A Chronological History of the Boston Watch and Police from 1631 to 1865 Boston, the author, 1865.

02/03

SCHLIEMANN, Heinrich - *H1639,*M3276,E

a) - 1850

Schliemann's First Visit to America Harvard, 1942.

b) - Heinrich Schliemann's Chicago Journal in Chicago History II, 1973.

c) - Dr. Schliemann's Diary Indiana Historical Society, 1961.

d) - *James Cummings* has also:

1. - Memoirs Harper, 1977.

2. - Myth, Scandal, and History Wayne State, 1986.

3. - Troy and Its Remains Arno, 1976.

4. - Troja Arno, 1976.

SCHOFIELD, John McAllister (1831-1906) - E

From 1850's?

Forty-six Years in the Army Norman: University of Oklahoma Press, 1998 (first printed 1897), is reported to contain diary material.

03

SEWALL, John Smith - E

From 1850?

The Logbook of the Captain's Clerk: Adventures in the China Seas 1905, is reported to contain diary material.

02/03

SHEPHERD, Joseph (James) S. [Dr.] - A331,M3277,E

1851

Matthews: Travel diary; overland journey to California, with notes for emigrants.

1. - Journal of Travel across the Plains to California Racine, 1851, 44 pp. (*Matthews* states only one copy known).

2. - Journal of Travel across the Plains to California and Guide to the Future Emigrant Fairfield, Washington, Ye Galleon Press, 1978.

Note: *James Cummings* has an edition published at Racine, Wisconsin, 1945.

01

SHOTTENKIRK, D.G. - of Mount Carroll, Illinois, schoolmaster - A327,M3278

June to July 1850

Matthews: Travel diary (fragment); on the road to California about Green River.

In Scenery of the Plains, Mountains, and Mines by Franklin Langworthy, edited by P.C.Phillips. Princeton, 1932, Appendix, pp 280-285.

01/02

SMITH, Charles W. - of Victor, New York - A327,M3280

April to August 1850

Matthews: Travel diary; from Centreville, Idaho, to Weber Creek, California; unexciting, but better written than the usual Gold Rush journal; journalistic, with poetical quotations.
Journal of a Trip to California edited by R.W.G.Vail. New York, 1920, 79 pp. Reprinted Fairfield, Washington, Ye Galleon, 1974.

03

SMITH, J.R. - E

1850

A Diary Account of a Creek Boundary Survey, 1850 in Chronicles of Oklahoma Autumn, 1949.

03

SMITH, Jerome Van Crowninshield - E

1850?

A Pilgrimage to Egypt, Embracing a Diary of Explorations on the Nile Boston, 1852.

03

SNOW, William Parker (1817-1895) Arctic explorer, writer and mariner - E

June to September 1850

Journal of the civil officer of the expedition financed by Lady Franklin expedition on the ketch *Prince Albert* to explore the Boothia Peninsula for any sign of the missing Franklin expedition.
Voyage of the Prince Albert in Search of Sir John Franklin: A Narrative of Every-Day Life in the Arctic Seas London, Longman, 1851.

03

STANFORD, Walter [Sir] African colonial administrator - E

1850 to 1929

The Reminiscences of Sir Walter Stanford Cape Town, Van Riebeeck Society, two volumes, 1958 and 1962, is reported to contain diary material.

01

STEELE, John (1832-1905) born in Middleton County, New York, of Wisconsin, soldier and minister

A328,M3281

April to September 1850

Matthews: Travel diary; from Wisconsin to California; extensive, well written, but conventional, notes; original poems.

Across the Plains in 1850 edited by Joseph Schafer. Chicago, 1930, 234 pp. First published in Lodi Valley News Wisconsin, April 8th. to November 18th. 1899.

03

STEVENSON, Margaret Isabella Balfour (1829-1897) wife of Thomas Stevenson (qv) and mother of Robert Louis Stevenson (qv) - E

1850 to 1858

Diary notes of R.L.Stevenson's early years.

Stevenson's Baby Book San Francisco, 1922, 500 copies. The book is printed both in facsimile and transcript.

01

STIMSON, Fancher (1828-1902) of Council Bluffs, Iowa - A328,M3282

April to July 1850

Matthews: Travel diary; from Palmyra, Wisconsin, to California. via Council Bluffs, Platte

River, South Pass; moderate interest.
In Annals of Iowa Third Series, XIII, 1922, pp 408-423.

02

STRUTT, William - E
1850 to 1862

The Australian Journal of William Strutt, A.R.A. 1850-1862 edited by George Mackaness. Dubbo, Review Publications, two part facsimile edition, 1979. First printed privately, Sydney, 1958, 135 copies. (Australian Historical Monograph No. 38).

03

SUTHERLAND, Peter C. (1822-1900) - E
1850 to 1851

Journal of a Voyage in Baffin's Bay and Barrow Straits in the Years 1850-1851, under the Command of Mr. William Penney, in Search of the Missing Crews of H.M. Ships *Erebus* and *Terror* London, Longman, two volumes, 1852.

02/03

TAYLOR, Calvin - *H919,*M3283,E
From 1850

1. - Overland to California in 1850: The Journal of Calvin Taylor in Utah Historical Quarterly Fall, 1970.
2. - James Cummings (12237) has the same diary in Nebraska History Summer, 1969.

01

TAYLOR, Marion C. [Col.] (d.1871) of Shelby County, Kentucky, lawyer - A328,M3284
April to June 1850

Matthews: Military diary; with Lopez Cardenas' expedition against Cuba; enlistment at Louisville; voyage, description of islands, guards; return to Louisville; quite interesting.
Kentucky Historical Society Register XIX, 1921, pp 79-89.

01

TENNYSON, Emily Sellwood, Baroness (1813-1896) - H920
Summer 1850 to September 1874

Lady Tennyson's record of life with the poet. Artless and factual; friends and visits. Disappointing.

1. - Lady Tennyson's Journal edited by James O.Hoge. Charlottesville, University Press of Virginia, 1981.
2. - The Farringford Journal of Emily Tennyson 1853-1864 edited by Richard J.Hutchings and Brian Hinton. Newport, Isle of Wight County Press, 1986. An independent transcription from the manuscript but containing no material not in the Hogue edition.
3. - Extract for September 28th. 1865 in The Victorian Visitors: An Account of the Hawaiian Kingdom, 1861-1866, Including the Journal Letters of Sophia Cracroft, Extracts from the Journals of Lady Franklin, and Diaries and Letters of Queen Emma of Hawaii. Honolulu, University of Hawaii Press, 1958, pp 247-248.
4. - In Emily Tennyson: The Poet's Wife by Ann Thwaite, London, Faber, 1996, passim.

01

THISSELL, G.W. - of Bellefontaine, Iowa - A328,M3285
March to September 1850

Matthews: Travel diary; with an ox team from Missouri River to California via Oregon Trail; early summary of discovery of gold, interposed editorial comment, and narrative of other

pioneers; journalistic, but fair interest.
Crossing the Plains in '49 Oakland, 1903, 176 pp.

THOROLD, George [The Rt. Rev.] (1825-1895) Bishop of Rochester, and of Winchester - B257

August 1850 to December 1893

Matthews: Clerical diary (extracts); religious life and devotion; work as bishop; diocesan work in Rochester and in Winchester; travel in U.S.A., etc.

The Life and Work of Rev. George Thorold by C.H.Simpkinson. London, 1896, pp 23-389.

01/02

UDELL, John (1795-1872) of Jefferson, Ohio, and New York City - H1081,A328,*M3286,E a) - January 1850 to July 1855

Matthews: Travel diary; overland to California along the Oregon Trail; work in Placerville and Yuba; return via Panama; second trip to California in 1852, stay until 1854, and return; many religious reflections; quite interesting.

Incidents of Travel to California Jefferson, Ohio, 1856, 302 pp. The formal diary is on pp 9-106; on pp 114-239 is an autobiography, which draws largely from his diary (January 1833 to October 1855), concerning his work in the Baptist church, and his farming, domestic life, and travel east of the Mississippi; these extracts, although very scattered, give an interesting picture of pioneer life.

b) - 1858 to 1859

Travel diary, the author's fourth trip to the Pacific coast from Jefferson to Los Angeles along Santa Fe trail; eight of the party killed and thirteen wounded by Mojave Indians forcing the return to winter in Albuquerque; the journey continued to California.

1. - Journal of John Udell, Kept During a Trip Across the Plains, Containing an Account of the Massacre of a Portion of his Party by the Mojave Indians, in 1859 Jefferson, Ohio, 1868, 47 pp. Reprinted Los Angeles, N.A.Kovach, 1946. (California Centennial Series No. 3).

2. - Journal of John Udell, Kept During a Trip Across the Plains, Containing an Account of the Massacre of a Portion of his Party by the Mojave Indians, in 1858 Suisun, October 1859. A photographic facsimile of this earlier edition from a copy in the library of Yale University, which seems to have escaped earlier bibliographers, was issued by Yale University Library, 1952, 45 pp, 200 copies.

03

WALLACE, Horace Binney (1817-1852) - E
1850

Purported journal; a series of descriptive essays: a visit to Netley Abbey, a tour of Switzerland, the Roman Forum and an ascent of Vesuvius.

In Art, Scenery and Philosophy in Europe: Being Fragments of the Portfolio of the Late Horace Binney Wallace Esquire, of Philadelphia Philadelphia, Hooker, 1855, pp 155-242.

03

WARD, Edward Robert (1825-1851) New Zealand colonist
September 7th. 1850 to June 22nd. 1851

Personal diary; the voyage from Plymouth to New Zealand on the *Charlotte Jane*, chartered by the 'Canterbury Association', with two younger brothers; a full account of the voyage, life on board, and fellow passengers; arrival in New Zealand; builds temporary shelter; explores the country around Christchurch and Lyttelton and selects his land purchases; deals with Maoris; buys farming stock; settles on Quail Island; becomes a magistrate; builds a house; a full and informative record of the early days of the colony.

The Journal of Edward Ward 1850-51 Christchurch, The Pegasus Press, 1951.

03

WHEATON, Eliza Baylies (1809-1905) - E
1850-1905

Summary and quotation from her diary in The Life of Eliza Baylies Wheaton by Harriet E. Payne. Riverside Press, 1907.

WHITMORE, Ellen Rebecca - *H921

01

WILLIAMS, John T. (1825-1881) of Clinton County, Indiana - A328,M3287

March to September 1850

Matthews: Travel diary; from Indiana to Parks Bar, California; notes on distances, Indians, and accidents.

In Indiana Magazine of History XXXII, 1936, pp 393-409.

WILLIAMS, Thomazene - *H922

03

WILLMOTT, Robert Aris (1809-1863) [Rev.] English clergyman - E
1850?

A rambling and discursive journal of thoughts and observations in nature and literature.

A Journal of Summertime in the Country London, Scholartis, 1928.

01

WOOD, John (1825-1896) of Greenfield, Ohio, lawyer, merchant, teacher - A328,M3288

April to September 1850

Matthews: Travel diary; from Cincinnati to the gold mines of California; notes on route, hardships, difficulties, prices.

Journal of John Wood Chillicothe, Ohio, 1852, 76 pp. Reprinted, Columbus, Ohio, 1871, 112 pp.

WOODRUFF, Israel C [Lieut.] - *H923

01

WOODWARD, Thomas (1806-1878) born Stockton-on-Tees, England, of Highland, Wisconsin

A329,M3289

May to July 1850

Matthews: Travel diary (incomplete); from St. Joseph to California via Platte River and South Pass; very good details of things seen and felt; one of the best of the western travel diaries.

In Wisconsin Magazine of History XVII, (1933-1934), pp 345-360 and 433-446.

01

WORTLEY, Victoria Stuart (1837-1912) - A329

May 1850 to May 1851

Matthews: Travel diary; tour in North and South America; the diary of a fascinated child; observations on people, customs, slang, etc.

A Young Travellers's Journal London, 1852, 58 pp.

1851_{AD}

02/03

ANONYMOUS - *M3290,E

Arksey: In El Palacio XLVII.

03

AVERELL, William Woods - E

1851 to 1862

Ten Years in the Saddle: The Memoir of William Woods Averell, 1851-1862 Stan Clark Military Books, 1979, is reported to contain diary material.

01/03

BAKER, Jean Rio Griffiths (1810-1883) Mormon emigrant from England - H924,M3291

June 4th. 1851 to March 22nd. 1852

Emigrant diary of a widow with seven children from London to Liverpool and by ship to New Orleans with a party of Mormon converts; the voyage; death of one of her children; by steamboat up the Mississippi to Iowa and thence by wagon to Salt Lake City; hardships accidents and mishaps, all stoically borne. An excellent diary with good descriptions and much very interesting detail of the journey. There is a sad note, dated September 29th. 1869, in which she regrets that she had ever left her homeland.

1. - In Covered Wagon Women: Diaries and Letters from the Western Trails Volume III, edited by Kenneth L.Holmes. Glendale, California, Arthur H.Clarke, 1984, pp 203-281. Reprinted, Lincoln and London, University of Nebraska Press, paperback, 1996.
2. - Extracts: Godfrey pp 203-221.

02/03

BALLOU, Mary B. - *M3292,E

"I Hear the Hogs in My Kitchen": A Woman's View of the Gold Rush Printed for F.W. Beinecke, 1962 by Carl Purlington Rollins Printing-Office of the Yale University Press.

01

BARBOUR, George W. - of Kentucky - A329,M3293

May to October 1851

Matthews: Official journal; Indian affairs of California; member of commission to formulate "a definite policy with regard to the aboriginal tribes of California".

In Southwestern Historical Quarterly XL, (1936-1937), pp 145-153 and 247-261.

02/03

BARNUM, Caroline C. - *M3294,E

In Travel Accounts of Indiana, 1679-1961; a collection of observations by wayfaring foreigners, itinerants, and peripatetic hoosiers compiled by Shirley S. McCord. Indianapolis, Indiana Historical Bureau, 1970.

03

BICKHAM, William Dennison (1827-1894) - E

1851

"... the letters and journal of William Bickham ..., written as a young man in 1851, during one of the most dramatic eras in the history of the American West. More reflective than most diarists, and an avid reader himself, his writings are among the most interesting of those left by participants in the great Gold Rush, providing a window into the life and activities of the miners and pioneers who came to California to seek their fortunes. The editor has abridged the

original journal by about one-fifth.”

Buckeye in the Land of Gold: The Letters and Journal of William Dennison Bickham edited by Randall E.Ham, Spokane, Washington, Arthur h.Vlark, 1996.

02/03

BLANEY, Henry - *M3295,E

Journal of Voyages to China And Return privately printed, Boston, 1913.

02/03

BOGGS, Mary Jane (later HOLLADAY) (1833-1861) - *H925,*M3296,E

a) - June, 1851

Diary extract; a trip to the Peaks of Otter.

Rambles Among the Virginia Mountains: The Journal of Mary Jane Boggs, June 1851 in Virginia Magazine of History and Biography LXXVII, 1969, pp 78-111.

b) - 1851 to 1861

The Journals of Mary Jane Boggs Holladay, 1851-1861 edited by Alvis Milton Holladay. Privately printed, 1970.

03

BOND, John Wesley (1825-1903) - E

1851?

Camp-Fire Sketches, Or, Notes of a Trip from St. Paul to Pembina and Selkirk Settlement on the Red River of the North in Minnesota and Its Resources Chicago, Keen and Lee, 1856.

02/03

BOOTH, William - Mormon emigrant - M3297

June 14th. to September 21st. 1851

Mormon clerk's journal of crossing the plains; the Third Company of Ten, comprising thirteen wagons, sixty four persons, fifty oxen, thirty cows, two horses and three pigs, captained by Levi Hammon under the overall command of Alfred Cordon. A good, if rather formal account of the journey; weather; accidents, particularly to Sister Maddison and her wagon; births and deaths; disagreements and resolutions.

In Early Utah Pioneers: Levi Hammon and Polly Chapman Bybee compiled by Betsy Robena H. Greenwell. Kaysville, Utah, Inland Printing, 1964.

02

BOYCE, George Price - *H926,E

From 1851

The Diaries of George Price Boyce Norwich, Norfolk, 1980.

/03

BRONSON, G.W.

May 1851 to June 1852

Log of a whaling voyage.

Glimpses of the Whaleman's Cabin Boston, Damrell and Moore, 1855.

01

BUCKINGHAM, Harriet Talcott (1832-1890) - H927,M3298

May 4th. to September 26th. 1851

Wagon train diary, from Norwalk, Ohio to Oregon; the printed version is a concatenation of two manuscripts, one of which is probably a written-up version; a fairly uneventful journey under an experienced leader; much about Indians; good descriptions.

In Covered Wagon Women: Diaries and Letters from the Western Trails Volume III, edited by Kenneth L.Holmes. Glendale, California, Arthur H.Clarke, 1984, pp 16-52. Reprinted, Lincoln and London, University of Nebraska Press, paperback, 1996.

01

CARLINGFORD, Chichester Samuel Parkinson-Fortescue, Baron (1823-1898) statesman - H1852

a) - February 28th. 1851 to September 18th. 1862

Personal, social and political diary. Political affairs; friends; gossip; Ruskin, Lear, Russell. Lively and interesting. His love for Lady Waldegrave, which forms the main focus of the manuscript, has been largely excised from this edition.

'.... and Mr. Fortescue'; A Selection from the Diaries from 1831 to 1862 of Chichester Fortescue, Lord Carlingford, K.P. edited by Osbert Wyndham Hewett. London, John Murray, 1958.

b) - January 1st. to December 31st. 1885

Political diary by a detached and independent member and observer of Gladstone's cabinet; foreign affairs: Egypt, Sudan and Russia; political discussions; cabinet meetings; notes about his colleagues; some mentions of private and financial matters.

Lord Carlingford's Journal; Reflections of a Cabinet Minister 1885 edited by A.B.Cooke and J.R.Vincent. Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1971.

02

CARPENTER, Zacheus - *H928,*M3299,E

1851

Diary and Letter in Register of the Kentucky Historical Society 1952.

02

CASTEL, Horace de Viel (Marc-Roch-Horace de Salviac, Baron de Viel-Castel) (1802-1864) art lover, collector, and director of the Louvre - E

From 1851?

Memoirs of Count Horace De Viel Castel. A Chronicle of the Principal Events, Political, Social during the Reign of Napoleon III from 1851 to 1864 London, Remington and Co., two volumes, 1888.

03

CHAMBERLIN, Joseph Edgar (1851-1935) - E

Dates Unknown

"With the exception of the poem and the opening chapter of this book, all the material has been taken from the Boston Evening Transcript."

Nomads and Listeners edited by Samuel Waxman, Cambridge, Riverside Press, 1937, is reported to contain diary material.

03

CHAPMAN, Abel (1851-1929) - E

Dates Unknown

The following are reported to contain diary material:

a) - Wild Norway London, Edward Arnold, 1897.

b) - Savage Sudan: Its Wild Tribes, Big-Game and Bird-Life London, Gurney and Jackson, 1921.

CHAPMAN, John (1822-1894) critic and editor - B258

January to October 1851 and January to August 1860

Matthews: Literary diaries; work on 'Westminster Review' while George Eliot was living at his house in Strand; his editorial work, reading and business; social life and health; interesting.
George Eliot and John Chapman by Gordon S.Haight. New Haven, 1940, pp 123-251.

03

CHILDERS, Hugh Culling Eardley (1827-1896) British statesman

From January 4th. 1851

Brief and infrequent diary extracts with extensive correspondence, some of which is in the nature of diary letters; early career in the new colony of Victoria, Australia; inspector of schools, etc; political and business affairs in England; foreign travels. There are also a few extracts from the diary of his wife, Emily Childers (qv).

In The Life and Correspondence of The Right Hon. Hugh C.E.Childers, 1827-1896 by Spencer Childers. London, John Murray, two volumes, 1901, passim. (Volume one only seen).

02

COLLES, James - H929,E

1851

Entertaining hunting journal.

Journal of a Hunting Excursion to Louis Lake, 1851 Blue Mountain Lake, New York, Adirondack Museum, 1961. Unpaginated facsimile and transcript, 1000 copies, 50 specially bound and cased.

02/03

COOL, Peter Y. - *M3300,E

Arksey: In Pacific Historian X.

01

CRANSTON, Susan Amelia Marsh (1829-1857) - H930,M3301

May 8th. to August 27th. 1851

Wagon train diary of a young wife travelling with her husband and a party of Ohio emigrants; a straightforward factual account.

In Covered Wagon Women: Diaries and Letters from the Western Trails Volume III, edited by Kenneth L.Holmes. Glendale, California, Arthur H.Clarke, 1984, pp 96-126. Reprinted, Lincoln and London, University of Nebraska Press, paperback, 1996.

01

CRAWFORD, P.V. - A329,M3302

March to September 1851

Matthews: Travel diary; from Madison, Indiana, to St. Joseph and thence to Oregon; a conventional overland diary with notes on route, sights, Indians, etc.

In Oregon Historical Society Quarterly XXV, 1924, pp 136-169.

01

DAVIS, Alvah Isaiah (b.1825) born in Geauga County, Ohio, of Linn County, Oregon - A329,M3303

a) - December 1851 to October 1852

Matthews: Travel diary; brief notes of farming and weather near Lockport, Illinois; at Chicago; journey across Iowa along Oregon Trail to Willamette; quite interesting, especially for unusual entries indicating genesis of the desire to emigrate.

In Oregon Pioneer Association Transactions 37th. Annual Reunion, 1909, pp 355-381.

b) - October 1852 to April 1854

Matthews: Private diary; farming in Oregon; brief notes of work and weather; some personal notes, and prices.

In Oregon Pioneer Association Transactions 38th. and 39th. Annual Reunion, (1910-1911), pp 444-476.

03

DEWEY, Melville Louis Kossuth (Melvil) (1851-1931) American librarian - E

Dates unknown, perhaps 1876

Raking the Coals: The ALA Scrapbook of 1886 edited by Edward G.Holley, Phi Beta Mu, 1967, is reported to contain diary material.

02/03

DICKINSON, Lavinia Norcross (1833-1899) younger sister of Emily Dickinson - *M3304,E
In Volume I of The Years and Hours of Emily Dickinson by Jay Leyda. New York, Yale University Press, 1960.

03

DINSMORE, Benjamin B. - E

1851 to 1852, one entry each in 1853 and 1854

Diary of a disappointing trip to California, via the Isthmus of Panama, in search of gold.

Maine Man in California: A Record of the Gold Rush Era in The New England Quarterly XX, No.2, June, 1947, pp 252-259.

02

DOBLE, John - *H930a,*M3305,E

From 1851

John Doble's Journal and Letters from the Mines: Mokelumne Hill, Jackson, Volcano and San Francisco, 1851-1856 edited by Charles L.Camp. Denver, Old West Publishing, 1962, 1000 copies.

03

DUFF, Mountstuart Elphinstone Grant [Rt. Hon. Sir] (1829-1906) - B258,E

a) - 1851 to 1901

A very long record of his life, replete with anecdote and jokes, many of them still very funny. Politics; diplomacy; social life: seems to have known everybody of importance in Britain and Europe; travel at home and in Europe, Palestine and India; botanical interests; generally rather impersonal. A grand panorama of some importance, if of limited depth of focus.

1. - Notes from a Diary London, John Murray, fourteen volumes, 1897 to 1905.

2. - A selection of the best stories from the diaries is A Victorian Vintage edited by A.T.Bassett. London, Methuen, 1930.

3. - Account in: Ponsonby (1), pp 422-423.

b) - Notes from an Indian Journey London, Macmillan, 1876.

c) - 1858 to 1881

Some Brief Comments on Passing Events, made between February 4th, 1858, and October 5th, 1881 privately printed, Madras, 1884.

03

EPP, Jacob D. - E

1851 to 1880

A Mennonite in Russia: The diaries of Jacob D.Epp, 1851-80 University of Toronto Press, 1991.

01

EVANS, John - overseer of Chemonie plantation, Florida - A329,M3306

January to December 1851 and January to August 1856

Matthews: Plantation journal (written by A.R. and B.S.McCall after January 21st. 1856); careful details of work about the Chemonie plantation; health and discipline of slaves; interesting linguistically.

In Florida Plantation Records, Missouri Historical Society Publications edited by U.B.Phillips and J.D.Glunt, 1927, pp 339-509.

01

FLINT, Thomas [Dr.] (1824-1904) born New Vineyard, Maine - A329,M3307

May to July 1851 and December 1852 to July 1855

Matthews: Travel diary; brief notes of trip from Maine to California via Panama; full diary of round trip from California to Illinois to bring sheep and cattle into California; fairly good account of difficulties.

In Historical Society of Southern California Annual Publications XII, 1923, pp 53-127.

03

FORBES, James David (1809-1868) Scottish physicist and glaciologist - E

1851 (?)

Norway and Its Glaciers Visited in 1851; Followed by Journals of Excursions in the high Alps of Dauphine, Berne and Savoy Edinburgh, 1853.

02

FOWLER, Matthew Van Benschoten - *H930b,*M3308,E

1851

California Journal Historical Society of California, 1968.

02/03

GAY, James Woods - *M3309,E

Arksey: In Lane County Historian XXIV.

03

GEHMAN, John B. - E

1851-1861

Diary of John Gehman: Hereford Township, Berks County, Pennsylvania Creamery, Pennsylvania, 1992.

GEORGE, Elizabeth (1831-1856) of Pebworth, Gloucestershire - B258

February 1851 to February 1856

Matthews: Religious diary (extracts); her religious life and introspection; Sunday-school work; church work and visiting; her increasing piety; ill health; relates to various places in Gloucester and Warwick.

Memoir of Elizabeth George by Henry J. Piggott. London, 1858, pp 12-235.

03

GEORGE, Willard C. - E

1851?

A Year Abroad: or Sketches of Travel in Great Britain, France and Switzerland Boston, 1852.

02/03

GIBBON, Lardner - *M3310,E

In Volume II of Exploration of the Valley of the Amazon, Made under Direction of the Navy Department by William Lewis Herndon. Washington, R. Armstrong, public printer, 1853-54. There are more recent editions.

02/03

GONCOURT, Edmond (1822-1896) and Jules (1830-1870) de - *H930c
1851 to 1896

Diary of life in Paris, written jointly until the death of Jules; writers and artists, Flaubert, Zola, Degas, Rodin; anecdote and gossip, from drawing room to brothel. Selections were published in France in Edmond's lifetime.

1. - The Goncourt Journals 1851-1870 edited and translated by Lewis Galantieri. London, Cassell, 1937.
2. - Pages from the Goncourt Journal edited and translated by Robert Baldick. London, Oxford University Press, 1962. Folio Society, 1980. This is extracted from the full text, published in France, 1956-1959.
3. - Paris Under Siege Cornell University Press, 1969.
4. - Extracts: (taken from The Journals of the de Goncourts 1900, edited by Julius West, not seen) Dunaway & Evans, pp 552-560.
5. - Paris and the Arts: From the Goncourt Journal Cornell University Press, 1972.
6. - Edmond and Jules de Goncourt, With Letters and Leaves from Their Journals New York, Dodd Mead, two volumes, 1895.

03

GOODRICH, Frank Boott - E
1851 to 1853

Tricolored Sketches in Paris During the Years 1851,2,3 New York, Harper and Brothers, 1855, is reported to contain diary material.

01

GREENE, Paul - of western New York, farmer - A330,M3311
October to November 1851

Matthews: Travel diary (extracts); Buffalo to Toledo, the Ohio River, Cincinnati, Piqua, Louisville, Memphis; very good descriptions of cities and life on the Ohio.

In History Teacher's Magazine VII, 1916, pp 122-123.

03

GROSVENOR, Robert, (first baron Ebury) (1801-1893) - E
1851

Leaves from My Journal during the Summer of 1851 privately printed, John Murray, 1852

03

GUNDRY, John Seager [Dr.] - E
From 1851

“Dr Gundry emigrated to Canterbury on the Canterbury Association vessel *Steadfast* which arrived in Lyttelton on 8 June 1851. He had been Surgeon-Superintendent on board. He bought his town allotment section on the south side of Cashel Street, about halfway between Colombo Street and Oxford Terrace, and a house was built for him there.”

Dr Gundry's Diary edited by R.S.Gormack, Christchurch, Nag's Head Press, two volumes, 1982, 100pp and 122pp 300 copies.

01

GUNN, Elizabeth Le Breton (1811-1906) - A300,M3312

February to August 1851

Matthews: Travel diary-letters; written to her family while she was making a voyage round Cape Horn to join her husband in California; interesting details of a woman's view of the voyage, cooking, social life, etc.; quite pleasant.

In Records of a California Family edited by A.L.Marston. San Diego, California, 1928, pp 91-135.

01

HADLEY, Amelia Hammond (1825-1886) - H930d,M3313

May 5th. to August 23rd. 1851

Wagon train diary of a newly-wed from Illinois to Portland, Oregon; a very quick journey with horse teams and no cattle to drive; full and detailed entries except when she was ill in late July and early August; her brother in law shot and badly wounded by an Indian who stole a horse; a good diary.

In Covered Wagon Women: Diaries and Letters from the Western Trails Volume III, edited by Kenneth L.Holmes. Glendale, California, Arthur H.Clarke, 1984, pp 53-96. Reprinted, Lincoln and London, University of Nebraska Press, paperback, 1996.

02/03

HARRIS, Jeremiah Collins (1790-1876) - *M3314,E

An Old Field School Teacher's Diary: Life and Times of Jeremiah C. Harris edited by Charles W. Turner. Verona, Virginia, McClure Press, 1975.

02/03

HAYES, Emily Martha Chauncey - *M3315,E

In Pioneer Notes from the Diaries of Judge Benjamin Hayes, 1849-1875 edited by Marjorie T.Wolcott. Privately printed, Los Angeles, 1929.

02/03

HERNDON, William Lewis (1813-1857) - *M3316,E

In Volume I of Exploration of the Valley of the Amazon, made under direction of the Navy Department Washington, R. Armstrong, two volumes, 1853-54. Edited and with a foreword by Gary Kinder, New York, Grove Press, 2000.

03

HIBBETT, Theophilus C. - E

1851 to 1854

College Days at Old Miami: The Diary of T.C. Hibbett 1851-1854 edited by William Pratt. Miami University Press. 1984.

02/03

HICKOK, William Alonzo - *M3317,E

Arksey: In Illinois State Historical Society Journal LXXI.

03

HOOD, Margaret Scholl - E

1851 to 1861

Diaries of Margaret Scholl Hood (of Frederick, Maryland), 1851-1861 Camden Maine, picton Press, 1992.

01

HOWE, William S.G. (d.1860) of Hanover New Hampshire - A330,M3318

June 1851 to February 1853

Matthews: Private diary (extracts); social work, visits to points of interest, family and domestic notes, weather, music, installation of gas.

In Diary of Rev. Moses How New Bedford, 1932, pp 25-29.

03

IRELAND, John B - E

1851 to 1856

Wall Street to Cashmere: A Journal of Five Years in Asia, Africa, and Europ: Comprising Visits, during 1851,2,3,4,5,6, to the Danemora Iron Mines, The Seven Churches, Plains of Troy, Palmyra, Jerusalem, Petra, Seringapatam, Surat New York, Rollo, 1859.

03

JENSEN, Karl Georg (1851-1933) Danish painter - E

Dates unknown

Karl Jensen's Diary in The Bridge Danish American Heritage Society, XI, No.1, 1988.

Note: The identity of this Karl Jensen as the author of the diary has not been confirmed.

02/03

JOHNSON, John Lawrence - *M3319,E

In With Her Own Wings: Historical Sketches, Reminiscences, and Anecdotes of Pioneer Women edited by Helen Krebs Smith. Portland, Oregon, Beattie and Company, 1948.

03

KERR, John Andrew (1851-1940) - E

Dates unknown

John Kerr by Constance Kerr Sissons, Toronto, Oxford U niversity Press, 1946, is reported to contain diary material.

01

LECOUVREUR, Frank (1829-1901) born Ortelsburg, Prussia, of Los Angeles, California, civil engineerA330,M3320

April 1851 to October 1871

Matthews: Private and travel diary; written in form of letters; Berlin, Hamburg, voyage to San Francisco, San Francisco, mining, Los Angeles, voyage to Germany via Panama, New York, return to Los Angeles; extensive and fairly interesting. Translated from the German.

From East Prussia to the Golden Gate by Julius C.Behnke. New York, Los Angeles, 1906, 355 pp.

03

LEVERHULME, William Hesketh Lever, first Viscount (1851-1925) - E

Dates unknown

Viscount Leverhulme a biography by his son, London, Allen and Unwin, 1927, is reported to contain diary material.

LEWIN, Frederick Mortimer (b.1798) of Ridgeway, Southampton - B259

October 1851 to January 1852

Matthews: Travel diary; notes kept during a tour in Sweden; topography, scenery, towns; social life in high society.

The Lewin Letters edited by Thomas H. Lewin. London, 1909, Volume II, pp 82-108.

01

LINES, Amelia Jane Akehurst - *G88

03

LIVINGSTONE, David (1813-1873) explorer - H931,D183

1851 to April 27th. 1873

a) - Exploration journals of his African journeys, written up from his diaries and notes; detailed, important, valuable and interesting.

1. - Missionary Travels and Researches in South Africa London, John Murray, 1857.

2. - The Zambezi and its Tributaries London, John Murray, 1865.

3. - Livingstone's Last Journals edited by the Rev. Horace Waller. London, John Murray, two volumes, 1874.

4. - A one volume condensation of these journals is Livingstone's Travels edited by Dr. James I. Macnair. London, J.M.Dent, 1954.

b) - Edited from the manuscript diaries, with interesting differences from the written-up versions, are:

1. - Livingstone's Private Journals 1851-1853 edited by I.Schapera. London, Chatto and Windus, 1960.

2. - The Zaqmbesi Expedition of David Livingstone, 1858-1863 edited by J.P.R.Wallis, London, Chatto and Windus, two volumes, 1956, includes letters and dispatches.

3. - African Journal 1853-1856 edited by I Schapera. University of California Press, 1963.

c) - Extracts: Blythe, pp 322-326.

d) - Dates unknown

In William Cotton Oswell, Hunter and Explorer: The Story of His Life, with Certain Correspondence and Extracts from the Private Journal of David Livingstone, Hitherto Unpublished London, Heinemann, two volumes, 1900.

01

LOBENSTINE, William Christian - born Eisfeld, Germany, of Leavenworth, Kansas - A330,M3321

April 1851 to August 1852 and April 1854 to July 1858

Matthews: Private diary (extracts); in California, and return to the East; overland journey from Wheeling to California; flatulent journalistic style, with many German constructions.

Extracts from the Diary of William C.Lobenstine edited by Belle W.Lobenstine, 1920, 101 pp.

02

LONDON, M.C.S. (Possibly Macworth Shove) - C706

July 1851 to February 1852

Matthews: Travel journal; an Englishman's journey to New Brunswick; and his experiences alone on the Tobique River.

Adventures in Canada London, 1866(?).

McDOUGALL, George Millward (1821-1876) - C747

June 1851 to November 1875

Matthews: Missionary journals; work among Indians in Saskatchewan; travels and adventures; life of Blackfeet, Sioux, Crees; smallpox epidemics.

George Millward McDougall by John McDougall. Toronto, 1888; second edition 1902.

02/03

McKAIG, Priscilla Ellen Beall (1810-1885) - *M3322,E

The McKaig Journal: A Confederate Family of Cumberland edited by Hélène L. Baldwin, Michael Allen Mudge, and Keith W. Schlegel. Cumberland, Marland, Allegany County

Historical Society, 1984.

02

MANDER, Samuel Small (1822-1881) paint and varnish manufacturer, of Wolverhampton 1851 to 1864

Occasional notes, sometimes retrospective, about his children, their births, characters, development and defects, particular of his elder son, Theodore (qv).

In A Very Private Heritage: The Family Papers of Samuel Theodore Mander, 1853-1900 edited by Patricia Pegg. Malvern, Images Publishing, 1996, pp 17-31. Passim.

03

MANNEY, Solon W. [The Rev.] (1813-1869) chaplain of Fort Ripley - E 1851 to 1859

History of Fort Ripley, 1849-1859; based on the diary of Rev. Solon W. Manney, D.D., chaplain of this post from 1851 to 1859 in Minnesota Historical society Collections X, No. 1, 1905, pp 179-202.

03

MATSON, Sylvester - E 1851 to 1853

With the Third infantry in New Mexico, 1851-1853 in Journal of Arizona History 1990.

01/03

MAYER, Frank (Francis) Blackwell (1827-1899) of Baltimore, artist - A330,M3323 May to July 1851

a) - *Matthews*: Travel diary; kept while the author was painting on the frontier; journey to Cincinnati, Mammoth Cave, Louisville, up Mississippi to St. Paul, among Sioux at Kaposia, at Traverse des Sioux; a full and detailed account of what he saw, with a good deal of personal matter; highly interesting.

With Pen and Pencil on the Frontier in 1851 edited by B.L.Heilbron. St. Paul, Minnesota Historical Society, 1932, 214 pp. and St.Paul, Minnesota Historical Society Press, 1986.

b) - Another copy of the diary, partly destroyed by fire but augmented with later additions, describes the Northern Plains treaty at Traverse de Sioux and Mendota.

In Frank B.Mayer and the Treaties of 1851 in Minnesota History XXII, June 1941, pp 133-156.

01

MIDGLEY, Sarah (1831-1893) English emigrant to Australia - H932

September 10th. to 29th. 1851 and September 4th. 1855 to September 14th. 1862

Private diary; the first section is composed of brief notes on arrival in Australia, followed by a narrative summary; from 1855 a fairly regular diary of family, social and domestic life at the young settlement of Koroit, in Western Victoria; farming, religion, weather, health, accidents and local news; news from England; a pleasant diary ending on her marriage to Richard Skilbeck (qv).

In The Diaries of Sarah Midgley and Richard Skilbeck; A Story of Australian Settlers, 1851-1864 edited by H.A.McCorkell. Melbourne, Cassel Australia, 1967, pp 11-115.

MORLEY, Henry (1822-1894) literary historian - B259

August 1851 to April 1866

Matthews: Theatrical diary; a somewhat impersonal record of the contemporary theatre, with criticism of the plays he saw.

The Journal of a London Playgoer London, 1891.

03

OEHLER, Gottlieb and SMITH, David Z. - Moravians - E

April 22nd. to May 18th. 1851

Diary; the journey from Westfield in disagreeable company; stop at the Council Bluffs trading post; encounter with Mormons; a mission; meet an Oregon emigrant wagon train; Elkhorn ferry; their stay with the Pawnees; return by river boat. A lively and interesting account.

Description of a Journey and Visit to the Pawnee Indians who Live on the Platte River, a Tributary of the Missouri, 70 Miles from its Mouth New York, 1914, reprinted from The Moravian Church Miscellany 1851-1852.

01

OWEN, John [Maj.] (1818-1889) of Pennsylvania, trader at Fort Owen, Oregon - A331,M3324
April 1851 to February 1871

Matthews: Fur-trading journals; details of affairs at Fort Owen and of trading journeys in the vicinity; Walla Walla, The Dalles, Salmon River, Forts Vancouver and Benton, Great Salt Lake, etc.; varying style, sometimes brief notes, but often long and detailed descriptions. In addition to details of journeys and trading, much of it is personal and general description. A highly interesting record of the early Pacific Northwest and its fur trade.

The Journals and Letters of Major John Owen edited by S.Dunbar. New York, two volumes, 1927.

PEEL, William [Sir] - D238

1851

Matthews: Journal; travels in the Sudan for the purposes of a Christian mission.

A Ride through the Nubian Desert London, 1852.

01

PRATT, Parley Parker (1807-1857) born at Burlington, New York, Mormon elder, missionary, editor

A331,M3325

a) - March to October 1851

Matthews: Travel diary; from Salt Lake City to San Francisco, return to Utah; account of Mormon missions in San Francisco, Los Angeles, San Bernardino, etc.; moderate interest.

1. - In California Historical Society Quarterly 1935, pp 59-73 and 175-182.

2. - Extract in slightly different form, March to July 1851, in The Autobiography of Parley Parker Pratt New York, 1874, pp 414-429.

b) - September 1856 to March 1857

Matthews: Travel journal; Salt Lake City to the eastern United States, principally Philadelphia, as a Mormon missionary.

In The Autobiography of Parley Parker Pratt New York, 1874, pp 484-494.

03

PRIMOLI, Giuseppe, Count (1851-1927) bibliophile and photographer - E

Dates unknown

The portrait of a Bonaparte: The Life and Times of Joseph-Napoleon Primoli, 1851-1927 by Joanna Richardson, London, Quartet, 1987, is reported to contain diary material.

03

READ, Isaac - E

In The Chagres River Route to California in 1851 by Georgia Willis Read. San Francisco, 1929, 16 pp.

03

REINHART, Herman Francis (1832-1889) gold miner in California, Oregon, british Columbia, Idaho, Utah and Wyoming - E

1851 to 1869

Recollections of eighteen years in eastern mining camps; much good incident; probably based on contemporaneous notes.

He Golden Frontier: The Recollections of Herman Francis Reinhart, 1851-1869 edited by Doyce B.Nunis, Jr. Austin, University of Texas Press, 1962.

03

RICE, Josiah M. (1832-1914) - E

1851

A Cannoneer in Navajo Country: Journal of Private Josiah M. Rice, 1851 edited by Richard H.Dillon. Colorado, Old West for the Denver public Library, 1970.

01

ROBE, Robert (1821-1908) born in Ohio, pioneer Presbyterian minister in Oregon - A331,M3327

April to August 1851

Matthews: Travel journal; Washington, D.C., to St. Joseph, overland to Umatilla country; descriptions of route, Indians, difficulties; conventional, apart from religious overtones.

In Washington Historical Quarterly XIX, January, 1928, pp 52-63.

02/03

ROOS, Rosalie (1823-1898) - *M3328,E

In Travels in America, 1851-1855: Based on Resa till Amerika 1851-1855 edited by Sigrid Laurell, translated and edited by Carl L. Anderson. Carbondale, Southern Illinois University Press for the Swedish Pioneer Historical Society, 1982.

01

ROTCH, Benjamin Smith [Mrs.] - of Boston - A331,M3329

December 1851 to January 1853

Matthews: Private diary (extracts); kept by the daughter of Abbott Lawrence, United States minister to Great Britain; a fascinated onlooker at social functions in Paris during the Second Empire.

In New England Quarterly VI, 1933, pp 523-524.

03

RUSSAILH, Albert Bernard de - E

1851

Last Adventure: San Francisco in 1851 translated from the original journal of Albert Bernard de Russailh by Clarkson Crane. San Francisco, 1931, 475 copies.

02

SALTER, John Henry [Dr.] (1841-1932) of Tolleshunt D'Arcy, Essex - B259

January 1851 to April 1932 (one entry for 1849 records his father's death)

Private diary; schooldays in Littlehampton and King's College School; treats, games, scrapes, smoking, fights; apprentice doctor; love for and troubled courtship of Laura Duke, later his wife; boxing, cricket, racing, shooting, riotous behaviour; studies and examinations at King's

College Hospital; medical practice at Tolleshunt D'Arcy; marriage; sporting dog breeding and judging, involving visits to Moscow and St. Petersburg; hunting; wild-fowling (one tantalising reference to Col. Peter Hawker (qv)); his progress through the degrees of Freemasonry; the Boer War; first motoring experiences in 1902; national and local affairs, school boards, county council, Justice of the Peace; his first wireless; the oystering; Spitzbergen gold speculation; the Great War; zeppelin raids; death of his wife, increasing age, gardening, deaths of friends. A fine diary and an extraordinary record of a long and active life, from which the editor has omitted much detail of his medical practice; if the manuscript exists an expanded edition would be welcome.

The Diary and Reminiscences of Dr. John Henry Salter of Tolleshunt D'Arcy in the County of Essex, Medical Man, Freemason, Sportsman, Sporting-Dog Breeder and Horticulturist: His Diary and Reminiscences for the Year 1849 to the Year 1932 compiled by J.O.Thompson. London, John Lane The Bodley Head, 1933, pp 3-242.

03

SCOTT, Anna M. [Mrs.] - E

1851 to 1857

Day Dawn in Africa: Or Progress of the Protestant Episcopal Mission at Cape Palmas, West Africa New York, 1858, also contains diary material by her husband and other, unnamed, missionaries.

03

SELOUS, Frederick Courteney (1851-1917) - E

Dates unknown

A Hunter's Wanderings in Africa Macmillan, 1911, and Recent Hunting Trips in British North America Witherby, 1907, are reported to contain diary material. Travel and Adventure in South-East Africa: Being the Narrative of the Last Eleven Years Spent by the Author on the Zambesi and Its Tributaries; With an Account of the Colonisation of Mashunaland and the Progress of the Gold Industry in That Country Salisbury, Rhodesia, The Pioneer Head, 1972, a facsimile reprint of the 1893 first edition is probably also based upon diaries.

03

SMITH, David Z. - see OEHLER, Gottlieb

03

SOMERSET, Isabella Caroline, Lady Henry (1851-1921) English philanthropist - E

Dates Unknown

Lady Henry Somerset by Kathleen Fitzpatrick, London, Cape, 1923, is reported to contain diary material.

03

TAYLOR, Nathaniel William (1823-1875) - E

August 18th. 1851 to June 4th. 1853

"Narrative of a whaling voyage from New London, Connecticut..."

Life on a Whaler, or Antarctic adventures in the Isle of Desolation edited by Howard Palmer. New York, Dauber and Pine, 1929 Occasional Publications II of The New London County Historical Society. Reprinted, Kessinger, 2007.

02

TOWNSEND, Edward Davis - *H934,*M3330,E

1851 to 1856

Travel diary; a young officer in Cuba, Panama and a four year tour of duty in California.

The California Diary of General E.D.Townsend edited by Malcolm Edwards. Los Angeles, Ward Ritchie Press, 1970.

01/02/03

VAN BUSKIRK, Philip Clayton (1834-1903) marine in U.S. Navy - *H1938,*M5325,E

a) - 1851 to 1870

Private diary (extended account with some brief extracts); homosexual experience mainly aboard ship in the U.S. Navy; heterosexual experience ashore; terrors of the effects of masturbation and his struggles against the solitary vice; to Japan with the first Perry expedition, Hong Kong, Shanghai; ill health; volunteer in the Confederate Army in the Civil War; desertion; return to the marines; officer; discharge; joins the Navy. The narrative style of the book and its preoccupation with sex make it difficult for the reader to come to any secure judgement of the content and merit of the diary itself.

An American Seafarer in the Age of Sail; The Erotic Diaries of Philip. C.Van Buskirk by B.R.Burg. New Haven and London, Yale University Press, 1994.

b) - In Pacific Northwest Quarterly L.

02

WILLIAMS, Lucia Loraine Bigelow (1816-1874) - H935

May 31st. to September 27th. 1851

Entries from a travel diary incorporated into a letter to her mother; the carriage journey with an ox-drawn wagon train from Ohio to Oregon with her husband, two children and two step-children; incidents with Indian horse thieves; hardships of the journey; social relations with others of the party. The author's ten year old son was killed in a fall from a runaway wagon as related in the letter but this is not the subject of any of the quoted diary entries.

In Covered Wagon Women: Diaries and Letters from the Western Trails Volume III, edited by Kenneth L.Holmes. Glendale, California, Arthur H.Clarke, 1984, pp 127-159. Reprinted, Lincoln and London, University of Nebraska Press, paperback, 1996.

WILSON, James (1805-1860) politician - B259

January 1851 to October 1859

Matthews: Public diary; his political and economic work and interests; personal and family life; the court and society; his reading and literary interests; copious extracts.

A Servant of All by Emilie I. Barrington. London, two volumes, 1927. Passim.

01

WOOD, Elizabeth (1828-1913) of Tazewell County, Illinois - H936,A331,M3331

June 29th. to September 15th. 1851

Part of a travel diary; Fort Laramie to Oregon; travel details with literary pretensions, probably written up.

1. - In Oregon Historical Society Quarterly XXVII, 1926, pp 192-203. Originally published in Peoria Weekly Republican January 30th. and February 13th. 1852.

2. - In Covered Wagon Women: Diaries and Letters from the Western Trails Volume III, edited by Kenneth L.Holmes. Glendale, California, Arthur H.Clarke, 1984, pp 161-178. Reprinted, Lincoln and London, University of Nebraska Press, paperback, 1996.

03

WOODRUFF, John [The Rev.] (1804-1869) Vicar of Upchurch, Kent

January 19th. 1851 to April 18th. 1856

Personal diary, irregularly kept; family and home life; holidays and excursions; church services and improvements; parish affairs; archaeological interests and natural history; railway

developments; weather observations; some political views.

The Diary of Revd. John Woodruff, 1851-56 edited by Elizabeth Shorthouse and Evelyn Veale. Chatham, Buckmore Park Design & Print, 2000. First published 1994.

Note: In the introduction to this diary it is stated that Memorials of the Family of Woodruff by Charles Everleigh Woodruff, the diarist's son, published at Ipswich, 1889, contains extracts from his father's diaries for other years.

02

WURTS, George - *H937,*M3332,E
1851

Journal of a Tour to Niagara Falls, Montreal, Lake Champlain, Etc. in New Jersey Historical Society Proceedings LXIX, 1951.

01

ZEIBER (ZIEBER), John Shunk (1803-1890) born Pottstown, Pennsylvania, of Multnomah County, Oregon, journalist - A331,M3334

April to October 1851

Matthews: Travel diary; from Peoria, Illinois, to Portland, Oregon; substantial entries of journalistic type; reporting incidents of journey and remarkable sights, happenings, conditions; bright narrative and fairly interesting reading.

In Oregon Pioneer Association Transactions 48th. Annual Reunion, 1920, pp 301-335.

01/03

ZIEBER, Eugenia (1833-1863) - H938,M3333,E

April 7th. to May 11th., June 15th. to July 17th. and October 26th. 1851

Travel diary by the daughter of John Shunk Zieber (qv); travel details, weather and accidents; religious impulses; notes on other members of the party.

1. - In Covered Wagon Women: Diaries and Letters from the Western Trails Volume III, edited by Kenneth L.Holmes. Glendale, California, Arthur H.Clarke, 1984, pp 179-201. Reprinted, Lincoln and London, University of Nebraska Press, paperback, 1996.

2. - Journal of Our Journey to Oregon Marion County Historical Society, 1962-1964.

1852_{AD}

01

ANONYMOUS - A332

1852

Matthews (but not seen by him): Travel diary; from Abbeville, South Carolina, to Ocala, Florida; interesting observations of political conditions, etc.

Incidents of a Journey from Abbeville Edgefield, 1852.

ANONYMOUS - *H939

02/03

ANONYMOUS - Danish immigrant - *M3335,E

December 1852 to September 1853

Diary. The voyage from Copenhagen, via England to New Orleans; hardships and many deaths among the immigrants; the overland journey; much about Elder Forsgren; prayers and exhortations; the diarist fails to find work in Salt Lake City and moves on; a good picture.

A Pioneer Journal, Forsgren Company, Containing the Story of the First Danish Company to Emigrate to Utah in Heart Throbs of the West VI, 1945, pp 1-31 .

03

ANONYMOUS - Australian settler, Ogilvie? - E

From 1852?

Diary of travels in Three Quarters of the Globe by an Australian Settler London, two volumes, 1856.

01

ADAMS, Cecelia Emily McMillen [Mrs.] (1829-1867) and BLANK, Parthenia McMillen [Mrs.] (1829-1915) twin sisters, born at Lodi, New York, of Hillsboro and Forest Grove, Oregon - A332,M3336

May 19th. to October 24th. 1852

Travel diary; twin sisters by wagon train with their husbands from Missouri to Portland, Oregon; a detailed but mainly uneventful record of the journey; too late to cross the Cascade Mountains, so left their cattle overwinter and went on by river boat.

1. - In Oregon Pioneer Association Transactions 32nd. Annual Reunion, 1904, pp 288-329. In this edition the diary is ascribed to Cecelia Adams alone.

2. - In Covered Wagon Women: Diaries and Letters from the Western Trails Volume V, edited by Kenneth L.Holmes and David C.Duniway. Glendale, California, Arthur H.Clarke, 1986, pp 254-312. Reprinted, Lincoln and London, University of Nebraska Press, paperback, 1997.

01/02/03 - AKIN, James, Jr. (d.1852) of Henry County, Iowa - A332,M3337,E

April to October 1852

Matthews: Travel diary; with his family from Salem, Iowa, to the Cascades, Oregon, via the Oregon Trail; brief notes of distances and incidental commonplace activities.

1. - In Oregon Pioneer Association Transactions 36th. Annual Reunion, 1908, pp 259-274.

2. - University of Oklahoma Bulletin New Series, No. 172, 1919, 32 pp. Reprinted Fairfield, Washington, Ye Galleon, 1971.

3. - The Oregon Trail Diary of James Akin Jr. in 1852 first unabridged edition, Medford, Oregon, 1989.

02/03

ALLEN, W.T. - *M3338,E

A Massachusetts Traveller on the Florida Frontier in Florida Historical Quarterly October, 1959.

03

AMBES, Baron d' (pseud.) - E

1852? To 1870?

Intimate Memoirs of Napoleon III: Personal Reminiscences of the Man and the Emperor Boston, Little Brown, 1912, is reported to contain diary material.

03

AMORY, Augustine Heard (1852-1904) - E

Dates unknown

In A memoir of Augustine Heard Amory by Arthur Moulton. Salem, massachusetts, 1909.

01

ANDERSON, David [The Rt. Rev.] (1814-1885) Bishop of Rupert's Land - A332,C24

1852

a) - *Matthews*: Day-by-day account of flood; rescue of Indians; abandonment of home; return. Notes on the Flood at the Red River, 1852 London, 1852.

b) - June to October 1852

Matthews: Diary and autobiographical account of his missionary work and travel in the Canadian Northwest.

The Net in the Bay London, 1854, reprinted 1873. -

02/03

ANGELL, Truman O. (1810-1887) Mormon architect of Salt Lake City - *M3339,E

a) - 1852

In Volume I of Treasures of Pioneer History compiled by Kate B. Carter. Salt Lake, Daughters of Utah Pioneers, six volumes, 1952-1957.

b) - April 22nd. 1856 to May 29th. 1857

Diary, preceded by autobiography; a hard beginning to the journey overland from Salt Lake City; by sea from Boston to Liverpool; meetings and sight-seeing in Birmingham, London, Paris, Manchester etc.; Crystal Palace, the new Houses of Parliament; a visit to Dublin for what appears to be the main object of the trip, to discover the secrets of obtaining sugar from sugar beet; return to Salt Lake.

His Journal compiled and edited by Kate Carter in Our Pioneer Heritage X, 1967, pp 195-213.

03

ASQUITH, Herbert Henry, first Earl of Oxford and Asquith (1852-1928) Liberal Prime Minister - E

Dates unknown

Memories and Reflections 1852-1927 London, Cassell, two volumes, 1928, is reported to contain diary material.

03

BACKES, Pia (1852-1925) Dominican nun - E

Dates unknown

Her Dayys Unfolded edited by Sister Julie Distel, St. Benedict, Oregon, 1953.

BAILEY, Mary Stuart (1830-1899) doctor's wife - H940,M3340

April 13th. to November 8th. 1852

Diary of the overland journey of an educated and slightly reluctant Western emigrant on the California Trail; a canal journey; Indians; preoccupation with grass, water and river crossings; fellow travellers; the pleasures and difficulties of the journey by wagon train.

The full text in Ho for California! Women's Overland Diaries edited by Sandra L. Myres. San Marino, Huntington Library, 1980, pp 49-91.

02/03

BAKER, Edward - *M3341,E

a) - The Baker Journal in Manuscripts Summer, 1984.

b) - The Baker Journals: Glimpses of Daniel Webster in Manuscripts Summer, 1985. -

02/03

BARLOW, George (d.1887?) - *M3342,E

Arksey: In Cowlitz County Historical Quarterly II.

03

BALDWIN, William Charles (1826-1903) English big game hunter - E

1852 to 1860

“Baldwin arrived in France during July, 1917. She served in Bordeaux, at Aix-Les-Bains until

June 1918, after which she was in the Lorraine sector. During September 1918 she was sent to the Argonne and later was at St. Mihiel..... The book was made up from his journals which were kept during the discomforts of pioneering travels. They were written sometimes in ink, but often in pencil, gunpowder, tea, etc. in Kafir kraals or wagon bottoms. His prose is straightforward, moving forward with a pace which sometimes gives scant attention to detail.”

African Hunting from Natal to the Zambesi including Lake Ngami, the Kalahari Desert, etc. from 1852 to 1860 New York, Harper, 1863. Facsimile reprint, New York, Arno Press, 1967

02/03

BARTON, Clara (1821-1912) - *M3343,E

In The Life of Clara Barton, Founder of the American Red Cross by William E. Barton. Boston and New York, Houghton Mifflin, two volumes, 1922. Reprinted: New York, AMS Press, 1969.

02/03

BASYE, Lisbon - *M3344,E

In The Basye Family in the United States by Otto Basye. Kansas City, 1950.

BILLINGTON, William Henry (1837-1857) of Huddersfield - B259

May 1852 to December 1857

Matthews: Religious diary; his conversion and ecstatic religious life; chapels, Sunday schools, and tracts; meetings; his last sickness.

Early Promise edited by Daniel Walton. Huddersfield, no date.

01

BIXBY, Marcellus - born in Maine, of Amador County, California - A332,M3345

February 1852 to June 1856

Matthews: Travel diary; a rather dull account of a journey from Maine to California.

In Historical Society of Southern California Annual Publications XIII, (1924-1927), pp 317-333.

02/03

BLACK, Elizabeth G.Dale (Mrs William Black) (1823-1902)**Error! Bookmark not defined.**
- H941,M3346,E

January 1st to May 17th 1852

Personal diary while living in Springfield Illinois while her husband was establishing a business in St. Louis; brief entries record social engagements; Mary Todd Lincoln; the birth of a son; the baby's death; despair when her husband returns to work after the funeral; seeks consolation in religion; doubts.

Tea at Mrs. Lincoln's in Illinois State Historical Society Journal XLVIII, Spring, 1955, pp 59-64 .

02

BRIGHT, Henry Arthur - *H942,*M3347,E

1852

1. - Happy Country This America: The Travel Diary of Henry Arthur Bright edited by Anne Henry Ehrenpreiss. Columbus, Ohio, Ohio State University Press, 1978.

2. - See Havlice.

BROOKE, Charles Anthony Johnson [Sir] (1829-1917) second Rajah of Sarawak - D38

1852 to 1862

Matthews: Naval career; suppression of pirates; policing and administration in Sarawak; life of Dyaks; Empire building; life as white chief; good; mainly diary.
Ten Years in Sarawak London, 1866.

03

BROWDER, George Richard [The Rev.] (1826-1886) of Kentucky - E
1852 to 1886
The Heavens Are Weeping: The Diaries of George Richard Browder, 1852-1886 Grand Rapids, Michigan, Zondervan Publishing, 1987.

01

BROWN, John W. - of Princeton, Arkansas - A332,M3348
August 1852 to April 1853
Matthews: Private diary (extracts); mostly travel data, with some personal affairs; to Memphis and return twice; journey to New Orleans.
In Journal of Southern History IV, 1938, pp 377-383.

BULWER, James Redford (1820-1899) Master in Lunacy - B259
August to September 1852
Matthews: Travel diary; travel with Charles Sargent through Switzerland, Italy, and Tyrol; ascent of Mont Blanc and other mountains; walking; picturesque scenery.
Extracts from My Journal Norwich, privately printed, 1853.

02/03

BURGESS, Hannah Rebecca Crowell - *M3349,E
In Women of the Sea by Edward Rowe Snow. New York, Dodd, Mead, 1962. New edition updated by Jeremy D'Entremont, Beverly, Massachusetts, Commonwealth Editions, 2004.

BUSH, Edwin Welsh - *H943

01

BUTLER, Ashmun J. [Mrs.] (America E.Rollins Butler)(1826-1910) born in Bourbon County, Kentucky, of Medford, Oregon - A332,M3350
April 1852 to January 1854
Matthews: Travel and private diary; from Missouri to Rogue River Valley, Oregon; hard winter spent in Yreka; life in the Rogue River Valley; domestic notes; Indian war of 1853; a good diary, with some interesting spellings.
In Oregon Historical Quarterly XLI, 1940, pp 337-366.

02/03

BYERS, William N. - *M3351,E
The Oregon Odyssey of William N. Byers by Merrill J. Mattes in Overland Journal I, No. 1, July, 1983.

02/03

CALLISON, John Joseph (1830-1852) - *M3352,E
April 6th. to June 25th. 1852
The Diary of John Joseph Callison: Oregon Trail-1852 Eugene, Oregon, Lane County Pioneer-Historical Society, 1959, 10 pp.

02/03

CAMPBELL, Leander M. - *M3353,E

In Travel Accounts of Indiana, 1679-1961; a collection of observations by wayfaring foreigners, itinerants, and peripatetic hoosiers compiled by Shirley S. McCord. Indianapolis, Indiana Historical Bureau, 1970.

02/03

CAPRON, Horace (1804-1885) - *M3354,E

a) - In Illinois Historical Society Journal XVIII.

b) - Time to Become Barbarian: The Extraordinary Life of General Horace Capron by Harold S. Russell. University Press of America, 2007, has not been examined but probably contains diary material.

02/03

CARTER, William F. - *M3355,E

The Pioneer Mormon Missionary Including Missionary Journal of Wm. F. Carter in Heart Throbs of the West Volume IV, Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1943.

02/03

CASH, Azubah Bears Handy - *M3356,E

In Women of the Sea by Edward Rowe Snow. New York, Dodd, Mead, 1962. New edition updated by Jeremy D'Entremont, Beverly, Massachusetts, Commonwealth Editions, 2004.

03

CECIL, Robert, Marquess of Salisbury - E
1852

Diary of a visit to the Victorian gold fields.

Lord Robert Cecil's Gold Fields Diary edited by Ernest Scott. Melbourne, Australia, Melbourne University Press, 1945, 32 pp.

03

CHANNING, Walter - American physician - E
1852

A Physician's Vacation: Or, A Summer in Europe Ticknor and Fields, 1856.

02

CLARK, John Hawkins - *H944,*M3357,E
1852

Overland to the Gold Fields of California in 1852 in Kansas Historical Quarterly 1942.

02/03

CONDON, Thomas - *M3359,E

Thomas Condon's Private Log: Around the Horn, 1852-1853 edited by Eric Paul Gustafson in Oregon Historical Quarterly LXXXIV, No. 3, Fall, 1983.

01

CONYERS, Enoch W. - of Quincy, Illinois, and Clatskanie, Oregon - A332,M3361
April to September 1852

Matthews: Travel diary; journey with emigrating party from Quincy to Oregon by Oregon Trail; written up with full detail of hardships and dramatic moments; apparently based on a diary.

In Oregon Pioneer Association Transactions 33rd. Annual Reunion, 1905, pp 423-512.

01

COON, Polly Lavinia Crandall (1825-1898)

March 29th. to August 25th. 1852

Travel diary; by wagon with a family party from Wisconsin to Oregon to join her husband; travel details, hardships; sickness and death by cholera; deaths of oxen; the record ends in Idaho but the journey was completed.

In Covered Wagon Women: Diaries and Letters from the Western Trails Volume V, edited by Kenneth L.Holmes and David C.Duniway. Glendale, California, Arthur H.Clarke, 1986, pp 173-206. Reprinted, Lincoln and London, University of Nebraska Press, paperback, 1997.

02

CORNELL, William - *H945,*M3361,E

1852

Journal in Oregon Historical Quarterly 1978 and 1979.

01

CUMMINGS, Marett (Mariett) Foster (b.1827) - H946,M3362

April 13th. to August 14th. 1852, two brief entries for 1863 and 1864

Wagon train diary from Illinois to California, with her husband and father, Isaac Foster (qv), on his second trip. Takes a gloomy pleasure in disasters, hardship and unpleasant sights; travel details; good descriptions of Indians and of Salt Lake City and the Mormons; illness of herself and husband.

In Covered Wagon Women: Diaries and Letters from the Western Trails Volume IV, edited by Kenneth L.Holmes. Glendale, California, Arthur H.Clarke, 1985, pp 117-168, reprinted from The Foster Family, California Pioneers edited by Lucy Ann Saxton. Santa Barbara, California, Schauer Printing, 1925, pp 115-142. The Holmes volume reprinted, Lincoln and London, University of Nebraska Press, paperback, 1997.

02/03

DAVID, James C. - M3363

Diary extracts of a gloomy cynic; by wagon from Wisconsin towards the gold fields of California; some good descriptions of fellow travellers and the life; the diary ceases after Fort Laramie where he contracted cholera.

1852 On the Oregon Trail edited by Mae Urbanek in Annals of Wyoming XXXIV, No.1, April, 1962, pp 52-59.

02

DAVIS, John Shedden - *H947,*M3364,E

1852

A Scotsman Views Hawaii in Journal of the West April, 1970.

02/03

DICKINSON, Charlotte Humphrey - *M3365,E

Diary of a Voyage to Oregon edited by Mary K. Lightfoot and Priscilla Knuth in Oregon Historical Quarterly LXXXIV, No. 3, Fall, 1983.

02

DODSON, John F. (d.1852) - *H948,*M3366,E

1852

Diary in Montana Magazine of History III, 1953.

02/03

DUCHOW, John Charles (1830-1901) - *M3367,E

The Duchow Journal : a voyage from Boston to California, 1852 Kentfield, California, Mallette Dean, 1959.

01/02

EBEY, [Col.] (b.1818) of Franklin County, Ohio, and NEFF, Isaac [Mrs.] (Rebecca Whitney Davis EBEY?) (b.1822) born in Washington County, Virginia, of Whidby Island, Puget Sound A333,*M3368,*M3600

a) - June 1852 to October 1853

Matthews: Private diary; peaceful life at Whidby Island; gardening, domestic and social life; primarily the diary of Mrs. Neff.

In Washington Historical Quarterly VII, 1916, pp 239-246 and 307-321; and VIII, 1917, pp 40-62 and 124-152.

b) - See Arksey.

Note: It has not yet been possible, by examining the diaries, to resolve the confusion between the colonel, his two wives and their names.

02/03

EWING, Samuel William - *M3369,E

Diary of Samuel Ewing in Western Pennsylvania Historical Magazine January 1977.

03

FERRIS, Benjamin G. [Mrs.] - E

1852 to 1853

Mormons at Home: With Some incidents of Travel from Missouri to California, 1852-3, in a Series of Letters New York, 1856.

FONTANE, Theodore (1819-1898) German author - B260

03

a) - July 1852 to November 1857

Matthews: Travel diaries; a young German's notes on Victorian social life in London and in the country.

Journeys to England London, 1939.

b) - August 1858

“The diary of a journey around Scotland in August 1858 by two German visitors - the novelist, poet, journalist & critic Theodor Fontane, and his companion Bernhard von Lepel.”

Across the Tweed: Notes on Travel in Scotland, 1858 London, Phoenix house, 1965.

03

FOX, Jared - E

1852 to 1854

“Journal of a man who travelled from Wisconsin towards California and Oregon in 1852-1854. Published with explanatory notes by a descendant.”

Jared Fox's Memorandum Benton, Wisconsin, 1990.

01

FRIZZELL, Lodisa [Mrs.] - of Effingham County, Illinois - A333,M3370

April to June 1852

Matthews: Travel diary; from Little Wabash River to California via St. Louis, Forts Kearny and Laramie, South Pass, to Canon Creek and the Sierra Madre; descriptions of the usual kind, with some religious and personal items; a highly interesting diary; some interesting spellings.

Across the Plains to California in 1852 edited by V.H.Paltsits. New York, 1915, 30 pp.; reprinted from Bulletin of New York Public Library XIX, 1915, pp 335-362.

03

GEORG, Heinrich (b.1821) - E
1852

Experiences of a German emigrant journey.

James Cummings (4652) has Langenaubach to Milwaukee 1949.

02/03

GILLESPIE, Agnes Lenora - *M3371,E

Arksey: In Lane County Historian IX.

GISBORNE, Lionel (1823-1861) naturalist - B260

April to August 1852

Matthews: Scientific diary; details of an expedition inquiring into possibilities of joining Atlantic and Pacific at Darien; scientific interests; notes on fellow passengers; natives; countries, customs, natural history.

The Isthmus of Darien in 1852 London, 1853.

03

GRANGER, Josiah - E

1852

1. - The "Wether Book" in Tales of a Vanishing River by Earl Reed, New York, John Lane, 1920 pp 85-101.

2. - Wether Book, 1852 privately printed, 1983.

02

GREEN, Jay - *H949,*M3372,E

1852

Diary of Jay Green San Joaquin Pioneer and Historical Society, 1955.

03

GREGOROVIVUS, Ferdinand (1821-1891) German historian specialising in the mediaeval history of Rome - E

1852 to 1874

The Roman Journals of Ferdinand Gregorovius, 1852-1874 Bell, 1911.

01

GREINER, John (1810-1871) born at Philadelphia, senior agent for Indian affairs at Santa Fe - A333

April to September 1852

Matthews: Official journal; systematic and detailed record of his work as superintendent of Indian affairs in New Mexico; impersonal but valuable picture of life of the Navajos, etc.

In Old Santa Fe III, 1916, pp 189-243.

03

GUERARD, Johann Joseph Eugene von (1811-1901) Austrian born artist in Australia - E
From 1852

"... determined to try his luck on the Victorian goldfields. As a gold-digger he was unsuccessful, but he did produce a large number of intimate studies of goldfields life ..." "His resolve to record his experiences continued in spite of the feverish haste of rushing from one strike to another, working long hours and in all weathers until dirt and flies became a way of life. His sense of adventure and comradeship and his spirit of enquiry never faltered, and the

record presented here is as diverse and delightful as the interests of its author.”
An Artist on the Goldfields: The Diary of Eugene von Guerard Melbourne, 1982.

02

HAMPTON, William H. - *H950,E

From 1852 Santa Fe - A333

April to September 1852

Matthews: Official journal; systematic and detailed record of his work as superintendent of Indian affairs in New Mexico; impersonal but valuable picture of life of Navajos, etc.

In Old Santa Fe III, 1916, pp 189-243.

Diary of William H.Hampton State of California Department of Natural Resources, 1958.

02/03

HANNA, Esther Belle McMillan - *M3373,E

In Canvas Caravans by Eleanor Allen. Portland, Oregon, Bingords and Mort, 1946.

02

HARVEY, Charles H. - M3374,E

February to November 1852

The five month voyage in the clipper *Grecian* with two companions, round the Horn to California; hardship and disease; mining, sickness; the diary was abandoned within a few months of reaching the gold fields.

California Gold Rush: Diary of Charles H.Harvey, February 12 - November 12, 1852
Indianapolis, Indiana Historical Society, 1983, 136 pp.

02/03

HAYDEN, Jacob S. (b.1830) - *M3375,E

Journal of a Trip Across the Plains to California in 1852 Fairmont? West Virginia, 1953.

01

HICKMAN, Richard Owen (1831-1895) of Shelby County, Kentucky, and Silver Bow, Montana

A333,M3376

May to December 1852

Matthews: Travel diary-letter; overland journey from Independence to Nevada City; excellent account of daily life and adventures en route.

In The Frontier IX, 1929, pp 242-260; reprinted in Sources of Northwest History No. 6, University of Montana, 22 pp.

01/02

HIGGINSON, Henry Lee (1834-1919) musician - A333,*M3377

June 1852 to May 1863

Matthews: Travel diary (extracts); travel in England, Switzerland, Italy, etc., pursuing his musical studies; service as a major during the Civil War.

In Life and Letters of Henry Lee Higginson by Bliss Perry, Boston, 1921, pp 27-189.
Reprinted Freeport, New York, Books for Libraries, 1972.

03

HOLTON, Isaac F. - E

From 1852

“Embarking on a botanical tour of what is now present-day Colombia in 1852, Holton spent 20 months compiling this insightful and frequently humorous record of the region, including

its homes and schools, native customs, politics, and of course, its flora.”

New Granada: Twenty Months in the Andes Carbondale, Southern Illinois University Press, 1967.

02/03

HOWELLS, William Dean - *M3378,E

The Real Diary of a Real Boy in Old Northwest Spring, 1984.

03

HOWITT, Charlton Herbert (d.1863) son of William Howitt (qv) and his wife, Mary
Dates unknown

In Laurels and Rosemary: The Life of William and Mary Howitt by Amice Lee, Oxford University Press, 1955.

03

HOWITT, William (1792-1879) English writer - E

1852 to 1854 (?)

“... William Howitt ... set sail for Australia with two of his sons in order to try his luck in the goldfields of Victoria. By then he was already a prolifically published author of both prose and verse. He was only moderately successful as a gold-digger ...”

Land, Labour and Gold: Two Years in Victoria: With Visits to Sydney and Van Diemens Land
Kilmore, Victoria, Lowden Publishing, two volumes in one, facsimile edition, 1972. First published, London, two volumes, 1855.

01

JACKSON, Mitchell Young (1816-1900) born near Mount Vernon, Ohio, of Lake St. Croix, Minnesota

A333,M3379

August 1852 to June 1863

Matthews: Farming diary; begins at Wabash; debate on emigrating to Oregon; journey to find location in Minnesota; removal with his brother and their families to Lake St. Croix in 1854; life on his farm there; fairly full notes of farming, weather, domestic, social, and religious affairs, opinions on slavery, etc.; an interesting diary; fuller than, but not so varied in detail as William R. Brown's similar diary.

1. - In Minnesota Farmers's Diaries edited by R.C.Loehr. St. Paul, 1939, pp 85-220.

2. - Extracts in Agricultural History IV, 1930, pp 92-120.

JACOBS, Peter [The Rev.] - C611

May to August 1852

Matthews: Travel diary; the journey of an Ojibway Indian Methodist minister from Rice Lake to Hudson's Bay and return; his work and hardships.

Journal of the Rev. Peter Jacobs Toronto, 1853.

03

JEVONS, William Stanley (1835-1882) economist - B260

a) - August 1852 to May 1866

Matthews: Student's diary (extracts); scrappy quotations concerning his early studies and foreign tours; University of London.

Letters and Journals of William Stanley Jevons London, 1886.

b) - Dates unknown

In Papers and Correspondence of William Stanley Jevons Volume I Biography and Personal

Journal Palgrave Macmillan, 1972.

02

JOHNSON, Charlotte Augusta Page (Havlice has PAGE) - H954*M3380,E

May 1st. to October 3rd. 1852

Sea diary of a sixteen year old girl's voyage to Europe aboard the *George Washington* for her health; shipboard conditions and routine. (Her brother, Alvin R. Page (qv) crossed the Atlantic in the same ship in 1856).

In Under Sail and in Port in the Glorious 1850's Salem, Peabody Museum, 1950, 88 pp, 500 copies.

01

KERNS, John T. - of Rensselaer, Indiana - A333,M3381

March to October 1852

Matthews: Travel diary; from Rensselaer to Portland, Oregon, along Oregon trail; pleasant descriptions and narrative but no great interest.

In Oregon Pioneer Association Transactions 42nd. Annual Reunion, 1914, pp 148-193.

02

KIRBY, Georgiana Bruce - *M3382,E

1852 to 1860

Georgiana, Feminist Reformer of the West: The Journal of Georgiana Bruce Kirby 1852 to 1860 edited by Madeline Stern. Santa Cruz Historical, 1987.

01

LAMSON, Joseph - of Bangor, Maine - A334,M3383

April 1852 to April 1860

Matthews: Travel diary; greater part describes voyage in the *James W. Paige* from Bangor to San Francisco, around Cape Horn; followed by selections describing outstanding characters, a duel, cattle-stealing, a fandango, and Yosemite; a quite amusing account of life on ship.

Round Cape Horn Bangor, 1878, 156 pp.

03

KORSELINSKI, Seweryn (1802-1876) Polish gold-digger in Australia - E

1852? to 1856?

"A vivid account of life on the goldfields", based upon diaries.

Memoirs of Gold-Digging in Australia translated and edited by Stanley Robe. St. Lucia, Queensland: University of Queensland Press, 1979.

01/02

LANE, William Carr (1789-1867) born in Pennsylvania, Governor of New Mexico

*H974,A334,*M3384,E

a) - July 1852 to February 1853

Matthews: Travel diary; St. Louis to Santa Fe, inauguration as Governor, trip to Southern New Mexico; very dull, in highfalutin' style.

In New Mexico Historical Society Publications No. 20, 1917, pp 23-62.

b) - 1853

William Carr Lane in New Mexico Historical Review July and October, 1964.

01/02/03 - LEE, (Eleanor) Agnes (1841-1873) - *G89,*M3385,E

Growing up in the 1850s: The Journal of Agnes Lee edited by Mary Custis Lee DeButts. Chapel Hill, The University of North Carolina Press for the Robert E. Lee Memorial

Association, 1984.

03

LEE, Samuel Phillips - E

1852 to 1853 (?)

Report and Charts of the Cruise of the U.S. Brig Dolphin, Made Under the Direction of the Navy Department to explore Reefs and Currents in the Atlantic U.S. Government Printing, 1854.

01

LIBBEY, David (1828-1904) of Penobscot, Maine - A334,M3386

January 1852 to December 1878

Matthews: Private diary (extracts); brief notes concerning school, hunting, work on rapids; service in Civil War; timber work and carpentering in San Francisco and work in foundry; brief, simple notes.

In David Libbey by Fannie H.Eckstorm. Boston, 1907, pp 28-95. Passim.

02/03

LIPPINCOTT, Sara Jane Clarke (1823-1904) - *M3387,E

Haps and Mishaps of a Tour in Europe Boston, Ticknor, Reed, and Fields, 1854.

03

LOCKWOOD, James Booth (1852-1884) arctic explorer who died on the Lady Franklin Bay Expedition

E

Dates unknown

In Farthest North: Or, the Life and Explorations of Lieutenant James Booth lockwood, of the Greely Arctic Expedition New York, Appleton, 1885.

02

LUCAS, George A. - *H951,*M3388,E

From 1852

The Diary of George Lucas: An American Art Agent in Paris, 1857-1909 edited by Lilian M.C.Randall. Princeton, New Jersey, Princeton University Press, two volumes, 1979.

01

McALLISTER, John [The Rev.] - of Louisiana, Missouri - A334,M3389

April to October 1852

Matthews: Travel diary; overland from Missouri to Oregon via Galena and Oregon Trail; mainly devoted to notes on camping and physical conditions; rather interesting.

In Oregon Pioneer Association Transactions 50th. Annual Reunion, 1922, pp 471-508.

01/02

McAULEY, Eliza Ann (1835-1919) - H951a,M3390

April 7th. to September 19th. 1852

Wagon train diary of a seventeen year old girl with her brother and sister, from Iowa to meet their father in California; a very readable account of the journey and its hazards

In Covered Wagon Women: Diaries and Letters from the Western Trails Volume IV, edited by Kenneth L.Holmes. Glendale, California, Arthur H.Clarke, 1985, pp 33-81. Reprinted, Lincoln and London, University of Nebraska Press, paperback, 1997.

02/03

McCLUNG, Zarah - *M3391,E
Travels Across the Plains in 1852 St. Louis, Chambers and Knapp, 1854.

01

McGILL, George M. (1838-1867) of Allegheny, Pennsylvania - A334,M3392
July to August 1852

Matthews: Travel diary; Allegheny to Lake Superior with his father; a boy fishing and "exploring"; delightful reading.

In Moorsfield Antiquarian I, (1937-1938), pp 256-266.

03

MACKIE, Frederick (1812-1893) Quaker, teacher, artist and naturalist - E
1852 to 1855

Traveller Under Concern: The Quaker Journals of Frederick Mackie on His Tour of the Australasian Colonies, 1852 to 1855 Hobart, Tasmania, University of Tasmania, 1973.

02

MAGOON, George D. - *H952,*M3393,E
1852 to 1854

The California Journey of George Magoon, 1852-1854 in Iowa Journal of History April, 1956.

02

MAGUIRE, Rochfort - E
1852 to 1854

Two years at Point Barrow, Alaska, aboard HMS *Plover* in search of Sir John Franklin.

The Journal of Rochfort Maguire 1852-1854 edited by John Bockstoe. London, The Hakluyt Society, Second Series, two volumes, CLXIX and CLXX, 1988.

02/03

MANIGAULT, Louis (1828-1899) - *M3394,E

In Life and Labor on Argyle Island Savannah, Beehive Press, 1978.

03

MARKHAM, Clements Robert, Sir (1830-1916) English geographer and explorer - E
1852 to 1853

Markham in Peru: The travels of Clements R,Markham, 1852-1853 University of Texas Press, 1991, is reported to contain diary material.

03

MEEKER, Ezra - E
1852 and 1906

"In 1852, Ezra Meeker, his wife, and baby traveled along the Oregon Trrail by ox-cart from Iowa to Oregon. In 1906, he reversed his steps and went back to Iowa."

The Ox Team: or The Old Oregon Trail Omaha, 1906, often reprinted, is reported to contain diary material.

02

MELROSE, Robert - *H953,E
From 1852

The Diary of Robert Melrose in British Columbia Historical Quarterly 1943.

02/03

NEWMARK, Myer J. - *M3395,E

Log Around the Horn in Western States Jewish Historical Quarterly 1970.

02

NICHOLS, Henry Martyn (b.1824?) Wesleyan minister - E

a) - 1852 to 1853

Extracts in Henry Martyn Nichols and the Northampton Colony in Minnesota History XIX, No.2, June, 1938, pp 129-147.

b) - 1853 to 1860

Fragmentary extracts in Henry Nichols and Frontier Minnesota by Charles W.Nichols in Minnesota History XIX, No.3, September, 1938, pp 247-270.

NUNNS, Robert Augustine Luke (1835-1906)

January 1st. to December 31st. 1852

Schoolboy's diary at Marlborough; his studies; school routine; masters and fellow pupils; holidays, games and occupations; regular entries.

The Diary of R.A.L. Nunns for the Year 1852 Supplement to *The Marlburian* August 1931.

03

OLMSTED, Frederick Law (1822-1903) American landscape architect, journalist, social critic and public administrator - E

1852 to 1857

Reports of research journeys commissioned by The New York Times which are reported to contain diary material.

1. - A Journey in the Seaboard Slave States New York, Dix and Edwards, 1856.

2. - A Journey Through Texas Mason Brothers, 1860.

3. - A Journey to the Back Country in the Winter of 1853-4 Mason brothers, 1860.

4. - The Cotton Kingdom: A Traveller's Observations on Cotton and Slavery in the American Slave States, based upon three former volumes of journeys and investigations Mason brothers, two volumes, 1861.

02

PAGE, Charlotte: see JOHNSON, Charlotte Augusta Page

01

PAINE, Timothy Otis [The Rev.] (1824-1895) of Joppa village - A334

September 1852 to October 1895

Matthews: Private diary (scattered extracts); reflections, observations of nature, comments on poetry of Wordsworth and Holmes.

In The Discovery of a Grandmother by Lydia A.Carter. Newtonville, Massachusetts, 1920, pp 320-325.

01

PARKER, Ellen Augusta (1833-1910) - A334, M3405

March 1852 to September 1857

Matthews: Private diary (extracts); domestic life, teaching, etc. of a young Wisconsin pioneer; valuable.

In The Indian Stream Republic and Luther Parker in New Hampshire Historical Society Collections XI, by Grant Showerman, 1915, pp 130-162.

01/02/03 - PARMENTIER, Rosine - *G91,*M3396,E

'Vineland' in Tennessee, 1852: The Journal of Rosine Parmentier edited by Ben H. McClary and Graf L. LeRoy in East Tennessee Historical Society Publications XXXI, 1959, pp 95-111.

02/03

PERRY, Matthew Calbraith (1794-1858) U.S. naval officer - *H955,*M3397,E
1852 to 1854

The Japan Expedition 1852-1854: The Personal Journal of Commodore Matthew C. Perry edited by Roger Pineau. Washington, D.C., Smithsonian Institute Press, 1968.

Note: See also Narrative of the Expedition of an American Squadron to the China seas and Japan New York, Appleton, 1856.

01

PRATT, Sarah (b.1832?) - H955a,M3398

April 21st. to December 13th. 1852

Wagon train diary, with father and siblings, from Michigan to Iowa City, through Mormon Corridor to San Bernardino, California. Full travel notes becoming short towards the journey's end.

In Covered Wagon Women: Diaries and Letters from the Western Trails Volume IV, edited by Kenneth L. Holmes. Glendale, California, Arthur H. Clarke, 1985, pp 169-207. Reprinted, Lincoln and London, University of Nebraska Press, paperback, 1997.

02/03

PULSZKY, Ferencz - *M3399,E

In Travel Accounts of Indiana, 1679-1961; a collection of observations by wayfaring foreigners, itinerants, and peripatetic hoosiers compiled by Shirley S. McCord. Indianapolis, Indiana Historical Bureau, 1970.

01

RANDLE, William - of Henry County, Tennessee - A334,M3400

June to August 1852

Matthews: Travel diary; from Paris, Tennessee, to Trenton, Lexington, Perryville, Clifton; flippant and fairly amusing journalistic comments.

In Tennessee Historical Magazine IX, 1925, pp 195-208.

RANKEN, George [Maj.] (1828-1856) of Royal Engineers - B260

a) - April 1852 to February 1856

Matthews: Military diary; a soldier's travel and social life in Montreal, Quebec; personal and military life in Crimean War.

Canada and the Crimea London, 1862.

b) - August 1855 to February 1856

Matthews: Military diary (extracts); mostly concerning his own life and work in the Engineers during the Crimean campaign; wintering there; Sebastopol siege.

Six Months at Sebastopol edited by W.B. Ranken. London, 1857.

01

READ, Martha Stone Thompson (1811-1891)

April 16th. to September 23rd. 1852

Travel diary by wagon train with her husband (and barely mentioned children) from Marengo, Illinois to Salem, Oregon; travel details with the usual concerns for food, water and fuel; cholera and mountain fever; accidents; Indians; very particular about noting graves and the numbers of dead cattle.

In Covered Wagon Women: Diaries and Letters from the Western Trails Volume V, edited by Kenneth L.Holmes and David C.Duniway. Glendale, California, Arthur H.Clarke, 1986, pp 207-251. Reprinted, Lincoln and London, University of Nebraska Press, paperback, 1997.

01/02

RICHARDS, Caroline Cowles (CLARKE) (1842-1913) of Canandaigua, New York - A334,M3358

November 1852 to June 1880

Matthews: Private diary; lively and keen observation of a young girl in New York; life with grandfather in Canandaigua; religious and careful upbringing; records of Civil War; reading novels, etc.; an interesting record of a prosperous and respectable family.

1. - Diary of Caroline Cowles Richards Canandaigua, 1908, 162 pp.

2. - Village Life in America, 1852-1872 London, 1912, 207 pp. New and enlarged edition New York, 1913, 225 pp. Reprinted, Williamstown, Massachusetts, 1972.

3. - Extracts: Berger (2), pp 241-248.

01

RIKER, John F. - A334,M3401

1852

Matthews (but not seen by him): Travel diary; trip from Cincinnati to San Francisco by the overland route.

Journal of a Trip to California Urbana, Oregon, 1855?, 32 pp; only one copy known.

03

RIXEY, Presley Marion, Rear Admiral (1852-1928) Surgeon General of the US Navy - E
Dates unknown

In The life Story of Presley marion Rixey, Surgeon General, U.S. Navy 1902-1910 Strasburg, virginia, Shenandoah Publishing House, 1930.

03

ROBINSON, Joseph Lee (1811-1893) Mormon - E

1852 to 1893

“Joseph Lee Robinson's autobiography and journal, 1852-1893. Joseph Lee Robinson writes about his family, spiritual manifestations, conversion to The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Joseph Smith's teachings, his journey from Nauvoo to Salt Lake City, service as a bishop, how seagulls saved the crops, death of Jedediah M. Grant, his plural wives and his journey to southeast Idaho.”

Joseph Lee Robinson Journal Fragments there is no known place or date of publication.

Note: *James Cummings* (10476) has only Journal and omits the name Lee, but probably refers to this publication. There is a full transcription on the internet but this appears never to have appeared in printed form.

01/03

RUDD, Lydia Allen - H956,M3402,E

May 6th. to October 27th. 1852

Emigrant diary, with husband and friends from Missouri River to Oregon; hardships, sickness and deaths; ends with doubt that the journey was worthwhile.

In Women's Diaries of the Western Journey by Lillian Schlissel. New York, Schocken Books, 1982, pp 187-198.

Note: *James Cummings* (10680) has The Oregon trail Diary in Missouri Review 1990.

01

SAWYER, Francis (sic) (b.1831) - H956a,M3403

May 9th. to August 17th. 1852

Travel diary; a young wife with her husband from Louisville, Kentucky, to Sacramento, California; a fair account of the journey, initially in some comfort in a mule carriage and with a wagon also drawn by mules; changed their destination from Oregon to California; sold the wagon and abandoned the carriage to pack across the Sierra Nevada.

In Covered Wagon Women: Diaries and Letters from the Western Trails Volume IV, edited by Kenneth L.Holmes. Glendale, California, Arthur H.Clarke, 1985, pp 169-207. Reprinted, Lincoln and London, University of Nebraska Press, paperback, 1997.

01

SCOTT, Abigail Jane (Duniway) (1834-1915)

April 2nd. to September 29th. 1852

Wagon train diary, from Illinois to Oregon, written at the command of her father with entries also by other members of the family; full travel details; cholera; the death and burial of her mother and a four year old brother; anxieties for water and grazing; a trial for murder; a good diary with long and regular entries.

In Covered Wagon Women: Diaries and Letters from the Western Trails Volume V, edited by Kenneth L.Holmes and David C.Duniway. Glendale, California, Arthur H.Clarke, 1986, pp 21-138. Reprinted, Lincoln and London, University of Nebraska Press, paperback, 1997.

01

SHARP, Cornelia Ann [Mrs.] - of Jackson County, Missouri - A335,M3404

May to October 1852

Matthews: Travel diary; from Missouri to Oregon City by Oregon Trail; brief notes of stages and the commonplaces of scenery, natural history, and mishaps.

In Oregon Pioneer Association Transactions 31st. Annual Reunion, 1903, pp 171-188.

03

SHAW, Flora Louise (Lady Lugard) (1852-1929) wife of Frederick Lugard (qv) - E

Dates Unknown

Flora Shaw a biography by Enid Hestor Chataway Moberly Bell, London, constable, 1947, is reported to contain diary material.

02/03

SHOWERMAN, Ellen Augusta Parker Cobb - see PARKER, Ellen Augusta - M3405

01

SIMMONDS, James (1847-1915) - A335,C1072

November 1852 to June 1909

Matthews: Private journal (scattered extracts); his family and private affairs in Dartmouth, Nova Scotia.

John and Susan Simmonds by Frank W.Simmonds. Rutland, Vermont, 1940, pp 100-104.

03

SPALDING, J.Willett (b.1827) commander's clerk aboard the *Mississippi* - E

From 1852

The Japan expedition: Japan and around the world; an account of three visits to the Japanese empire, with sketches of Medeira, St. Helena, cape of Good Hope, Mauritius, Ceylon, Singapore, China, and Loo-Choo New York, redfield, 1855, is reported to contain diary material.

01

SPENCER, Lafayette - of Cedar, Iowa - A335,M3406

May to October 1852

Matthews: Travel diary; with emigrant train from Van Buren County, Iowa, along Oregon Trail to Oregon City; brief and poor notes of distances, etc.

In Annals Iowa Third Series, VIII, (1907-1908), pp 304-310.

STEVENSON, David (1815-1886) of Edinburgh, civil engineer - B260

May 1852 to November 1874

Matthews: Business diary (with letters); mostly details of his life and work as a railwayman.

Fifty Years on the London and Northwestern Railway edited by L.Turner. London, 1891, pp 49-138.

02/03

STONE, Franklin L. - *M3407,E

Arksey: In The Frontier: A Magazine of the Northwest XII.

03

SWAN, James Gilchrist - E

From 1852

The Northwest Coast; or Three Years' residence in Washington Territory Harper, 1857, reprinted Seattle, University of Washington Press, 1977, is reported to contain diary material.

01

TERRELL, Joseph Christopher (b.1831) of Boonville, Missouri - A335,M3408

May to July, 1852

Matthews: Travel diary; overland trip to California; usual notes on scenery, natural history, etc.

In Reminiscences of the Early Days of Fort Worth Fort Worth, 1906, pp 76-91.

01/02

THOMSON, Origen - A335,M3409

1852

Matthews (but not seen by him): Travel diary; journey across the plains.

Crossing the Plains &c in 1852 Greensburg, Indiana, 1896, 122 pp and Fairfield, Washington, Ye Galleon, 1983.

TURNBULL, Thomas (b.1812?) born at Chillingworth, England, of Glencoe, Illinois - A335,M3410

April to August 1852

Matthews: Travel diary; from Chicago to Hangtown, California, via Council Bluffs, Mormon Trail, Oregon Trail (joined at North Platte Bridge); unusual route; full entries with good detail and good observations; farming interest; mostly impersonal, but one of the best journals of the Gold Rush by virtue of its spontaneity; some linguistic interest.

In Wisconsin Historical Society Proceedings LXI, 1913, pp 151-225.

03

VICARS, Hedley Shafto Johnstone (1826-1855) British army officer and evangelical - E

July 3rd. 1852 to April 24th. 1853

Religious diary of an army officer; a tortured soul.

In Memorial of Captain Hedley Vicars, Ninety-Seventh Regiment by Catherine Marsh, London, Nisbet, 1856, pp 53-68.

02/03

WALKER, William Holmes - *M3411,E

In Volume VI of Treasures of Pioneer History by Kate B.Carter. Salt Lake Daughters of Utah Pioneers, six volumes, 1952-1957.

02

WARD, John - *H958,*M3412,E

From 1852

Indian Affairs in New Mexico in New Mexico Historical Review 1941.

02/03

WARNER, Horatio Gates (1801-1876) Rochester attorney, business man and newspaper publisher

- - *M3413,E

1852

Excerpts in University of Rochester Library Bulletin XVIII, No.1, Autumn, 1962.

02

WAYMAN, John Hudson - *H959,*M3414,E

From 1852

A Doctor on the California Trail: The Diary of Dr. John Hudson Wayman from Cambridge City, Indiana, to the Gold Fields in 1852 edited by Edgeley Woodman Todd. Denver, Old West Publishing, 1971.

02

WENDELL, George Blunt (1831-1881) clipper ship master - *H960,*M3490,E

From 1852

George Blunt Wendell: Clipper Ship Master Mystic, Connecticut, Marine Historical Association, 1949.

02/03

WILLIAMS, Franklin Hubbard (1834-1891) - *M3415,E

1852 to 1891

Diary from 1852 to 1891 ... and certain pertinent addenda Sunderland, Massachusetts, Williams Family, 1975.

02/03

WING, Stephen - *M3416,E

1852 to 1860

The Daily Journal of Stephen Wing, 1852 to 1860 edited by Phyllis Gernes. Garden Valley, California, P. Gernes, 1982, 100 copies.

02

WOODHAMS, William H. - *H961,*M3417,E

1852 to 1854

The Diary of William Woodhams, 1852-1854: The Great Deserts or Around and Across in Nebraska History LXI, No. 1, Spring, 1980.

1853_{AD}

01

ANONYMOUS, woman of MacMurphy family - A336,M3418

March to October 1853

Matthews: Travel diary; journey from Wisconsin to California; written up in romantic narrative style.

In Nebraska Historical Society Transactions III, 1892, pp 270-278.

02

ANONYMOUS, Japanese official - *H962

1853

Diary of an Official of the Bakufu in Transactions of the Asiatic Society 1930.

02/03

ACTON, John Emerich Edward Dalberg, Baron (1834-1902) - *M3419,E

a) - 1853

1. - Lord Acton's American Diaries, 1853 in Fortnightly Review 1921, pp 727-742 and 917-934 and 1922, pp 63-83.

2. - Acton in America : the American Journal of Sir John Acton, 1853 edited by S. W. Jackman. Shepherdstown, West Virginia, Patmos Press, 1979.

b) - 1869 to 1870(?)

Lord Acton and the First Vatican Council: A Journal edited by Edmund Campion. Studies in the Christian Movement I, Sydney, Catholic Theological Faculty, 1975.

03

ALLEN, James - E

1853

Passenger's account of the first voyage up the Murray River.

Journal of an Experimental Trip by the 'Lady Augusta' Australian Facsimile Editions No. 202, Adelaide, Libraries Board of Southern Australia, facsimile of the 1853 edition.

01/02

ALLYN, Henry - of Fulton County, Illinois - A336,*M3420

March to September 1853

Matthews: Travel diary; from Fulton County, Illinois, to Willamette Valley via Oregon Trail; substantial entries, topography, natural history, curiosities, from farmer's viewpoint; a good narrative and excellent picture of the great exodus; well written with poetical allusions; one of the best diaries of the Oregon emigration.

In Oregon Pioneer Assoc. Transactions 49th. Annual Reunion, 1921, pp 372-435.

02/03

ARTHUR, Malvina - *H963,*M3421,E

The Diaries of Malvina Arthur edited by Thomas C.Reeves in Vermont History XXXVIII, Summer, 1970.

01/02

AUBREY (AUBRY), Francis (Francois) Xavier (1824-1854) born Quebec, Santa Fe trader - A336,M3422

a) - July to September 1853

Matthews: Travel diary; new route from California to Albuquerque via Tejon Pass; last part of journey from San Francisco to Albuquerque.

In Exploring Southwestern Trails 1846-1854 by R.G.Bieber and A.B.Bender. Glendale, 1938, pp 353-377. Reprinted Philadelphia, Porcupine Press, 1974. First printed in Santa Fe Weekly Gazette September 24th. 1853.

b) - July to August 1854

Matthews: Travel Diary; San Jose California to Zuni, New Mexico.

In Exploring Southwestern Trails 1846-1854 by R.G.Bieber and A.B.Bender. Glendale, 1938, pp 377-383. Reprinted Philadelphia, Porcupine Press, 1974. First printed in The Daily Missouri Republican September 26th. 1854.

01/02/03 - BALDWIN, Abigail Pollard - *G96,*M3423,E

Selections from the Plymouth Diary of Abigail Baldwin in Vermont History XL, No. 3, Summer, 1972.

01

BALDWIN, Charles Candee (1834-1895) of Cleveland, Ohio - A336,M3424

June 1853 to 1856

Matthews: Private diary (extracts); includes details of work at Harvard and a poem in the metre of Longfellow's "Hiawatha".

In Western Reserve Historical Society Tract No. 88, 1896, pp 129-139.

01/02/03 - BEALE, Edward Fitzgerald [Lieut.] (1822-1893) born District of Columbia, commander of Wagon Route Survey and Camel Corps - A345,*M3425,E

a) - 1853

1. - In Central Route to the Pacific: From the Valley of the Mississippi to California by Gwinn Harris Heap. Philadelphia, Lippincott, London, Trubner, 1854. Reprinted, New York, Arno Press, 1981.

2. - In Central Route to the Pacific; With Related Material on Railroad Explorations and Indian Affairs by Edward F. Beale, Thomas H. Benton, Kit Carson, and E. A. Hitchcock, and in other documents, 1853-54 edited by LeRoy R. and Ann W. Hafen. Glendale, California, Arthur H. Clark, 1957. This is Volume VII in the Far West and Rockies Historical Series.

b) - June 1857 to February 1858

Matthews: Military journal; San Antonio, Fort Defiance to the Colorado, Los Angeles; Fort Tejon to the Colorado and return to Fort Defiance; official report, full of notes on the route and the camels.

In Uncle Sam's Camels by Lewis B.Lesley. Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1929, pp 144-281; first printed as House Executive Document 124, 35th. Congress, first session, 1858.

Note: *James Cummings* has Edward Fitzgerald Beale: A Pioneer in the Path of Empire by Stephen Bonsal. Putnam, 1912.

03

BEESON, Welborn - E

1853

"The unabridged diary..."

The Oregon and Applegate Trail: Diary of Welborn Beeson in 1853 edited by Bert Webber, Medford, Oregon, Webb Research group, 1987.

02/03

BELSHAW, George - *M3427,E

1853

1. - The Diary of George Belshaw (Oregon Trail-1853) Eugene, Oregon, Lane County Pioneer-Historical Society, 1960.

2. - Belshaw Journey, Oregon Trail, 1853 by Gwen Castle in Oregon Historical Quarterly XXXII, No. 3, September, 1931.

3. - In Crossing the Plains to Oregon in 1853 by Maria Parsons Belshaw, edited by Michael L. Tate and Journey from Indiana to Oregon: Journal of George Belshaw Fairfield,

Washington, Ye Galleon Press, 2000.

01/02/03 - BELSHAW, Maria Parsons - A336,*M3428,E

a) - 1853

In New Spain and the Anglo-American West: Historical Contributions presented to Herbert Eugene Bolton New York, Kraus Reprint Co., two volumes in one, 1969. Reprint of the 1932 edition.

b) - August to October 1853

Matthews: Travel diary (extract); Lake County, Indiana, to Oregon; journey on the Snake River trail to what is now Benton County, Oregon, and steamboat voyage on the Columbia.

In Oregon Historical Quarterly XXXIII, 1932, pp 318-333.

c) - In Crossing the Plains to Oregon in 1853 by Maria Parsons Belshaw, edited by Michael L. Tate and Journey from Indiana to Oregon: Journal of George Belshaw Fairfield, Washington, Ye Galleon Press, 2000.

02/03

BETTELHEIM, Bernard Jean - *M3429,E

Commodore Perry at Okinawa in American Historical Review January, 1946.

01

BLACK, Reading Wood (1830-1867) born Springfield, New Jersey, of Uvalde, Texas - A336,M3430

December 1853 to February 1856

Matthews: Private diary; mostly kept at his ranch on the Leona; one trip of two months on a mustang chase, various business trips to Eagle Pass, San Antonio, and Austin; brief notes on trade, farming, gardening, personal affairs, visits, weather, etc.; fairly interesting general diary, with some linguistic interest.

In The Life and Diary of Reading W.Black Uvalde, Texas, 1934, pp 35-93.

02/03

BLAINE, David Edwards - *M3431,E

Memoirs of Puget Sound Ye Galleon Press, 1978.

03

BLISS, Tasker Howard (1853-1930) American soldier and diplomat - E

Dates unknown

Bliss, Peacemaker: The life and Letters of General Tasker Howard Bliss by Frederick Palmer, New York, Dodd Mead, 1934, is reported to contain diary material.

03

BODLEY, John Edward Courtenay (1853-1925) English civil servant - E

Dates unknown

Memoir of John Edward Courtenay Bodley by Shane Leslie, London, Cape, 1930, is reported to contain diary material.

02/03

BROWN, Thomas Dunlop - *H990,*M3432,E

a) - Indian Sketches from the Journal of T.D.Brown in Utah Historical Quarterly October, 1961.b) - From 1854

b) - Journal of a Southern Indian Mission Utah State University Press, 1972.

03

BROWN, William Richard - E
1853

An Authentic Wagon train Journal of 1853 edited by Barbara Willis. Mokelumne Hill, California, 1985.

02

BURRELL, Birney - *M3433,E
1853

The Burrell Letters Including Excerpts from Birney Burrell's Diary and "Reminiscences of an Octogenarian": A Contribution to Santa Clara History from the Original Manuscripts edited by Reginald R. Stuart. Oakland, California, privately printed by Westgate Press, 1950, 200 copies.

03

BUTLER, America Rollins - E
1853

Mrs. Butler's 1853 Diary of rogue River Valley in Oregon historical Quarterly XLI, No. 4, December 1940.

02/03

CAPRON, Elisha Smith (1806-1883?) - *M3434,E

In History of California, from its discovery to the present time; comprising also a full description of its climate, surface, soil, rivers, towns, beasts, birds, fishes, state of its society, agriculture, commerce, mines mining, &c. With a Journal of the voyage from New York via Nicaragua, to San Francisco and back via Panama Boston, J. P. Jewett, 1854.

01/02

CARLETON, James Henry [Maj.] (1814-1873) born Maine, frontier soldier - A336,E
December 1853

Exploration journal while engaged in a cavalry expedition to quell an Apache uprising; descriptions of the the ruins of Abo, Quarra, and Gran Quivara, old Spanish missions in New Mexico while the timbers still existed.

1. - In Smithsonian Institution, 9th. Annual Report 1854, pp 296-320.

2. - Diary of an Excursion to the Ruins of Abo, Quarra and Gran Quivira in New Mexico in 1853, Under the Command of Major James Henry Carleton Santa Fe, Stagecoach Press, 1965, 61 pp, 750 copies.

3. - Extracts: Berger (1), pp 328-338.

02/03

CARR, William Otis - *M3435,E

The Amherst Diary of William Otis Carr Guildford, Connecticut, 1940.

02/03

CARVALHO, Solomon Nuñez - artist - *M3436,E
1853 to 1854

Exploration narrative; artist with John C.Fremont's expedition to explore the Rockies for a possible railroad route; New York to Utah; three months there; Cajon Pass, San Bernardino, Los Angeles.

Incidents of Travel and Adventure in the Far West With Col. Fremont's Last Expedition New York, Derby and Jackson, 1857. Centenary edition, Jewish Publication Society of America, 1954.

03

CHANDLER, Ralph (1829-1889) Passed Midshipman, later Rear Admiral of the US Navy - E

Between 1853 and 1855 (?)

The Diary of Passed Midshipman Ralph Chandler of the *St. Louis* in Daring Diplomacy by Andrew Klay. Minneapolis, University of Minnesota Press, 1957.

03

CHEAPE, Maude Mary [Mrs.] (1853-1919) - E

Dates Unknown

The Squire of Bentley (Mrs. Cheape): Memory's Milestones in the Life of a Great Sportswoman Blackwood, 1926, is reported to contain diary material.

03

CHOULES, John Overton [Rev.] (1801-1856) - E

May to September 1853(?)

Very detailed account of a transatlantic voyage and Mediterranean cruise in Cornelius Vanderbilt's steam yacht *North Star*.

The Cruise of the Steam Yacht *North Star*: A Narrative of the Excursion of Mr. Vanderbilt's Party to England, Russia, Denmark, France, Spain, Italy Malta, Turkey, Madeira, etc Boston, Gould and Lincoln, 1854.

02/03

CIPRIANI, Leonetto - *M3437,E

California and Overland Diaries Campoeg Press, 1962.

02

CLEAVER, Joseph (1833-1909) student at Delaware College - H964,M3438

August 31st. 1853 to November 21st. 1854

Student's diary; classes, pranks and social life; the literary society. Entertaining.

1. - In Delaware Notes 24th. Series, 1951, pp 1-87.

2. - Reprinted as Diary of a Student at Delaware College edited by William D.Lewis, Baltimore, J.H.Furst, 1951, 200 copies.

3. - Extracts: Berger (1), pp 216-224.

03

CLIFFORD, Henry Hugh [Major General, Sir] (1826-1883) recipient of the Victoria Cross in the Crimean War - E

1853 to 1856 (?)

“For the greater part of the period covered by this journal, Clifford was A.D.C. to the Commander of a brigade in the Light Division. ... On the rare occasions when he was not directly engaged he was foremost among the spectators. The Alma, Balaclava, ‘Little Inkerman’, Inkerman, the assaults on the works of Sebastopol: he always a first-class, and a vivid reporter. He was also a competent artist, ...”

Henry Clifford V.C.: His Letters and Sketches from the Crimea London, Michael Joseph, 1956.

02

CUSHMAN, Margery - *H965,E

From 1853

Farewell to Youth University of Southern Louisiana, 1982.

DAUNT, Achilles [The Very Rev.] (1832-1878) Dean of Cork - B261

March 1853 to August 1862

Matthews: Religious diary; student at Trinity College, Dublin; parish work and sermons in Dublin; chaplain in Dusseldorf.

Spent in the Service by E.R.Wynne. London, 1879, pp 49-210. Passim.

02

De FRANÇA (FRANCA), Isabella (1785?-1880)

July 23rd. 1853 to June 1854

Travel journal; an English woman's visit to Madeira with her husband, a Madeiran landowner living in England; the voyage out; very full and interesting descriptions of life on the island; scenery, natural history, manners, dress, houses, customs and way of life; the English community; a short stay in Lisbon on the return journey; the voyage home. The journal is illustrated with the author's watercolours and appears to have been written up from contemporaneous notes on her return to England.

Journal of a Visit to Madeira and Portugal (1853-1854) edited by Santos Simões. Funchal, Junta Geral do Distrito Autónomo do Funchal, 1969.

03

DEGAS, Edgar (1834-1917) French painter - E

1853 to 1886

“... a continuous record of Degas' activities, projects, interests, ideas, and contacts from the very beginning of his career in 1853 to the point when he stopped using notebooks about 1886.”

The Notebooks of Edgar Degas compiled by Theodore Reff, Clarendon Press, two volumes, 1976.

01/02

DINWIDDIE (David or John) of Porter County, Indiana - A337,*M3439

March to October 1853

Matthews: Travel diary; from Porter County, Indiana to Independence and thence to Oregon City via Nebraska, Wyoming, Utah, Idaho, Snake River; notes on scenery, expenses, etc.; fair interest.

In The Frontier VIII, Montana, 1928, pp 115-130; reprinted in Sources of Northwest History No. 2, University of Montana, 14 pp.

DODGSON, Charles Lutwidge [The Rev.] (Lewis Carroll) (1832-1898) writer and mathematician

H1011,B261

October 1853 to December 23rd. 1897, gaps.

The private diary of the adult life of a complex and interesting character; his mathematics and writing; university and social life at Oxford; visits, photography and 'child-friends'; a journey to Russia and back in 1867.

1. - The diary is quoted in The Life and Letters of Lewis Carroll by Stuart Dodgson Collingwood. London, T.Fisher Unwin, 1898. Passim. Collingwood had access to four of the diary volumes, including the earliest, which subsequently disappeared.

2. - The Russian Journal edited by John F. McDermott. New York, 1935, pp 73-121.

3. - There are some extracts, abstracted by his nieces, in Lewis Carroll, Photographer by Helmut Gernsheim. London, Parrish, 1949.

4. - The Diaries of Lewis Carroll edited by Roger Lancelyn Green. London, Cassell, two volumes, 1953. Editorial control was retained by Carroll's nieces who approved the extracts included in this edition: some mentions of family affairs were excluded.

Note: The nine surviving manuscript volumes passed to the British Museum in 1969 and there are some excisions about which Roger Lancelyn Green was silent. A brief summary of the excised material has come to light and is discussed in an article in The Daily Telegraph Arts Section, May 11th. 1996.

5. - Extracts: Dunaway & Evans, pp 95-103.

03

DORR, Benjamin [Rev.] (1796-1869) American clergyman - E
1853

Notes of Travel in Egypt, the Holy Land, Turkey and Greece Lippincott, 1856.

02/03

EARLE, Stephen Carpenter - Quaker teenager - *M3440,E

The Journals of Stephen C. Earle edited by Albert B.Southwick. Worcester People and Places III, Worcester, Massachusetts, Worcester Bicentennial Commission, 1976.

03

ELLA, Martha Cheney - E
1853 to 1856

The Diary of Martha Cheney Ella, 1853-1856 edited by James K.Nesbitt, in British Columbia Historical Quarterly XIII, 1949, pp 91-112 and 257-270.

03

ELLIS, William [Rev.] - E
1853, 1854 and 1856

Three Visits to Madagascar London, John Murray, 1858.

03

ERSKINE, John Elphinstone - D95,E
a) - 1851

“Erskine ... visited Australia in 1851 and wrote this account of the discovery of gold in New South Wales on his passage back to England. He made a personal excursion to the new discoveries, or diggings, as he refers to them at Summer-hill Creek and the Turon River. His dated notes of this journey form the appendix to this volume”

A Short Account of the Late discoveries of Gold in Australia London, 1851; London and Sydney, Boone, 1957; Dubbo, Australia, 1976.

b) - 1853

Matthews: Journal; travels of a naval officer; the Fijis and Western Pacific; customs and institutions.

Journal of a Cruise London, 1853.

02

EUBANK, Mary James - *H966,*M3441,E
From 1853

A Journal of Our Trip to Texas in Texan X, 1972.

01

EVELYN, George Palmer (1823-1889) - H967
December 13th. 1853 to January 25th. 1855

Personal and military diary of an unofficial observer of the Crimean War who obtained a staff appointment with the Turkish Army; the voyage out, a brief return to England, and the final journey home; an eye for the ladies; good descriptions and military details of movements,

actions; living conditions, hardship and disease; critical comment on the British conduct of the war; a lively, interesting and attractive diary.

A Diary of the Crimea edited by Cyril Falls. London, Gerald Duckworth, 1954.

FLETCHER, Marie Jane - D103

1853

Matthews: Diary; details of her life in India; extracts in biography.

Lancashire Worthies by Francis Espinasse. London, 1877.

02

FOTHERGILL, John - E

1853

With Man and Beast on the Oregon Trail: The Original 1853 Diary of John Fothergill, Wagon Train Emigrant edited by Rex Morgan. Runciman, paperback, date and place unknown.

FOX, Albert (1836-1867) Liverpool merchant - B261

October 1853 to December 1866

Matthews: Quaker diary; reflections on war; religious life and feelings; his sins and introspection; religious visits and travels; travel in Spain on business; sociological interests, but mainly religious.

Albert Fox, The Devout Merchant by John Jones. Liverpool, 1867.

03

GALTON, Francis [Sir] (1822-1911) English statistician - E

1851

An Explorer in Tropical South Africa: Being an Account of a Visit to Damaraland in 1851 Ward Lock, 1889.

01

GARRARD, Charles T. - of Kentucky - A337,B261,M3442

March to June 1853

Matthews: Business diary; an American's travel in England, inspecting and purchasing cattle for importation into Kentucky; mostly in Yorkshire, Lancashire, and London; interesting and useful.

Kentucky Historical Society Register XXIX, 1931, pp 402-415 and XXX, 1932, pp 37-60.

03

GIBSON, William - E

1853 to 1856 (?)

In Yankee Surveyors in the Shogun's Seas: Records of the United States Surveying Expedition to the North Pacific Ocean, 1853-1856 edited by Allan B.Cole, Princeton University Press, 1947.

02/03

GILL, Harriet Tarleton - *M3443,E

In California Letters of William Gill, Written in 1850 to His Wife, Harriet Tarleton in Kentucky edited by Eva Turner Clark. New York, Downs, 1922.

02/03

GOLDSBOROUGH, John Rogers - *M3444,E

Commodore Perry's Landing in Japan - 1853, from the Journal of Commodore John Rodgers Goldsborough in The American Neptune VII, 1947.

02

GRAVES, Ebenezer - *H968,*M3445,E
1853

Journal of a Peddling Trip in Old Time New England 1966.

02/03

GREGG, David Lawrence - *H969,*M3446,E
1853 to 1858

The Diaries of David Lawrence Gregg: An American Diplomat in Hawaii, 1853-1858 edited by Pauline King. Honolulu, Hawaiian Historical Society, 1962

02/03

GROVER, Cuvier? - *M3447,E

In Volume I of Reports of Explorations and Surveys, to Ascertain the Most Practicable and Economical Route for a Railroad from the Mississippi River to the Pacific Ocean made under the direction of the Secretary of War, in 1853-4 Washington, D.C., U.S. War Department, 12 volumes, 1855-1860. -

01

HARKER, Mary Haines - A337,M3448

May to December 1853

Matthews: Private diary; Quaker girl's visit to Virginia; Lynchburg; visits, social affairs, varied reading, marriage; a lively feminine diary.

In Virginia Quarterly Review 1935, pp 61-81.

02/03

HAYDEN, Ferdinand Vandiveer - *M3449,E

a) - Exploring the Black Hills, 1855-1875: Reports of the Government Expeditions by James D. McLaird and Lesta Van Der Wert Turchen in South Dakota History IV, No. 2, Spring, 1974.

b) - *James Cummings* has: Preliminary Field Report of the United States Geological Survey of Colorado and New Mexico US Government Printing, 1869.

01

HEAP, Gwinn Harris (1817-1887) born at Chester, Pennsylvania, government official

H970,A337,M3450

May to August 1853

Matthews: Travel diary; from Westport, Missouri, to Los Angeles via Council Grove, Fort Atkinson, Bent's Fort, Fort Massachusetts, Green River, Cedar River, Mohave River; expedition with E.F.Beale, the superintendent of Indian affairs in California; written up as an official journal.

Central Route to the Pacific Philadelphia, 1854, 136 pp; reprinted in Central Route to the Pacific with Related Material edited by LeRoy R. Hafen and Ann W.Hafen. Glendale, California, Arthur, H.Clarke, 1957.

03

HENNING, Annie and Amy - E

1853 and 1854

“The sisters of Rachel Henning kept journals of their respective voyages out to New South Wales in 1853 and 1854, and they are the basis of this book, along with a short history of the Henning family.”

The Sea Journals of Annie and Amy Henning edited by Joan Thomas. Sydney, John Ferguson, 1984.

01/02

HINES, Celinda Elvira [Miss] (later SHIPLEY) - of Hastings, New York - A337,M3481

a) - February to September 1853

Matthews: Travel diary; from New York to the Cascades, Oregon, by railroad and steamboat to St. Louis and Independence, thence overland via Oregon Trail; with her family; besides the usual notes on scenery, etc., many personal, family, and social notes; a pleasant diary.

In Oregon Pioneer Association Transactions 46th. Annual Reunion, 1918, pp 69-125.

b) - May 5th. to October 11th. 1853

The wagon train section of the diary newly edited from the original manuscript; good full entries; her father drowned at a river crossing; the journey continues from the Cascades to Portland.

In Covered Wagon Women: Diaries and Letters from the Western Trails Volume VI, edited by Kenneth L.Holmes. Glendale, California, Arthur H.Clarke, 1986, pp 77-134. Reprinted, Lincoln and London, University of Nebraska Press, paperback, 1998.

03

HOLWAY, Edward Willett Dorland (1853-1923) banker and botanist - E

Dates unknown

“Mountaineers will find in this little volume the authentic account of the ascents in the Canadian Rockies and Selkirks which made the name of E. W. D. Holway so well known to the climbing fraternity not many years ago. Readers who may never have seen a mountain will enjoy the book simply as the true tale of a remarkable man whogave up commercial pursuits to become a professor of botany and an explorer of little-known Alpine ranges.”

Edward W.D.Holway: A Pioneer of the Canadian Alps University of Minnesota, 1931.

02/03

HOFFMAN, William J. - *M3451,E

Arksey: In Idaho Yesterdays VIII.

03

JENKINSON, Francis John Henry (1853-1923) librarian, Cambridge University

Dates unknown

Francis Jenkinson, Fellow of Trinity College Cambridge and University Librarian by H.F.Stewart, Cambridge University Press, 1926, is reported to contain diary material.

01

JOHNSON, Harriet (b.1832) schoolteacher in northern Ohio
1853 to 1854

Personal and literary diary.

Account and extracts in Inscribing the Daily: Critical Essays on Women's Diaries edited by Suzanne L.Bunkers and Cynthia A.Huff. Amherst, University of Massachusetts Press, 1996, pp 189-206.

JONES, Agnes Elizabeth (1832-1868) of Cambridge - B261

April 1853 to June 1867

Matthews: Nurse's diary (extracts); religious life; social work and devotion; in women's hospitals and asylums; nursing and infirmary work; Liverpool; pioneer of workhouse nursing; interesting work of Nightingale kind.

Memorials of Agnes Elizabeth Jones by her sister. London, 1871, pp 27-360. Passim. Una and Her Paupers Routledge, 1872, is probably an alternative title for the same diary.

01/02/03 - KAUTZ, August Valentine [Gen.] (1828-1895) born in Germany, frontier soldier
*H1131,A337,*M3452,E

a) - July 1853 to September 1895

Matthews: Military diary (extracts); service in the West; social life around Puget Sound; visits to farms, sketches of settlers, excursions on the Sound, accounts of Nootka Indians; quite interesting.

In Washington Historian I, 1900, pp 115-119 and 181-186; and II, 1900, pp 12-15.

b) - 1857

Mountain Challenge, 1857 in Pacific Northwest Quarterly October, 1957.

c) - 1860

From Missouri to Oregon in 1860 in Pacific Northwest Quarterly July, 1946.

02

KETCHAM, Rebecca - *H971,*M3453,E
1853

From Ithaca to Clatsop Plains in Oregon Historical Quarterly 1961.

01

KING, Hannah Dorcas Tapfield (1808-1886) of Sawston, Cambridgeshire, England, Mormon emigrant

May 20th. to September 15th. 1853

Travel diary from Iowa to Salt Lake City by wagon and carriage with her family on the last leg of their journey from England; religious thoughts; disapproval of one of her daughters; much attention to her comforts and discomforts; anxieties for the health of her son; her affection for a young man of the company. A segment of the much longer journal of an educated and well-to-do Mormon convert.

In Covered Wagon Women: Diaries and Letters from the Western Trails Volume VI, edited by Kenneth L.Holmes. Glendale, California, Arthur H.Clarke, 1986, pp 183-222. Reprinted, Lincoln and London, University of Nebraska Press, paperback, 1998.

01

KINGSBURY, Cyrus [The Rev.] (1786-1870) born at Alstead, New Hampshire -
A337,M3454

January to December 1853

Matthews: Missionary journal; brief notes of work among Choctaw Indians; extracts not very illuminating.

In Chronicles of Oklahoma III, 1925, pp 152-157.

01/02

KNIGHT, Amelia Stewart - H972,A337,M3455

April 9th. to September 17th. 1853

Emigrant diary, on the Oregon Trail from Milwaukee with her husband and seven children; an eighth child born immediately on arrival; good detail; lively.

1. - In Transactions of the Oregon Pioneer Association 1928, pp 38-53.

2. - In Women's Diaries of the Westward Journey by Lillian Schlissel. New York, Schocken Books, 1982, pp 199-216.

3. - In Covered Wagon Women: Diaries and Letters from the Western Trails Volume VI, edited by Kenneth L.Holmes. Glendale, California, Arthur H.Clarke, 1986, pp 32-75.

Reprinted, Lincoln and London, University of Nebraska Press, paperback, 1998.

4. - Extracts: Berger (1), pp 338-349, and Culley 111-124.

02

KOREN, Else Elizabeth Hysing - *H973,*M3456,E

1853 to 1855

The Diary of Elizabeth Koren 1853-55 Norwegian-American Historical Association, 1955.

Reprinted New York, Arno Press, 1979.

LAW, Rosanna Stuart Glenn - *H975

02/03

Le VERT, Octavia Walton (1810?-1877) - *M3457,E

Souvenirs of Travel Mobile, New York, S. H. Goetzl, two volumes, 1857.

02/03

LEWIS, John R.C. - *H976,*M3458,E

From 1853

In Bluejackets with Perry in Japan edited by Henry Graff. New York Public Library, 1952.

Note: *James Cummings* (7528) has this title in New York Public Library Bulletin 1950 and 1951.

01

LONG, Jonathan Dean (1819-1889) of Brookline, Massachusetts - A338,M3459

July to August 1853

Matthews: Sea diary; from New York to San Francisco; overland across Panama; nothing remarkable.

In New England Historical and Genealogical Register XCI, 1937, pp 312-319.

01/02/03 - LONGWORTH (LONGSWORTH), Basil Nelson - A338,*M3460

March 1853 to January 1854

Matthews: Travel diary; with party of preachers and their families, from New York State to Marysville, Oregon, along Oregon Trail; mainly impersonal notes on stages and scenery, with some occasional unusual incidents and religious reflections.

1. - The Diary of Basil N. Long(s)worth Denver, 1927, 43 pp; mimeographed copies published by Historical Records Survey of Oregon, Portland, 1938, 68 pp.

2. - Memorandum of Thoughts, Reflections & Transactions, as Transcribed by Basil Nelson Longworth on His Journey from Washington Township, Guernsey County, Ohio, to Oregon in the Summer of 1853 Fairfield, Washington, Ye Galleon, 1972, 44pp, 500 copies.

02

McCAULEY, Edward Yorke (Havlice has MACAULEY) - *H977,*M3462,E

With Perry in Japan: The Diary of Edward Yorke McCauley edited by Allan B.Cole. Princeton University Press, 1942.

02/03

McCLURE, Andrew Samuel (1829-1898) - *M3463,E

Arksey: Diary Lane County Pioneer-Historical society, 1973.

03

MACKEY, James - E

1853

Journal of a Tour in Western Africa in Journal of Presbyterian History March, 1962.

03

MANSFIELD, Joseph King Fenno (1803-1862) American army officer, civil engineer and Union general

1853 to 1854

Mansfield on the Conditions of the Western Forts 1853-1854 University of Oklahoma Press, 1963, is reported to contain diary material.

02/03

MATHER, Georgiana Woolson - *M3464,E

In Volume I of Five Generations (1785-1923): Being scattered chapters from the history of the Coopers, Pomeroy, Woolson and Benedict families by Clare Benedict. London, Ellis, three volumes, 1930?

01

MERRIMON, Augustus S. (1830-1892) of Asheville, North Carolina, attorney - A338,M3465
October 1853 to January 1854

Matthews: Business diary; kept on circuit; court procedure, social conditions, etc., in western North Carolina; lengthy entries of description and comment.

In North Carolina Historical Review VIII, 1931, pp 300-330.

02

MILLIGAN, James F. - E

1853 to 1854

In James F. Milligan: His Journal of Frémont's Fifth Expedition, 1853-1854; His Adventurous Life on Land and Sea edited by Mark J. Stegmaier and David H. Miller. Glendale, California, Arthur H. Clark, 1988.

02/03

MILLS, Hiram [Dr.] - *M3466,E

1853

Extracts from a journal while traveling on the steamboat *St. Clair* to Cincinnati; accounts of gambling on the boat.

In Bulletin of the Missouri Historical Society XIII, No. 4, Part I, July, 1957.

01/02/03 - MITCHELL, Maria (1818-1889) first American woman astronomer - *G95,*M3467,E

1. - Life, Letters and Journals Boston, 1896.

2. - Maria Mitchell: A Life in Journals and Letters edited by Henry Albers. New York, College Avenue Press, 2001.

01

MOLLHAUSEN, Heinrich Balduin (1825-1905) born at Bonn, Germany, naturalist - A338
1853 to 1854

Matthews: Travel diary; naturalist with Whipple's (qv) government expedition from Fort Smith, Arkansas, via Indian Territory and New Mexico to San Diego; notes on Indian life and aboriginal antiquities; illustrated; more general interest than the official journal of the expedition. Translated from the German.

Diary of a Journey from the Mississippi to the Coasts of the Pacific translated by Mrs. Percy Sinnett. London, two volumes, 1858.

Note: James Cummings (8728) has also Artist Mullhausen in Oklahoma in Chronicles of

Oklahoma Winter, 1953-1954.

02

MOORE, Charles B. - *H978,*M3468,E

From 1853

A Tennessean Visits Cincinnati Cincinnati Historical Society, Fall, 1978.

02/03

MORROW, James (1820-1865) - *M3469,E

A Scientist with Perry in Japan, the Journal of Dr. James Morrow edited by Allan B. Cole. Chapel Hill, University of North Carolina Press, 1947.

02/03

MULLAN, John - *M3470,E

a) - In Volume I of Reports of Explorations and Surveys, to Ascertain the Most Practicable and Economical Route for a Railroad from the Mississippi River to the Pacific Ocean made under the direction of the Secretary of War, in 1853-4 Washington, D.C., U.S. War Department, 12 volumes, 1855-1860.

b) - In Sources of Northwest History 1932.

02

MYER, Nathaniel - *H979,*M3471,E

1853

Journey Into Southern Oregon: Diary of a Pennsylvania Dutchman in Oregon Historical Quarterly September 1959.

02/03

OWEN, Benjamin Franklin - *M3472,E

March 31st. to October 18th. 1853

My Trip Across the Plains Eugene, Oregon, Lane County Pioneer Historical Society, 1959.

02/03

PAINE, Timothy Otis - *M3473,E

In The Discovery of a Grandmother by Lydia Augusta Carter. Newtonville, Massachusetts, H.H.Carter, 1920.

02/03

PENGRA, Charlotte Emily Stearns - *M3474,E

Diary of Mrs. Byron J. Pengra . . . Kept by Her on a Trip Across the Plains from Illinois to Oregon in 1853 Eugene, Oregon, Lane County Pioneer Historical Society, 1966.

01

PERKINS, Sarah (Sally) (1820-1912)

April 20th. to September 10th. 1853

Wagon train diary from Iowa to the Columbia River; very brief, but illuminating notes of road and weather conditions, expenses, grass and water, etc.

In Covered Wagon Women: Diaries and Letters from the Western Trails Volume VI, edited by Kenneth L.Holmes. Glendale, California, Arthur H.Clarke, 1986, pp 136-147. Reprinted, Lincoln and London, University of Nebraska Press, paperback, 1998.

03

PETERSEN, Johan - E

1853? To 1855?

Journal in Dr. Kane's Voyage to the Polar Lands by Oscar M. Villarejo. Philadelphia, University of Pennsylvania Press, 1965.

02/PIERCY, Frederick Hawkins (1830-1891) - *M3475,E

Route from Liverpool to Great Salt Lake Valley, illustrated with steel engravings and wood cuts from sketches Liverpool, F. D. Richards, 1855. Edited by Fawn M. Brodie, Cambridge, Belknap Press of Harvard University Press, 1962.

02/03

PULSIPHER, John (1827-1891) Mormon - *H981,*M3575,E

(Some details in this entry are taken from Guide to Mormon Diaries and Autobiographies by Davis Bitton. Brigham Young University Press, 1977)

a) - From 1853

In Utah Humanities Review III, 1949, pp 38-55.

b) - From 1855

In Utah Humanities Review II, 1948, pp 354-379.

c) - From 1857

In The Utah Expedition, 1857-58 edited by LeRoy R. and Ann W. Hafen. Arthur H. Clark, 1958, pp 198-219.

d) - Extracts in Memories of the Past and Family History by Carrie E. Laub Hunt. Salt Lake City, 1968, pp 94-98; and Pulsipher Family History Book edited by Terry and Nora Lund. 1963, pp 47-62.

e) - See also A Short Sketch of the History of John Pulsipher 1970.

03

REID, Douglas A. - E

1855 to 1856

Soldier-Surgeon: The Crimean War Letters of Douglas A. Reid edited by Joseph O. Baylen and Alan Conway. Knoxville, University of Tennessee Press, 1968.

02/03

ROBERTS, Louisa Jewett Raymond - *M3477,E

Biographical Sketch of Louisa J. Roberts with Extracts from Her Journal and Selections Her Journal and Selections from her Writings Philadelphia, Alfred J. Ferris, 1895 Cloth.

01

SAKUMA SHOZAN (1811-1864) Japanese adviser on coastal defence

1853 and 1854

Diary account of the arrival of the American fleet under Commodore Perry and the landing next year at Yokohama.

Account, and brief quotations in Travelers of a Hundred Ages: The Japanese as Revealed Through 1,000 Years of Diaries by Donald Keene. New York, Henry Holt, 1989, pp 383-385.

02/03

SAXTON, Rufus - *M3478,E

In Volume I of Reports of Explorations and Surveys, to Ascertain the Most Practicable and Economical Route for a Railroad from the Mississippi River to the Pacific Ocean made under the direction of the Secretary of War, in 1853-4 Washington, D.C., U.S. War Department, 12 volumes, 1855-1860.

02/03

SCHIEL, Jacob Heinrich (bg.1813) - *M3479,E

1853 to 1854

Journey through the Rocky Mountains and the Humboldt Mountains to the Pacific Ocean translated from the German and edited by Thomas N. Bonner. Norman, University of Oklahoma Press, 1959.

03

SCHUETZE, William Henry (1853-1902) - E

Dates unknown

In William Henry Schuetze privately printed, Chicago, R. R. Donnelley, 1903, pp 165.

02/03

SHEPARD, George C. - *M3480,E

In The Years and Hours of Emily Dickinson by Jay Leyda. New York, Yale University Press, two volumes, 1960.

03

SHERMAN, Althea R. (1853-1943) - E

Dates Unknown

Birds of an Iowa Dooryard edited by Fred. J.Pierce, Boston, Christopher, 1952, is reported to contain diary material.

03

SEWELL, Henry (1807-1879) New Zealand politician - E

1853 to 1857

The Journal of Henry Sewell, 1853-7 edited by W.David McIntyre. Christchurch, Whitcoulls, two volumes, 1980.

03

SMYTHE, Charles (1852-1918) - E

Dates Unknown

Charles Smythe: Pioneer, Premier and Administrator of Natal by Daphne Child, Cape Town, Struik, 1973, is reported to contain diary material. -

02/03

STANLEY, David Sloan - M3482,E

July 7th. to September 17th. 1853

Diary of the quartermaster to the Whipple (qv) expedition in Oklahoma and Texas Panhandle; weather and topographical notes; camps, wildlife, settlers and Indians; sickness, annoyances and bad temper.

Stanley Explores Oklahoma edited by Lona Shawver in Chronicles of Oklahoma XXII, 1944, pp 259-270.

01

STEWART, Agnes - A338,M3483

March to September 1853

Matthews: Travel diary; "Alleghany City", Pennsylvania, to St. Joseph and overland to Oregon; sentimental and descriptive; an unusual diary of an ordinary young girl.

In Oregon Historical Quarterly XXIX, 1928, pp 77-98.

02

STEWART, Helen Marnie (later LOVE) (1835-1873) - *H983,*M3461

1853

Wagon train diary.

1. - Diary of Helen Marnie Stewart Eugene, Oregon, Lane County Pioneer Historical Society, 1961.
2. - Extracts: Culley, pp 125-127.

02/03

SWETT, John - *H984,*M3484,E

John Swett's Diary edited by Will S. Cluff, Jr. in California Historical Society Quarterly XXXIII, No. 4, 1954, pp 289-308.

TANNER, Joseph [The Rev.] (1808-1867) of Cirencester - B262

September 1853 to August 1862

Matthews: Religious diary (extracts); prefatory autobiography up to his becoming a member of a Baptist sect; extracts from diary deal with his spiritual experiences and ministerial activities, preaching, etc.; mainly introspective and dull.

Life, Diary, and Letters of the Late Joseph Tanner Oxford, 1870.

01

TAYLOR, Rachel (1838-1880)

April 6th. to October 27th. 1853

Wagon train diary of a fifteen year old girl; Illinois to Oregon; travel conditions; weather; accidents; scenery; a factual account of a relatively uneventful journey.

In Covered Wagon Women: Diaries and Letters from the Western Trails Volume VI, edited by Kenneth L.Holmes. Glendale, California, Arthur H.Clarke, 1986, pp 149-182. Reprinted, Lincoln and London, University of Nebraska Press, paperback, 1998.

02

THOMASSON, Basil Armstrong - E

1853 to 1862

North Carolina Yeoman: The Diary of Basil Armstrong Thomasson, 1853-1862 edited by Paul D.Escott. Athens, University of Georgia Press, 1996.

02/03

THURBER, Albert King - *M3485,E

Journal and Diary of Albert King Thurber in Volume III of Treasures of Pioneer History by Kate B.Carter. Salt Lake Daughters of Utah Pioneers, six volumes, 1952-1957.

02

TROWBRIDGE, William Petit - *H985,*M3486,E

1853

Journal of a Voyage on Puget Sound in 1853 in Pacific Northwest Quarterly October 1942.

02

VAN HORNE, George W. - *H986,*M3487,E

1853 to 1855

The Diary of a Law Student, 1853-1855 in Iowa Journal of History LV, No. 2, April 1957.

03

VERESTCHAGIN, Aleksandr Vasilevich -

Dates Unknown

At Home and In War, 1853-1881 translated by Isabel F.Hapgood, New York, Crowell, 1888, is reported to contain diary material.

03

VICTORIN, Johan Fredrik

1853 to 1855

Travels in the Cape, the Years 1853-1855 edited by J.W.Grill, translated from the Swedish by Jalmar and Ione Rudner, Cape Town, Struik, 1968.

03

WARD, Frances Elizabeth - daughter of Harriet Sherrill Ward (qv) - E

1853?

Frankie's Journal Los Angeles, Westernlore Press, 1960, 300 copies.

02

WARD, Harriet Sherrill - *H987,*M3488,E

April to October 1853

Wagon train diary; from Wisconsin to Indian Valley, California, with her family.

Prairie Schooner Lady: The Journal of Harriet Sherrill Ward, 1853 edited by Ward G.DeWitt and Florence Stark DeWitt. Los Angeles, Westernlore Press, 1959.

01

WELLES, C.M. - of Connecticut - A338,M3489

February 1853 to July 1854

Matthews: Travel diary; travel in many parts of the world, of which the diary describes only part; he remained in California after June 1854, from which time his book is summarised from the original diary.

Three Years' Wanderings of a Connecticut Yankee New York, 1859, diary section pp 26-304.

02/03

WEST, Calvin Brookings - *M3491,E

Diary California History Foundation, 1961.

02/03

WHITEHEAD, Lewis Young (1833-1908) - *M3493,E

Diary of Lewis Young Whitehead Father of the Menominee Range Iron Mountain, Michigan, Mid-Peninsula Library Federation, 1976.

03

WHITNEY (1853-1901) - E

Dates unknown

Alice Fletcher Whitney, 1853-1901: A Tribute to a Noble Life privately printed, 1902, is reported to contain diary material.

02/03

WILLIAMS, Samuel Wells (1812-1884) interpreter with Perry Expedition to Japan - *M3494,E

a) - 1853 to 1854

A Journal of the Perry Expedition to Japan (1853-1854) edited by F. W. Williams in Transactions of the Asiatic Society of Japan XXXVII, Part II, Supplement, 1910.

b) - 1823 to 1859

In The Life and Letters of Samuel Wells Williams, LL.D.; Missionary, Diplomatist, Sinologue by Frederick Wells Williams. New York, Putnam, 1889, passim.

01

WILLIAMS, Velina A. [Mrs.] - of Winnebago County, Illinois - A339,M3495

April to September 1853

Matthews: Travel diary; with her husband and family from Mississippi River to Klamath Lake, Oregon; usual notes on Oregon Trail, but a great deal of everyday life, social items, domestic, camping, fears; feminine, and very good reading.

In Oregon Pioneer Association Transactions 47th. Annual Reunion, 1919, pp 178-226.

01

WINTHROP, Theodore (1828-1861) of New Haven, Connecticut, author - A339

1853

Matthews: Travel diary; trip by canoe and horse from Port Townsend along Columbia River and across the mountains; entertaining, humorous style.

The Canoe and the Saddle; or, Klalam and Klickitat edited by John H. Williams. Tacoma, 1913, 332 pp. This edition has the journal and some letters in addition to the main narrative, which was originally published in 1862 and went into several editions.

Note: *James Cummings* (13529) has also Life and Poems Holt 1884.

02/03

WOODWORTH, James - *M3496,E

Diary of James Woodworth: Across the Plains to California in 1853 Eugene, Oregon, Lane County Historical Society, 1972.

02

WYON, Leonard (d.1891) chief engraver at the Royal Mint

August 17th. 1853 to July 17th. 1857 and May 23rd. 1864

Private diary (widely spaced extracts); a few notes about his work but mainly family and social life; social and theatre visits; his ailing and hysterical wife; birth of a son; a summer holiday; house hunting; servant troubles; the births of two more children; illuminations at the end of the Crimean War.

In Victorian Diaries: The Daily Lives of Victorian Men and Women edited by Heather Creaton. London, Mitchell Beazley, 2001, pp 22-33.

02/03

YOUNGS, Samuel - *M3497,E

Journal in Nevada Historical Society Quarterly April-June, 1959.

1854_{AD}

01

ANONYMOUS - A339,M3498

September 1854 to November 1856

Matthews: Fur-trading journal; official record of trading at Fort Benton, Montana; life, Indians, weather; impersonal and matter-of-fact.

In Montana Historical Society Contributions X, 1940, pp 1-99.

ANONYMOUS - *H988

02/03

ANONYMOUS - *M3499,E

In Plantation and Frontier Documents: 1649-1863: Illustrative of Industrial History in the Colonial & Ante Bellum South edited by Ulrich Phillips. Arthur H. Clark, two volumes, 1909.

03

ALLEN, Chestina Bowker (1808-1886) - E

November 16th 1854 to January 11th 1857

Part of the diary of a Kansas settler; husband and five children; brief and erratic notes of private and public events with much fascinating detail. A vivid picture of the life.

Kansas Frontierwomen Viewed Through Their Writing: The Diary of Chestina Bowker Allen edited by Glenda Riley in Kansas History Summer, 1986, pp 83-95.

02

AMBERLEY, John Russell, Viscount (1792-1878) statesman - B262,M4884

February 14th. 1854 to 1873

Private diary; full and personal to his marriage in November 1864; thereafter travel notes, including a trip to America in 1867, notable events, reading and writing.

The Amberley Papers edited by Bertrand and Patricia Russell. London, Hogarth Press, two volumes, 1937. Passim.

02

ANDERSON, Nicholas Longworth - *H989,*M3500,E

From 1854

The Letters and Journals of General Nicholas Longworth Anderson: Harvard, Civil War, Washington, 1854-1892 edited by Isabel Anderson. New York, Fleming H.Revell, 1942.

01

ANTHONY, Susan Brownell - *G88

01

AUSTIN, Elizabeth (1826?-1897)

April 18th. to October 9th. 1854

Wagon train diary from Ohio to Washington Territory; brief notes of distances and events of the journey; some trouble with Indians; rather dull.

In Covered Wagon Women: Diaries and Letters from the Western Trails Volume VII, edited by Kenneth L.Holmes. Glendale, California, Arthur H.Clarke, 1987, pp 86-130. Reprinted, Lincoln and London, University of Nebraska Press, paperback, 1998. The diary is printed in parallel with that of her friend, Anna Maria Goodell (qv).

03

BEAMONT, William (1797?-1889) lawyer, historian and mayor of Warrington - E

1854

Record of a visit to Palestine to visit his son who was in holy orders.

A Diary of a Journey to the East, in the Autumn of 1854 London, two volumes, 1856.

Note: A single volume diary, apparently with the same title, was published by the Warrington newspaper office.

01/02

BECKWITH, Edward Griffin [Lieut.] (1818-1881) born Cazenovia, New York, of third U.S.Artilery

A339,*M3426

April to November 1854

Matthews: Military exploration journals; exploration of route for Pacific Railroad, near 38th. and 39th. parallels of latitude; from mouth of Kansas to Sevier River, in the Great Basin; similarly along the 31st. parallel, from Salt Lake to the Pacific Coast.

House Executive Document No. 129, 33rd. Congress, first session, 1855, pp 1-87.

01/02

BELL, James G. - of San Antonio, Texas, and California - A339,M3501

June to November 1854

Matthews: Private diary; "log of the Texas-California cattle drive"; from San Antonio, El Paso, Tucson, to Los Angeles, by boat to San Francisco and Sacramento; good descriptions of people, places, customs, and some personal notes; an excellent, lively diary.

1. - In Southwestern Historical Quarterly XXXV (1931-1932), pp 208-237 and 290-316; and XXXVI (1932-1933), pp 47-66.

2. - Extracts: Berger (1), pp 349-358.

03

BELLAMY, Anna Blanchard - *K30

03

BELLAMY, Eliza - *K30

03

BENJAMIN, Romeyn (b.1868) - E

Dates unknown

In Dorothy Caruso: A Personal History Hermitage House, 1952.

03

BENT, George Payne (1854-1930) - E

Dates unknown

Tales of Travel, Life and Love Los Angeles, 1924, is reported to contain diary material.

02/03

BOARDMAN, Nancy Ellen - *M3502,E

Diaries of Nancy Boardman in Historical Collections of the Danvers Historical Society 1941.

03

BORDEN, Robert Laird [Sir] (1854-1937) Prime Minister of Canada 1911-1920 - E

Robert Laird Borden: His Memoirs edited by Henry Borden, Toronto, two volumes, 1938, is reported to contain diary material.

02/03

BOWEN, Clarissa Walton Adger - *M3503,E

1865

The Diary of Clarissa Adger Bowen, Ashtabula Plantation, 1865, with excerpts from other family diaries and comments by her granddaughter, Clarissa Walton Taylor, and many other accounts of the Pendleton Clemson area, South Carolina, 1776-1889 Compiled by Mary Stevenson. Pendleton, South Carolina, Research and Publication Committee, Foundation for Historic Restoration in Pendleton Area, 1973.

01

BRADFORD, Susan - *G98

BURGOYNE, John Montagu [Sir] (1832-1921)

February 22nd. to November 23rd. 1854

Military diary; from Southampton to the Crimea with his battalion; wounded at Alma; the

voyage home.

In Some Bedfordshire Diaries Bedfordshire Record Society, Vol. XL, 1960, edited by P. Young, pp 164-186. Also published separately as an offprint in the same year.

01

BURRELL, Mary (b.1835) of Plainfield, Illinois

April 27th. to September 1st. 1854

Travel diary; a nineteen year old girl from Council Bluffs to California with her fiancé and a family party; travel details; Indians; accidents; cooking and washing.

In Covered Wagon Women: Diaries and Letters from the Western Trails Volume VI, edited by Kenneth L.Holmes. Glendale, California, Arthur H.Clarke, 1986, pp 225-255. Reprinted, Lincoln and London, University of Nebraska Press, paperback, 1998.

02/03

BURROUGHS, John (1837-1921) born Roxbury, New York, author - A345,*M3504,E

1854 to February 1921

Matthews: Private diary (extracts); entries reflecting his mental growth and interests and rough material for his books; travel in Europe and America; reflections and introspection; nature and literature notes.

Grief for his dead wife.

1. - The Heart of Burroughs' Journals edited by Clara Barrus. Boston, Houghton Mifflin, 1928, 361 pp. Reprinted, Port Washington, Kennikat, 1967.

2. - Discussion: Kagle (3), pp 149-154.

Note: See also Life and Letters of John Burroughs edited by Clare Barrus. Boston, Houghton Mifflin, two volumes, 1925.

01/02

BYRNE, J.H. - assistant computer under John Pope of Corps of Topographical Engineers

A339,*M3505

January to May 1854

Matthews: Military exploration journal; journal of Pope's exploration for route for Pacific Railroad, near 32nd. parallel; from Red River to Rio Grande.

In House Executive Document No. 129, 33rd. Congress, first session, 1855, Appendix to Pope's Report, pp 66-122.

02/03

CAINE, John T. - *M3506,E

Journal of John T. Caine in Heart Throbs of the West Volume V, Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1944.

03

CAMPBELL, Victoria, Lady (1854-1910) - E

Dates unknown

Lady Victoria Campbell: A Memoir by Lady Frances Balfour, Londo, Hodder and Stoughton, 1910?, is reported to contain diary material.

CAVENDISH, Lucy Caroline [Lady] (Lyttelton) (1841-1925) - B262

August 15th. 1854 to October 1880

The first entry records the engagement of her Uncle William to the twenty one year old Emily Pepys (qv) daughter of the bishop of Worcester and herself the author of a delightful childhood diary; social, family and society life; mistress of Hagley and 'mother' to her younger siblings;

London, the Gladstones; balls, entertainments, engagement and marriage; increasingly concerned with her husband's political activities: he was murdered in Phoenix Park, Dublin, in 1882, and his wife kept no diary beyond that date.

The Diary of Lady Frederick Cavendish edited by John Bailey. London, John Murray, two volumes, 1927.

03

COLEBROOKE, Thomas Edward - E

1854 and 1855

Journal of Two Visits to the Crimea privately printed, London, 1856.

COTTON, Elizabeth (1819-1892) farmer's wife

1854 to 1869

Personal diary; social and family life; servants; children and their education; travel. Interesting details of domestic life.

The Diary of a Suffolk Farmer's Wife, 1854-69; A Woman of Her Time by Sheila Hardy. London, The Macmillan Press Ltd., 1992. The editor, with much narrative intervention, has destroyed the chronology of the diary by using extracts to illustrate 'themes'. The extracts are, however, substantial.

01

CROSBY, Charles A. (b.1835) of Texas - A339,M3507

October to November 1854

Matthews: Military diary (extract); in Texas with Gen. Albert Sidney Johnston; notes on stages, camps, etc.

In West Texas Historical Association Year-Book XVII, 1941, pp 100-107.

02

CULLWICK, Hannah (1833-1909) maidservant

1854 to 1873, long gaps

Personal and work diaries kept at the request of Arthur J. Munby (qv) whom she eventually married. Very detailed records of her work as a lower servant, mainly in London; daily routine of cleaning, washing and scrubbing, making fires, emptying slops, errands, etc.; visits home to Shropshire; social life and fellow servants; places and wages; her unusual, even unnatural, relationship with her future husband of which this unique record of a servant's life is the enduring product.

1. - A full selection in The Diaries of Hannah Cullwick; Victorian Maidservant edited by Liz Stanley. London, Virago, paperback, 1984. Also published in hard-back by Rutgers University Press, 1984. There are a few extracts in Munby, Man of Two Worlds by Derek Hudson. London, John Murray, 1972.

2. - Extracts: Blodgett (2), pp 88-103.

Note: See also Love and Dirt, The Marriage of Arthur Munby and Hannah Cullwick by Diane Atkinson. London, Macmillan, 2003.

01/02

DAVIDSON, Greenlee (1834-1863) of Lexington, Virginia - *H991,A346,*M3508,E

a) - From 1854

Captain Greenlee Davidson, C.S.A.: Diary and Letters edited by C.Turner. Verona, Virginia, 1975.

b) - September 1857

Matthews: Travel diary (extract); description of a visit to Indianapolis.

In Indiana Magazine of History XXIV, 1928, pp 134-136.

01

De LONG, Charles E. (1832-1876) born Dutchess County, New York, lawyer and politician in California and Nevada - A340,M3509

January 1854 to December 1862

Matthews: Private diary; life in California as seen and lived by a young man developing from clerk to an important politician; movements, business, political dealings; longer later entries, in California courts and legislature; political manoeuvres, electioneering, California during Civil War; and valuable as picture of hectic political life; a few poems.

In California Historical Society Quarterly VIII, 1929, pp 194-213 and 337-363; IX, 1930, pp 50-80, 129-181, 243-287 and 345-397; and X, 1931, pp 40-78, 165-201, 245-297 and 355-397.

01

DIMAN, Jeremiah Lewis [The Rev.] (1831-1881) of Providence, Rhode island - A340,M3510
August 1854 to June 1856

Matthews: Private diary; travel in Europe, study at Halle and Heidelberg, travel in France and England; notes on scholars, universities, and tourist's interests; a good diary.

In Memoirs of the Rev. J.Lewis Diman edited by Caroline Hazard. Boston, New York, 1887, pp 64-107.

02/03

DOTY, James (1829-1857) - *M3511,E

a) - 1854

In Volume I of Reports of Explorations and Surveys, to Ascertain the Most Practicable and Economical Route for a Railroad from the Mississippi River to the Pacific Ocean made under the direction of the Secretary of War, in 1853-4 Washington, D.C., U.S. War Department, 12 volumes, 1855-1860.

b) - 1855

Journal of Operations of Governor Isaac Ingalls Stevens of Washington Territory in 1855 edited by Edward J. Kowrach. Fairfield, Washington, Ye Galleon Press, 1978. Doty was secretary to Governor Stevens.

03

DOW, Charles Mason (1854-1920) - E

Dates unknown

Anthology and Bibliography of Niagara Falls State of New York, two volumes, 1921, is reported to contain diary material.

03

DUBERLY, Henry (Frances Isabella) (Fanny) [Mrs.] (née Locke) (1829–1902) - B262,D88,E
a) - April 1854 to September 1855

Matthews: War diary; from departure of army from England to fall of Sebastopol; with her soldier husband; eyewitness account of siege.

1. - Journal Kept During the Russian War London, 1855.

2. - Mrs Duberly's War Oxford University Press, 2007.

b) - 1857 to 1858

Campaigning Experiences in Central India and Rajputana during the Suppression of the Mutiny London, Smith, Elder, 1859.

Note: For both diaries see also Mrs. Duberly's Campaigns by E.E.P.Tisdall. Jarrolds, 1963.

03

DUCK, George - E
1854

A Wedding Trip of 1854 Ontario History, 1957.

02/03

EASTLACK, John Cawman (1808-1888) shipbuilder of New Jersey - H992
1854 to 1887

Personal diary; family, friends, births, deaths, marriages; business notes.

Gloucester County in the 1850's: Being the Diary of John Cawman Eastlack edited by Mrs. Walter Simpson. Woodbury, New Jersey, Gloucester County Historical Society, 1952, 103 pp.

02/03

EBEY, Winfield Scott (1831-1865) - *H1047,*M3512,E

a) - 1854

1. - The 1854 Oregon Trail Diary of Winfield Scott Ebey edited by Susan Badger Doyle and Fred W. Dykes. Independence, Missouri, Oregon-California Trails Association, 1997.

2. - extracts in Nebraska History LII, 1971, pp 65-87.

b) - From 1857

In Pacific Northwest Quarterly XXXIII.

c) - 1862

The Powder River and John Day Mines in 1862 in Pacific Northwest Quarterly October, 1942 and January, 1943.

03

ELPHINSTONE, Howard Craufurd [Gen. Sir] (1829-1890) - D94,E

1854 to 1855

Matthews: An impersonal account of the invasion of the Crimea and the winter campaign of 1854-1855.

Siege of Sebastopol, 1854-5 journal of the operations conducted by the Corps of Royal Engineers : published by order of the Secretary of State for War London, 1859. Reprinted, Uckfield, Naval and Military Press, 2003.

Note: The publication is in three parts, the journal being Parts I and II. Part I is written by Elphinstone and closes after the winter campaign of 1854-1855; Part II, from February to September 1855, covering the fall of Sebastopol, is written by Sir Harry D.Jones. Part III, reported also as containing diary material is by W.E.M.Reilly and is an account of artillery operations before Sebastopol in 1854-1855.

-

02/02

EPPEES, Susan Bradford - *M3513,E

In Through Some Eventful Years Macon, Georgia, J. W. Burke, 1926. Reprinted, Gainesville, University of Florida Press, 1968.

02

ERSKINE, Michael Henry - *H993,*M3514,E

1854

1. - A Cattle Drive from Texas to California in Southwestern Historical Quarterly 1964.

2. - The Diary of Michael Erskine, Describing His Cattle Drive from Texas to California in 1876, Together with Correspondence from the Gold fields, 1854-1859 edited by Evetts J.Haley. Midland, Texas, 1979 163 pp.

02

FENWICK, John - E

May 14th. to July 31st. 1854

Diary; the maiden voyage of the clipper *Lightning* from Liverpool to Melbourne.

The Lightning Diary of John Fenwick, 1854 Geelong Historical Society, 1969, 32 pp.

03

FERGUSON, Lydia - E

1854 to 1886

Lydia Ferguson Diary: A pioneer Woman's Day to Day Account of the Struggles and Hardships of Early Life at Linwood, Lake Minnetonka, Minnesota Excelsior, Lake Minnetonka Historical Society, 1981.

03

FISKE, Bradley Allen [Rear Admiral] (1854-1942) American naval officer -

Dates unknown

Admiral Bradley A.Fiske and the American Navy by Paolo E.Coletta, University Press of Kansas, 1979, is reported to contain diary material.

01

FOGLE, Augustus (1820-1897) of Salem, North Carolina, carpenter - A340,M3515

April to November 1854

Matthews: Moravian travel diary; from Salem, North Carolina, to the Cherokee Moravian mission, via New Salem, Illinois; visits to mission stations; notes of travel difficulties, some graphic incidents and personal affairs; a good journal.

In History of the Moravian Missions among Southern Indian Tribes by Edmund Schwarze Moravian Historical Society Transactions Special Series, I, 1923, pp 257-276.

01/02

FORTEN, Charlotte L. (1838-1914) African American, teacher - *H994,*M3516,E

(Annotation based on extracts)

1854 to May 1864

Private diary; her father and stepmother make her leave Philadelphia, Pennsylvania for Salem, Massachusetts; her loneliness; school; angry reflections on slavery and the treatment of Negroes in American society; teaching freed slaves on St. Helena Island.

1. - The Journals of Charlotte Forten Grimke edited by Brenda Stevenson. The Schomburg Library of Nineteenth-Century Black Women Writers series, New York, Oxford University Press, 1988.

2. - The Journal of Charlotte L.Forten edited by Ray Allen Billington. New York, Dryden Press, 1953. Reprinted New York, Collier Books, 1967.

3. - Extracts: Berger (1), pp 402-407; Bunkers & Huff, pp 139-155; and Lyons, pp 35-52.

4. - Discussion: Kagle (3), pp 50-55.

5. - A Social Experiment in Journal of Negro History XXXV, pp 233-264.

03

FRANCL, Joseph - Czech immigrant to America - E

1854

“A Czech immigrant's diary of his wild west experiences ...”

The Overland Journey of Joseph Francl, the First Bohemian to Cross the Plains to the California Gold Fields San Francisco, Willioam Wreden, 1968, 55 pp, 540 copies.

GLASGOW, David, seventh Earl of (1833-1915) sailor - B262

January 1854 to December 1873

Matthews: Naval diary; his career as navy cadet and captain; details of his cruises.
Memoirs of the Earl of Glasgow edited by F.M.Norman. Edinburgh, 1918.

01

GOODELL (GODELL) (GODDELL), Anna Marie (1831-1902)
April 18th. to October 2nd. 1854, two entries in September 1865
Wagon train diary from Ohio to Washington Territory; usual travel details.
In Covered Wagon Women: Diaries and Letters from the Western Trails Volume VII, edited by Kenneth L.Holmes. Glendale, California, Arthur H.Clarke, 1987, pp 86-130. Reprinted, Lincoln and London, University of Nebraska Press, paperback, 1998. The diary is printed in parallel with that of her friend, Elizabeth Austin (qv).

03

GORDON, Theodore (1854-1915) American writer and fisherman - E
Dates unknown
The Complete Fly fisherman: The Notes and Letters of Theodore Gordon New York, Scribners, 1947.

GRAHAM, Gerald [Lieut. Gen. Sir] (1831-1899) - D120

1854 to 1885

Military diaries of brief periods in China and Egypt; military activities; General Gordon; short descriptions of places; his reading.

1. - In Life, Letters, and Diaries edited by R.H.Vetch. Edinburgh, 1901.

2. - Extracts: Ponsonby (1), pp 411-412.

03

GRAY, Andrew B. - E

1854

The A.B.Gray Report: Survey of a Route on the 32nd. Parallel for the Texas western Railroad, 1854 Los Angeles, Westernlore Press, 1963, is reported to contain diary material.

02

GREGORY, Hugh McCulloch - *H995,*M3517,E

1854 to 1855

The Sea Serpent Journal: Hugh McCullough Gregory's Voyage Round the World in a Clipper Ship, 1854-55 edited by Robert Burgess. Charlottesville, University of Virginia Press for Mariner's Museum, Newport News, 1975.

02/03

GUERRANT, Edward Owings (1838-1916) - *M3518,E

a) - 1854 to 1916

In Edward O. Guerrant: Apostle to the Southern Highlanders by James Gray McCallister and Grace Owings Guerrant. Richmond, Virginia, Richmond Press, 1950.

b) - June 1864 -

Diary of Edward O. Guerrant Covering the June 1864 Kentucky Raid of General John Hunt Morgan in The Register of the Kentucky Historical Society LXXXV, 1987, pp 322-358.

c) - January 30th. 1862 to April 11th. 1865

Military diary in the Civil War.

In Bluegrass Confederate: The Headquarters Diary of Edward O. Guerrant edited by William C. Davis and Meredith L. Swentor. Baton Rouge, Louisiana State University Press, 1999.

d) - 1884

In The Soul Winner 1896.

03

HARRISON, Mrs H. – see William Spence LOGIN

03

HART, Robert [Sir] (1835-1911) British diplomat, second Inspector-General of the Chinese Imperial Maritime customs Service - E
1854 to 1863

1. - Entering China's service: Robert Hart's Journals, 1854-1863 edited and with narratives by Katherine F. Bruner, John K. Firbank, and Richard J. Smith, Harvard University Press, 1986, for the Council on East Asian Studies.

2. - Robert Hart and China's Early Modernization: His Journals, 1854-1863 edited and with narratives by Katherine F. Bruner, John K. Firbank, and Richard J. Smith, Harvard University Press, 1991, for the Council on East Asian Studies.

02/03

HAYASHI NOBURU (later HAYASHI GAKUSAI), Daigaku-no-Kami (1833-1906) neo-Confucian scholar and a bakufu official in the late Tokugawa shogunate - *M3519,E
1854

Treaty negotiations with Perry.

Diary of an Official of the Bakufu in Transactions of the Asiatic Society of Japan Second Series, VII, 1930, pp 98-119.

03

HAYES, Isaac Israel (1832-1881) American Arctic explorer, physician and politician - E
a) - 1854

Exploration of the coast of Ellesmere Island.

An Arctic boat journey in the Autumn of 1854 Boston, 1860.

b) - 1860 to 1861 (?)

Another expedition to Ellesmere Island. Claims to have seen the fictional open polar sea.

` - The Open polar Sea: A Narrative of a Voyage of Discovery towards the North Pole, in the Schooner *United States* New York, 1867.

HODGE, Edward Cooper (1810-1894) - H996

January 16th. 1854 to December 1855, letters to June 30th. 1856

Diary of the commander of the 4th. Dragoon Guards (Heavy Cavalry) in the Crimea. Frank and revealing; excellent; supplemented by letters.

'Little Hodge'; being extracts from the diaries and letters of Colonel Edward Cooper Hodge written during the Crimean War, 1854-1856 edited by the Marquess of Anglesey. London, Leo Cooper, 1971. Military Book Society, 1971.

02/03

HOY, Philo Romaine - *M3520,E

Journal of an Exploration of Western Missouri in 1854 in Smithsonian Institution Annual Report 1864.

INGE, Denison M. [Lieut. Col.] - D156

1854 to 1872

Matthews: Career in the Hussars; England, Malta, and India; service in the Mutiny; sport and pleasure.

A Subaltern's Diary London, 1894.

02

JEMISON, Robert Seaborn - *H997,*M3521,E
1854

Journey to Texas in Alabama Historical Quarterly XXXIII, 1971.

02

JENKS, Harris - E
1854 to 1917

Vital Statistics from Harris Jenks' Journal, 1854-1917: 2000 Births, Marriages and Deaths in Diligent River and around the Minas Basin in Nova Scotia compiled by Jack F.Layton. Published by the compiler, 1985.

02

JOLLY, John - gold miner - *H998,*M3522,E
April 12th. 1854 to July 27th. 1855

Miner's diary of mining and local activities at Gold Spring, near Columbia, California.

Gold Spring Diary: The Journal of John Jolly edited by Carlo M. de Ferrari. Sonora, California, Tuolumne County Historical Society, 1966, 160 pp, limited to 500 copies.

03

Jones, Harry D. [Sir] – see Elphinstone, Howard Crauford.

01

KAWAJI TOSHIKIRA (1801-1863) Japanese commissioner in charge of coastal defence
1854

Diary of a journey to Nagasaki to negotiate with the Russian envoy, Vice Admiral Putiatin; details of the journey; some personal affairs; the Russians and interesting notes of the social and diplomatic aspects of the negotiations; later in the year a visit to the admiral's ship; earthquake, tidal wave and loss of ships at Shimoda, when he learns to have some respect for the Russians.

Account, and brief quotations in Travelers of a Hundred Ages: The Japanese as Revealed Through 1,000 Years of Diaries by Donald Keene. New York, Henry Holt, 1989, pp 386-394.

03

KETTERER. August (1834-1907) of Freiburg, Germany - E
1854 to 1856?

American immigrant's long diary-letter home; the voyage; New York, Buffalo, Pittsburgh; the search for work; descriptions of towns; experiences. Interesting.

Overview and extracts in Notes and Documents: An Immigrant Butcher's Diary edited by Charles W.Turner in Western Pennsylvania Historical Magazine (Western Pennsylvania History) XXXIV, No.2, June, 1951, pp 135-144.

02

LAWRIE, Arthur S. - *H999,*M3523,E
From 1854

Lawrie's Trip to Northeast Texas in Southwestern Historical Quarterly XLVIII, 1944.

03

LOGIN, William Spence [The Rev.] (1819-1903) Presbyterian minister for north Gippsland, Victoria, Australia - E

From 1854?

“Memories of early Gippsland, from the diaries of three pioneers of the district.”

The Wind Still Blows... Extracts from the Diaries of Rev. W.S.Login, Mrs. H.Harrison and Mrs. W.Montgomery privately printed, Sale, Victoria, Australia, 1977.

02

LOMAX, Elizabeth Lindsay - *H1000,*M3524,E

1854 to 1863

“Wife of Major Mann Page Lomax, U. S. Army; he died around 1840. This is her story and how she raised their six children.”

Leaves from an Old Washington Diary, 1854-1863 edited by Lindsay Lomax Wood. New York, Books Inc., 1943.

Note: See also Virginia Lomax.

02

LYON, Alanson Forman - *H1001,*M3525,E

1854

A Trip Up the Menominee River in Michigan History 1963.

03

MILBY, Maggie Grant Tod (1854-1941) - E

Dates unknown

Eastward Ho! The Notes of a Globe Trotter Houston, 1910.

Note: The author's identity with this Maggie Milby is not certain.

02/03

MILLWARD, Benjamin - *H1002,*M3526,E

Arksey: In Annals of Iowa Third Series, XLIV.

03

MILNER, Alfred, first viscount (1854-1925) British statesman and colonial administrator - E
a) - 1897 to 1905

In The Milner Papers: South Africa 1899-1905 London, Cassell, two volumes, 1931.

b) - Dates unknown

In Alfred Lord Milner: The Man of No Illusions London, Eyre and Spottiswoode, 1958.

c) - Milner: Apostle of Empire: A Life of Alfred George, the right Honourable Viscount Milner of St. James's and Cape Town by John Marlowe, Hamish Hamilton, 1976, may also contain diary material.

03

MONTGOMERY, Mrs W. – see William Spence LOGIN

03

von MULLER, Georg Alexander (1854-1940) Admiral of the German Navy and friend of the Kaiser - E

Dates unknown

The Kaiser and His Court: The Diaries, Note Books and Letters of Admiral Georg Alexander von Muller, Chief of the Naval Cabinet, 1914-1918 New York, Harcourt, Brace and World, 1964.

03

MURRAY, Amelia Matilda (1795–1884) English writer and courtier - E

1854 to 1855 -

Travel in the United States, Cuba, and Canada, where she examined the institutions of slavery.

Letters from the United States, Cuba and Canada two volumes, 1856, is reported to contain diary material.

01

MYRICK, Elizabeth Tilton (1826-1892)

May 10th. to July 29th. 1854

Travel diary of a wagon train journey from Council Bluffs to California by the northern route; a good factual account of travel conditions; deaths, disease and accidents; the diary finishes at Goose Creek, long before the journey's end.

In Covered Wagon Women: Diaries and Letters from the Western Trails Volume VI, edited by Kenneth L.Holmes. Glendale, California, Arthur H.Clarke, 1986, pp 263-279. Reprinted, Lincoln and London, University of Nebraska Press, paperback, 1998.

OUVRY, M.H. [Mrs.] - D232

1854 to 1858

Matthews: Diary; life with her soldier husband in India; station social life and travel; Mutiny; good details.

A Lady's Diary Lymington, 1892.

PAGET, George Augustus Frederick, Baron (1818-1880) General - B263

July 1854 to May 1856

Matthews: Military diary; notes of his service in the Crimean War; campaigns and battles; Balaclava; charge of the Light Brigade.

The Light Cavalry Brigade in the Crimea London, 1881, pp 1-160.

03

PALMER, Mary Ellen (later PEEL) (1830-1863) Englishwoman

a) - September 30th. 1854 to February 1st. 1855

Travel diary (extracts); a trip, with her family, to the Crimea, during the war, to visit her brother; travel notes; witnesses trenches, gunfire, dead horses; lunch with Lord Raglan; views the battlefield at Inkerman; sight seeing and social events. Mainly brief entries linked by editorial narrative.

b) - February 10th. to April 4th. 1855

Private diary (extracts); record of her courtship by Archie Peel; flirtations, notes and conversations; declarations, coolness; disapproval of her prospective mother-in-law; asserts of her independence. Interesting and unusual.

Both diaries in Crimean Courtship by Betty Askwith. Wilton, Michael Russell, 1985, 144pp. Note: there is a short biography of Mary Ellen Peel in A Victorian Young Lady by Betty Askwith. Salisbury, Michael Russell, 1978, pp 11-16. The young lady of the title was Ellen Peel (qv) the daughter of Mary Ellen who died shortly after her birth.

01/02

PARKE, John Grubb [Lieut.] (1827-1900) born Coatesville, Pennsylvania, of Corps of Topographical Engineers - A340,*M3527

January to November 1854

Matthews: Military exploration journal; exploration for railroad near 32nd. parallel, between Dona Ana on the Rio Grande and Pimas villages on the Gila; scientific details.

In House Executive Document No. 129, 33rd. Congress, first session, 1855, pp 3-24.

01

PARKER, William B. - attached to Marcy's expedition - A340,M3528

June to October 1854

Matthews: Military exploration journal; carefully detailed description of journey through Texas; botanical and sociological notes; Indians.

Notes Taken during the Expedition Commanded by Capt. R.B.Marcy Philadelphia, 1856, pp 2-242; extracts concerning the August conference with Comanches on Clear Fork of the Brazos reprinted in West Texas Historical Association Year Book I, 1925, pp 56-72.

PEASE, Louisa (1833-1861) of Middlesbrough - B263

June 1854 to February 1858

Matthews: Religious diary; entries only on the Sabbath; notes of Quaker religious life; introspection and reflection.

Selections from the Private Memoranda of Louisa Pease London, 1862.

02

POCHÉ (POCHE), Felix Pierre - *H1444,*M3529,E

From 1863

A Louisiana Confederate Louisiana Studies Institute, Northwestern State University, 1972.

03

PRICE, Elizabeth Lees (1839-1919) Missionary wife in Bechuanaland

September 1854 to November 1883 and 1889 and 1900

Letter journal of a missionary wife with fourteen children, sister-in-law to David Livingstone; Port Elizabeth, Kuruman, the BaNgwato Tribe; the BaKwena Tribe; England 1875 to 1879; the BaKwena again; the life in interesting and graphic detail with much reported conversation; her husband's work; children; contrasting life in England. The letters for 1899 and 1900 are fragmentary but record her husband's death. An important and valuable account.

The Journals of Elizabeth Lees Price, written in Bechuanaland, Southern Africa, 1854-1883, with an Epilogue: 1889 and 1900 edited, for Rhodes University, by Una Long. London, Edward Arnold, 1956.

03

REED, Henry - Wordsworth's American editor - E

1854

In Wordsworth & Reed: The poet's correspondence with his American editor: 1836-1850, and Henry Reed's account of his reception at Rydal Mount, London, and elsewhere in 1854 edited by Leslie Nathan Broughton. Ithaca, new York, Cornell University Press, 1933.

02

REES, William - *H1003,*M3530,E

1854

From Indiana to North Carolina in Quaker History Autumn, 1970.

02/03

REMEEUS, Johannes - *M3531,E

1. - Journey of an Immigrant Family from the Netherlands to Milwaukee in 1854 in Wisconsin Magazine of History December, 1945.

2. - In Dutch Immigrant Memoirs and Related Writings by Henry S. Lucas. Assen, Netherlands, Van Gorcum, 1955. Revised edition, Grand Rapids, Michigan, W.B. Eerdmans, 1997.

02/03

RICKETSON, Daniel - *M3532,E

In Daniel Ricketson and His Friends by Anna Ricketson. Boston and New York, Houghton, Mifflin, 1902. Reprinted, New York, AMS Press, 1985.

03

RITCHIE, Anne Thackeray [Lady] (1837-1919) daughter of W.M.Thackeray - B263,E

a) - 1854 to 1874

Diary notes on social life and travel, writers and writing.

Quoted in Letters of Anne Thackeray Ritchie; With forty-two Additional Letters from her Father edited by her daughter, Hester Ritchie. London, John Murray, 1924. (American title Thackeray and His Daughter).

b) - Dates unknown

Anne Thackeray Ritchie: Journals and Letters edited by Abigail Bloom. Ohio State University Press, 1994.

ROBINSON, Frederick [Dr.] - surgeon, of Scots Rifle Brigade - B263

March 1854 to December 1855

Matthews: Military diary; the journey out to the Crimea; account of his work as surgeon and military life and battles; Inkermann, Balaclava, Sebastopol.

Diary of the Crimean War London, 1856.

03

ROOSEVELT, Sara Delano (Mrs. James Roosevelt) (1854-1941) - E

Gracious Lady: The Life of Sara Delano Roosevelt by Rita Halle Kleeman, New York, Appleton-Century, 1935, is reported to contain diary material.

03

ROSS-of-BLADENSBURG - E

From 1854?

Coldstream Guards in the Crimea London, 1897, reissued, Naval and military Press, 2005, is reported to contain diary material.

02/03

ROYAL, James Henry Bascome - *M3533,E

Journal of the Reverend James H. B.Royal in Umpqua Trapper XV, No. 3, 1979.

RYERSON, John (1800-1878) - C1034

June 1854 to February 1855

Matthews: Missionary diary; from Kingston, Ontario, to Red River Settlement and to the Hudson's Bay territory; thence to England by the Hudson's Bay route.

Hudson's Bay; or, A Missionary Tour Toronto, 1855.

S., I. - soldier - B263

December 1854 to August 1855

Matthews: An impersonal account of the expedition of the British army to Jamaica and return. A Brief and Perfect Journal of the Late Proceedings London, 1855. Reprinted in Harleian Miscellany III.

03

SEABURY, Caroline (1827-1893) - E

1854 to 1863

Life on a southern plantation.

The Diary of Caroline Seabury, 1854-1863 edited by Suzanne L. Bunkers. Madison, Wisconsin: University of Wisconsin Press, 1991.

02/03

SHOEMAKER, Emanuel Roger - *M3534,E

Arksey: In South Atlantic Quarterly XXXVIII.

02

SITWELL, Louisa Lucy [Lady] - *H1004,E

From 1854

English Scenes During the Crimean War in Life and Letters Today XLIV and XLV, 1945.

03

SKINNER, Emily (1831-1890) - E

1854? to 1878?

A Woman on the Goldfields: Recollections of Emily Skinner, 1854-1878 Melbourne University Press, 1995, is reported to contain diary material.

03

SMITH, Erwin Frink (1854-1927) plant pathologist - E

Erwin Frink Smith: A story of north American plant pathology by Andrew Denny Rogers, Philadelphia, American Philosophical Society, 1952, is reported to contain diary material.

01/03

SPROSTON, John Glendy (1828-1862) of U.S. Navy - H1005,M3535

March 8th. to August 10th. 1854

Personal diary; at Japan on the *Macedonian* with Perry's fleet; Yedo Bay, Simoda, Hakodade, Formosa, Manila; good and interesting account and descriptions of customs, objects, places and people; some lyrical passages, particularly at sea. The diary was sent home from Hong Kong and seems to have evaded Perry's ordinance that journals and notes kept by expedition members were to be regarded as government property.

A Private Journal of John Glendy Sproston, U.S.N. edited by Shio Sakanishi. Tokyo, Sophia University, 1940. Second, revised, edition, Tuttle, 1968.

02

STARLEY, James - *H1006,*M3536,E

From 1854

Journal of James Starley in Utah Historical Quarterly 1941.

01/02

STUART, Granville (1834-1918) gold miner, rancher and politician - *H1629,A340,*M3537,E

a) - From June 1854

Matthews: Private diary (scattered throughout narrative); mining, trade, ranching, politics, frontier life, mainly in Montana; kept alternately by Granville Stuart and his brother James.

In Forty Years on the Frontier edited by P.C.Phillips. Cleveland, two volumes, 1925.

b) - 1866

Travel diary; by rail and the Missouri River.

Diary and Sketchbook of a Journey to "America" in 1866, and Return Trip up the Missouri to Fort Benton, Montana Los Angeles, Dawson's Bookshop, 1963, 51 pp (first printed in

Montana Post Virginia City, 1867).

01

SUTTON, Sarah (1806-1854)

April 22nd. to August 15th. 1854

Wagon train diary from Illinois to Oregon (she died before the journey was completed); vivid descriptions of scenery and events on the trail; much about Indians; crimes; prices; hardships and losses of stock; a good and valuable diary.

In Covered Wagon Women: Diaries and Letters from the Western Trails Volume VII, edited by Kenneth L.Holmes. Glendale, California, Arthur H.Clarke, 1987, pp 31-77. Reprinted, Lincoln and London, University of Nebraska Press, paperback, 1998.

01

SWINSCOE, Charles - of New York, stevedore - A340,M3538

March to May 1854

Matthews: Travel journal (incomplete); New York to Liverpool on clipper *Dreadnought*; sailing details, notes on passengers, Liverpool, return; interesting picture of hard ship discipline.

In Massachusetts Historical Society Proceedings LXV (1932-1936), pp 3-21.

TAYLOR, George Cavendish - of 95th. Regiment - B263

February 1854 to October 1856?

Matthews: Military diary; notes on his service in the Crimean War; account of campaigns and battles; taking of Sebastopol.

Journal of Adventures London, two volumes, 1856.

02/03

TERWILLIGER, Phoebe Hogeboom - *M3539,E

Diary of Phoebe Hogeboom Terwilliger in Siskiyou Pioneer II, Fall, 1954 pp 16-25 and IV, No. 6, 1973, pp 1-88.

01

VANDERSLICE, Daniel, Jr. [Maj.] (1799-1889) of Highland, Kansas, Indian agent - A341,M3540

April 1854 to April 1855

Matthews: Treaty journal (extracts); negotiations as agent of Iowa, Sac, Fox, and Kickapoo Indians; purchase of western tracts of land; journey to Washington with Indian delegates.

In Van der Slice and Allied Families by Howard Vanderslice and H.N.Monnett. Los Angeles, 1931, pp 166-186.

02

WALKER, Charles Lowell - *H1007,*M3541,E

1854 to 1899

The Diary of Charles Lowell Walker edited by Karl Larson and Katherine Miles Larson. Logan, Utah State University Press, two volumes, 1980.

WALKER, Charles Pyndar Beauchamp [Gen. Sir] (1817-1894) - B263

1854 to 1888

Matthews: Military diaries; largely about life in army; social life and general conditions; personal affairs; war in Crimea, China, and observation of Austro-Prussian and Franco-Prussian Wars; intimate and lively; partly from letters.

Days of a Soldier's Life London, 1894.

03

WEBBER, Amos (1826-1904) free black American, steel mill messenger and janitor - E
1854 to 1860 and 1870 to 1884

A daily weather record augmented by notes on other matters, seldom personal; helps escaping slaves.

Extracts in We All Got History: The memory Books of Amos Webber by Nick Salvatore. New York, Times Books, 1996.

02/03

WHITE, Andrew Dickson - *M3542,E

The Diaries of Andrew White edited by Robert Morris Ogden. Ithaca, New York, Cornell University Press, 1959.

02/03

WINDER, Charles Sidney - *M3543,E

a) - The Wreck of the Steamer 'San Francisco' in Pacific Historian XIV, Winter, 1970 pp 5-8.

b) - Diary of a Bachelor Lieutenant at Benecia in 1854 in Pacific Historian Spring, 1970.

WINDHAM, Charles Ash [Gen. Sir] (1810-1870) - B264

September 1854 to September 1855

Military diary in the Crimea; Sebastopol, Alma, Inkermann; factual; critical of tactics and of superiors and fellows.

1. - In Crimean Diary and Letters of Sir Charles Windham edited by H.Pearse. London, 1897.

2. - Extracts: Ponsonby (1), pp 400-403.

WING, Vincent [Capt.] - of 95th. Regiment - B264

September 1854 to March 1855

Matthews: Military diary; kept in the Crimea; personal account of hardships and miseries of troops and himself.

Sherwood Foresters' Regimental Annual 1909, pp 28-51.

01

WOODS, James [The Rev.] (1815-1886) born New Braintree, of California - A341,M3544

November 1854 to April 1855

Matthews: Clergyman's journal (extract); record of his ministry in Los Angeles, California; preaching, visits, law cases, social commentary and news; fair local interest.

In Historical Society Southern California Quarterly XXIII, 1941, pp 65-86.

1855_{AD}

03

ANONYMOUS - E

1855

Facsimile of twelve weekly numbers of the ship's journal, under the command of Captain J.R.Brown.

The White Star Journal: Published weekly on board the clipper ship *White Star* during a passage from Liverpool, England, to Melbourne, Australia, with 600 emigrants in the year 1855

Mystic, Connecticut, Marine historical Association, 1951.

01

ANONYMOUS, Mormon - A341,M3545

April 1855 to January 1866

Matthews: Mormon missionary journal; journal of Las Vegas mission; religious work and general activities.

In History of Las Vegas Mission, Nevada Historical Society Papers 1926, edited by Andrew Jensen, pp 119-284.

02/03

ANONYMOUS, possibly an Englishman - M3546,E

a) - January 22nd. to February 3rd. 1855

Newcomer's diary of life at Key West, the Florida Keys and Miami; lively descriptions of places and people; shipping and commerce; the voyage from Key West to Miami.

Diary of an Unidentified Land Official edited by Wright Langley and Arva Parks in Tequesta XLIII, 1983, pp 5-23.

b) - December 24th. 1855 to February 13th. 1856

Diary, usually written up at weekly intervals and addressed to unidentified readers, of war with the Seminole Indians in the Tampa region; amused and sometimes supercilious observations of the antics of the local people and their leaders; a dramatic account of the wounding and escape of Lieut. Hartsuff; notes on the children of the family where he was lodging; sympathy for the Indians. Unusual and interesting with much good detail.

'The Firing of Guns and Crackers Continued Till Light': A Diary of the Billy Bowlegs War edited by Gary R. Mormino in Tequesta XLV, 1985, pp 48-72.

02/03

ANONYMOUS - *M3547,E

OMV's Fort Henrietta: On Winter Duty, 1855-56 edited by J. W. Reese in Oregon Historical Quarterly LXVI, No. 2, June, 1965.

03

ANONYMOUS - E

1855

"... describes the camps and trenches there in some detail, although most of the book is an account of his journey there and return, including Gibraltar, Malta, Constantinople, Balaklava, Naples, Rome, Florence, Marseilles, etc."

Inside Sebastopol and experiences in Camp; Being the narrative of a journey to the ruins of Sebastopol by way of Gibraltar, Malta, and Constantinople, and back by way of Turkey, Italy and France in the Autumn and Winter of 1855 London, Chapman and Hall, 1856.

03

ABRAHAM, Charles John (1814-1902) Archdeacon of Waitemata, New Zealand

August 1855

Journal of a Walk with the Bishop of New Zealand from Auckland to Taranaki in August 1855 in Early Travellers in New Zealand edited by Nancy M.Taylor, Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1959, pp 92-112. The journal was first published, with some errors and additional material, by the S.P.C.K. in Missions to the Heathen XXXI, 1856.

01/02

ABBOT, Henry Larcom [Lieut.] (1831-1927) born Beverley, Massachusetts, of Corps of Topographical Engineers - A341,*M3548

August to November 1855

Matthews: Military exploration journal (extracts); railroad surveys in Oregon; topographical, statistics, letters.

In Oregon Historical Quarterly XXXIII, 1932, pp 1-24 and 115-133.

03

ANDERSON, James - fur trader, chief factor of Hudson's Bay Company - A341,*C25,E

July to August 1855

Matthews: Arctic journal; extract relating to search for crews of *Erebus* and *Terror*.

1. - In Royal Geographical Society Journal XXVII, 1857, pp 321-328.

2. - In Searching fro Franklin: The Land Arctic Searching Expedition of 1855 edited by William Barr. Hakluyt Society, 1999.

03

ANTRIM, Louisa Jane McDonnell, Countess of (1855-1949) - E

Dates unknown

Louisa, Lady in Waiting: The Personal Diaries and Albums of Louisa, Lady in Waiting to Queen Victoria and Queen Alexandra London, Jonathan Cape, 1979.

ARTEM'YEV, Aleksandr Ivanovich - *H1008

02

BARKER, Jane Sophia Harden - *H1009,E

From 1855

Mrs. Barker and Her Diary in Journal of the Royal Australian Historical Society LIV, 1968.

02

BEAN, George W. - *H1010,*M3549,E

From 1855

The Journal of George W.Bean in Nevada Historical Society Quarterly Fall, 1972.

03

BELDEN, George Pfouts (1844-1871) hunter and trapper of Brownville, Nebraska - E

After 1855

In Belden the White Chief, or Twelve Years among the Wild Indians of the Plains edited by James Brisbin, Cincinnati, 1870.

03

BORROW, George Henry (1803-1881) author - *B264

a) - August to September 1855

Matthews: Travel diary; a brief account of a visit to the Isle of Man.

George Borrow by R.A.J.Walling. London, 1909, pp 197-228 and 263-267.

b) - August to September 1857

Matthews: Travel diary; a brief record of a tour in Wales.

Y Cymmrodor XII, 1910, pp 159-170.

Note: *James Cummings* (1465) has: Life, Writings and Correspondence of George Borrow by William Knapp. London, John Murray, 1899.

03

BOWRING, John [Sir] (1792–1872) politician, diplomatist, and writer - E

1855

Journal; a visit to Siam to negotiate a commercial treaty with King Mongkut.

In King Mongkut and Sir John Bowring by M. L. Manich Jumsai. Bangkok, Chalermnit, 1970.

02/03

BRAY, Mary Matthews (b.1837) - *M3550,E
A Sea Trip in Clipper Ship Days Boston, Badger, 1920.

01

BROWN, Henry Billings (1836-1913) of Detroit, judge - A341,M3551
June 1855 to March 1875
Matthews: Private diary (extracts and summary); student at Yale, visits to Europe, journey to Detroit, reading, legal work, comments on Civil War.
In Memoir of Henry Billings Brown by Charles A. Kent. New York, 1915, pp 36-72.

02

BROWN, Spencer Kellogg (1842-1863) - *M3552,E
1855 to 1863
Spencer Kellog Brown: His Life in Kansas and His Death as a Spy 1842-1863, as Disclosed in His Diary Appleton, 1903.

BUCHANAN, George [Dr.] - of Glasgow - B264
June to November 1855

Matthews: War diary; a civil surgeon in the hospitals at Scutari, etc., during the Crimean War; his work and medical conditions; Florence Nightingale and nursing service; camp life of soldiers; written up.
Camp Life as Seen by a Civilian Glasgow, 1871.

CARLYLE, Jane Baillie Welsh (1801-1866) - B264

October 21st. 1855 to June 27th. 1856

Personal and private diary; her anger and despair at Carlyle's dangling after Lady Ashburton; domestic affairs; an overflowing water tank; a fine set piece appearing before the Income Tax Commissioners. A splendid fragment.

1. - In Letters and Memorials of Jane Welsh Carlyle edited by J.A.Froude. London, Longmans, Green, 1883, Volume II, pp 257-273. The rest of her extant diary for 1855-56 appears in New Letters and Memorials of Jane Welsh Carlyle edited by Alexander Carlyle. London, John Lane, 1903, Volume II.

2. - Extracts: Blodgett (2), pp 282-291; Blythe, pp 364-369; and Ponsonby (3), pp 97-102.

01

CHAMBERS, James H. (1820-1866?) of Montana, fur trader - A341,M3553

From January 1855 and July to August 1856

Matthews: Semiofficial fur-trading diary, and extract from travel journal; social life of men at the fort, hunting trips; frank and quasi-literary; impressionistic hasty entries; highly personal, with incidental business entries; a most unusual and arresting diary.

In Historical Society of Montana Contributions X, 1940, pp 100-187.

01

CHANDLESS, William - of London, England, wagon driver - A342,M3554

July 1855 to February 1856

Matthews: Travel diary; from Atchison to Salt Lake City; account of Mormon's; trip to California, via Fillmore, Cedar City, Las Vegas, San Bernardino, Los Angeles; voyage to San Francisco; entertaining, but inclined to be travel-book narrative.

A Visit to Salt Lake London, 1857, 346 pp.

02

CLEMENS, Samuel Langhorne: see TWAIN, Mark

03

DENDY, Mary (1855-1933) promoter of residential schools for the mentally handicapped - E
Dates unknown

In Records of a Family, 1800-1933: Pioneers in Education, Social Service and Liberal Religion
by H.McLachlan, Manchester University Press, 1935. "McLachlan derived much of his
account of Mary's life from her diary which unfortunately no longer survives."

03

DICKENS, Charles John Huffam (1812-1870) English novelist - E
From 1855

Charles Dickens' Book of Memoranda New York Public Library, 1981.

01

EGGE, Heinrich - of Davenport, Iowa, born Schleswig-Holstein - A342,M3556
May to June 1855

Matthews: Travel diary (extracts); Hamburg to New York and thence to Chicago; observations
and descriptions of a happy and pleased German immigrant. Translated from the German.

In Mississippi Valley Historical Review XVII (1930-1931), pp 123-134.

01/03

ELIOT, George (Mary Ann (Evans) Cross) (1819-1880) Novelist - H1048,B265

a) - 1855-1877

Matthews: Literary diary (extracts); brief notes on her writing, reading, music, travels, health;
reception of her novels; her intellectual pursuits and despondencies; her love for George Henry
Lewes (1817-1878) and her life with him (1854-1878).

1. - Life of George Eliot by G.W.Cross. London, 1884. Passim.

2. - Extracts: Moffat & Painter, pp 218-224; and Ponsonby (1), pp 403-407.

b) - *James Cummings* has also:

1. - (3836) The George Eliot Letters Yale, nine volumes, 1954 to 1978.

2. - (3837) A Writer's Notebook Bibliographical Society of the University of Virginia, 1981.

01

GLIDDON, William - of Barnstaple, Devon

March 31st. to June 10th. 1855

Emigrant journal of the voyage to Canada on the *Ocean Queen* from Appledore; storms; fog;
amusements on board; arrival; a more lively account than most such journals.

In Towards Quebec: Two mid-19th. century emigrants' journals introduction and commentary
by Ann Giffard. London, Her Majesty's Stationery Office for the National Maritime Museum,
1981, pp 41-63.

02

GROVE, Thomas Fraser [Sir]

1855 to 1896

Personal diary; very brief and scattered notes of social and sporting engagements, elections,
parliamentary affairs, farming and payments and receipts; hints of extravagance. Of little value
except in the context of the Grove family.

In The Grove Diaries: The Rise and Fall of an English Family, 1809-1925 edited by Desmond

Hawkins. Stanbridge, The Dovecote Press, 1995, pp 229-265.

GUEDALLA, H. [Mrs.] - B265

1855

Matthews: Travel diary; a tour to, Jerusalem and Alexandria, in company of Sir Moses and Lady Montefiore (qv).

Diary of a Tour to Jerusalem London, 1890.

01/03

HALLÉ (HALLE), Charles [Sir] (1819-1895) musician - B265,E

December 12th. 1855 to January 24th. 1866 and May 28th. to September 28th. 1890

Musician's diaries; his work with the Hallé Orchestra in Manchester; comments on music and musicians; administrative problems; leisure activities and reading; Christmas with his children. The interesting diary of a tour in Australia in 1890. Also a letter-journal from South Africa in 1895.

1. - Life and Letters of Sir Charles Hallé edited by C.E. and M. Hallé. London, Smith Elder, 1896, pp 352-403.

2. - A shortened edition of the above, containing the Manchester diary, is The Autobiography of Charles Hallé with Correspondence and Diaries edited by Michael Kennedy. London, Paul Elek Books, 1972.

Note: Sir Charles Hallé: A Portrait for Today by Charles Rigby, Manchester, Dolphin Press, 1952, may also contain diary material.

02

HALLIDAY, John (1815-1906) Scots emigrant to America - H1013,M3557

August 28th. to September 16th. 1855

Personal diary; vivid descriptions of life on board ship during the five weeks voyage from Liverpool.

Extracts from The Journal of John Halliday are given in A Treasury of the World's Great Diaries edited by Philip Dunaway and Mel Evans. New York, Doubleday, 1957, pp 43-49, "by permission of Warrington Winters". It seems that this is the only printing.

HARE, Augustus John Cuthbert (1834-1903) author - D132

1855 to 1903

Matthews: Very leisurely account of boyhood, literary life in England and abroad; writing; social life and literary society friends and domestic; much of it quoted from diary.

1. - Memorials of a Quiet Life London, 1872.

2. - The Story of My Life London, George Allen and Unwin, six volumes, 1896 and 1900.

3. - The Years With Mother edited by Malcolm Barnes, London, George Allen & Unwin, 1952, is an abridgement of the first three volumes of The Story of My Life.

4. - In My Solitary Life edited by Malcolm Barnes, London, George Allen & Unwin, 1953, is an abridgement of the last three volumes of The Story of My Life but also contains extracts from the diary from 1900 to 1903 which are not printed elsewhere.

5. - There is a single volume, title and editor unknown, which further condenses The Story of My Life.

6. - Extracts: Willard, pp 117-121.

03

HARRIS, David Golightly (1824-1875) South Carolina farmer and slave owner - E

January 1st. 1855 to March 5th. 1870

(Not seen)

Farming diary with some personal matter, particularly that contributed by his wife, Emily (qv).
Piedmont Farmer: The Journals of David Golightly Harris, 1855-1870 edited by Philip N. Racine. Knoxville, University of Tennessee Press, 1990.

02/03

HARRIS, Isaiah Morris - *M3558,E

1855

Isaiah Harris' 'Minutes of a Trip to Kansas Territory' in 1855 edited by Michael J. Brodhead and John D. Unruh, Jr. in Kansas Historical Quarterly XXXV, No. 4, Winter, 1969 from p 373.

01/02

HARRIS, Townsend (1804-1878) of New York City, first U.S. envoy to Japan

*H1014,A342,*M3559

August 1856 to February 1858

Matthews: Foreign diaries; notes on travel in Japan, India, Egypt, Sumatra, Siam, China; diplomatic and social life in Japan, descriptions of Japanese scenery, life, customs.

1. - The Complete Journal of Townsend Harris edited by M.E.Cosenza. New York, 1930, 616 pp. Second edition: Rutland, Vermont, Charles E. Tuttle, 1959; third edition 1968.

2. - Parts relating to Japan in Townsend Harris, First American Envoy in Japan by W.E.Griffis, Boston, 1895, pp 33-307.

01

HEMBREE, Warman (Arksey has Waman) C. - of the Yamhill County Company, Oregon Volunteers

A342,M3560

October 1855 to April 1856

Matthews: Military journal; Yakima Indian war; brief notes of marches and encampments.

In Washington Historical Quarterly XVI, 1925, pp 273-283.

02

HEUSKEN, Henry C.J. (1832-1861)*H1015,*M3561,E

1855 to 1861

Journal of the secretary to Townsend Harris, the first American consul-general in Japan.

Japan Journal, 1855-1861 translated and edited by Jeanette C. van der Corput and Robert A.Wilson. New Brunswick, Rutgers University Press, 1964.

03

HORTON, Robert Forman (1855-1934) English Congregational minister - E

Dates unknown

Robert Forman Horton London, Allen and unwin, 1937, is reported to contain diary material.

01

JAEGER, Louis John Frederick (b.1825) born Berks County, Pennsylvania, ferryman at Fort Yuma, California - A342,M3562

December 1855 to July 1857

Matthews: Private business diary (fragment); work at the ferry, trips into Mexico, San Diego, Los Angeles, San Bernardino; bare details of drunken brawls, etc.; a repetitious but interesting diary.

In Southern California Historical Society Publications XIV (1928-1930), pp 89-128 and 213-242.

02

JOHNSTON, Eliza Griffin - *H1016,*M3563,E

From 1855

Diary in Southwestern Historical Quarterly April, 1957.

02/03

JONES, Alfred Goldsborough - *M3564,E

Long Ago and Faraway New York Public Library, 1948.

02

KELLY, Plympton J. - *H1017,*M3565,E

1855 to 1856

Military diary; the Yakima, Cayuse and Walla Walla Indian War in Washington and Oregon territories.

We Were Not Summer Soldiers: The Indian War Diary of Plympton J.Kelly, 1855-1856 edited by W.N.Bischoff. Tacoma, Washington State Historical Society, 1976.

01

KIP, Lawrence [Lieut.] (1836-1899) of third Artillery Regiment - A342,M3566

a) - May to June 1855

Matthews: Military journal; journey from Vancouver to Walla Walla; council with Indians there; return.

In Sources of the History of Oregon I, edited by F.G.Young, 1897; reprinted Magazine of History Extra No. 39, New York, 1915, 45 pp. (from a text printed but not published, San Francisco, 1855).

b) - May to October 1855

Matthews: Military journal; expedition against Indians of Pacific Northwest; battle of Four Lakes, Spokane Plains; councils with Indians; literary style, with much general, social, and scenic description.

Army Life on the Pacific New York, 1859, 144 pp.; reprinted Magazine of History Extra No. 30, New York, 1914, 117 pp.

03

KIPPEN, George - E

1855 to 1858

Hardscrabble Days at the Ajo Mines: George Kippen's Diary, 1855-1858 in Journal of Arizona History XXXVI, No.3, pp 233-250.

02/03

LINES, Amelia Jane Akehurst - *M3567,E

To Raise Myself a Little: The Diaries and Letters of Jennie, a Georgia Teacher, 1851-1886 edited by Thomas Dyer. Athens, University of Georgia Press, 1982.

02

MILLER, Henry W. - Mormon missionary - H1018,M3568

July 5th. 1855 to October 6th. 1859

(Some details in this entry are taken from Guide to Mormon Diaries and Autobiographies by Davis Bitton. Brigham Young University Press, 1977)

Missionary diary; Mormon mission to the Cherokees. The diary has apparently been much expanded by the editor's explanatory material but the distinction between his work and the diarist's original is not made plain.

In Chronicles of Oklahoma XIII, 1935, pp 196-213. Edited by Grant Foreman.

01/02/03 - MILLER, Joaquin (1841?-1913) poet - A343,*M3569,E

October 1855 to November 1857

Matthews: Private diary; mining in Shasta, California; notes on Indians; factual and introspective entries; poems.

Joaquin Miller: His California Diary edited by John S.Richards. Seattle, 1936, 106 pp.

Note: James Cummings (8603 and 8605) has: California Diary in Frontier and Midland Autumn, 1935; and Selected Writings Urion Press, 1977.

02/03

MILLS, William G. - *M3570,E

In Treasures of Pioneer History by Kate B.Carter. Salt Lake, Daughters of Utah Pioneers, six volumes, 1952-1957.

02/03

MOORE, Jonathan Limerick (1830-1862) - *M3571,E

March 3rd. to September 16th. 1852.

In Lane County Historian XI.

01

MORSE, Abner (1819-1881) born Randolph, Vermont, of River Falls, Wisconsin - A343,M3572

a) - December 1855 to March 1856

Matthews: Travel diary; journey from New England to Wisconsin; lively social comments and observations on taverns, etc., from temperance standpoint; some linguistic notes.

In Wisconsin Magazine of History XXII (1938-1939), pp 195-212, 329-343 and 427-434.

b) - April 1859 to March 1861

Matthews: Private diary; at River Falls, Wisconsin; interesting notes on religious revivals, building, and social activities, farming, schoolteaching; linguistic notes.

In Wisconsin Magazine of History XXIII (1939-1940), pp 62-88.

03

MÜNDLER, Otto - E

1855 to 1858

The Travel Diaries of Otto Mundler 1855-1858 In The Walpole Society Volume LI, 1985.

01

PAINTER, Robert Moore (1827-1868) born St. Genevieve, Missouri, of first Regiment of Oregon Mounted Volunteers - A343,M3573

October 1855 to May 1856

Matthews: Military diary; Indian wars in Washington Territory; brief notes with some longer accounts of battles.

In Washington Historical Quarterly XV, 1924, pp 13-26.

01

PAINTER, William Charles (1830-1900) born St. Genevieve, Missouri, of first Regiment of Oregon Mounted Volunteers - A343,M3574

October 1855 to January 1856

Matthews: Military diary; brief notes on Indian Wars.

In Washington Historical Quarterly XV, 1924, pp 27-31.

03

PHAYRE, Arthur Purves [Sir] (1812-1885) envoy to the Court of Ava - E
1855

Journal in A Narrative of the Mission to the Court of Ava in 1855 Oxford University Press,
1968.

PALMER, William (1824-1856) of Rugeley, poisoner - B265

January to November 1855

Matthews: Poisoner's diary; his activities as a bookmaker and at church; and fond notes of his
victims; written as a false scent; brief notes; only macabre interest.

Life and Career of William Palmer London, 1856.

03

REILLY, W. Edmund M. – see Elphinstone, Howard Crauford.

03

REMY, Jules (1826-1893) - E

From July 1855

Travel narratives, clearly based upon contemporaneous records. California to Utah; across Utah
to the Pacific.

In A Journey to Great Salt-Lake-City by Jules Remy and Julius Brenchley (qv), London,
W.Jeffs, two volumes, 1851.

01

ROBBINS, Harvey - of the Northern Battalion, Oregon Volunteers - A343,M3576

October 1855 to February 1856

Matthews: Military diary; Indian uprising on Rogue River.

In Oregon Historical Quarterly XXXIV, 1933, pp 345-358.

02/03

ROBINSON, Sara Tappan Doolittle Lawrence (1827-1911) - *M3577,E

In Kansas: Its Interior and Exterior Life. Including a full view of its settlement, political
history, social life, climate, soil, productions, scenery, etc. Boston, Crosby, Nichols, 1857.
Reprinted, Freeport, New York, Books for Libraries Press, 1971.

03

ROGERS, Erasmus Darwin - captain of the sealing ship *Corinthian* - E

March 1855?

The Journal of Erasmus Darwin Rogers, the First Man on Heard Island edited by R.F.Richards
in The American Neptune October 1981, pp 280-305.

02/03

SARGENT, Edward Payson - *M3578,E

Voyage of the Clipper Ship Ringleader in Old-Time New England Summer, 1972 and Spring
and Summer, 1973.

03

SCHREINER, Olive (1855-1920) South African author - E

Dates unknown

In Life of Olive Schreiner by S.Cronright-Schreiner. Boston: Little, Brown, 1924.

01

SESSIONS, John [The Rev.] (1795-1884) of Vermont, California and Honolulu -

A343,M3579

July to August 1855

Matthews: Travel diary; notes on San Francisco, Sacramento and environs; mining; San Francisco Bay.

Society of California Pioneers Quarterly V, 1928, pp 9-29.

03

SHARP, William (1865-1905) Scottish writer under the pen name of Fiona Macleod - E

Dates Unknown

William Sharp (Fiona Macleod): A memoir compiled by his wife, Elizabeth A.Sharp London, Heinemann, 1910, is reported to contain diary material.

02

SIMS, Mary Ann Owen - *H1019,*M3580,E

From 1855

Private Journal of Mary Anne Owen Sims in Arkansas Historical Quarterly Summer and Autumn, 1976.

02

SNEDAKER, Morris Jackson - *H1020,*M3581,E

From 1855

The Diary of Morris Jackson Snedaker in Southwestern Historical Quarterly 1963.

STEWART, James Green - *H1021

02

STEWART, James R. - *H1022,*M3582,E

From 1855

Diary in Kansas Historical Quarterly 1949.

03

THOMAS, Hattie (1855-1928) - e

Dates Unknown

"The Dear Old Book" of Hattie Thomas. 1855-1928: A Chronicle edited by James E.Brickley, Cassville, Missouri, 1983.

02

TODD, John B.S. - *H1023,*M3583,E

1855

The Harney Expedition Against the Sioux: The Journal of Capt. John Todd in Nebraska History June 1962.

02/03

TWAIN, Mark (CLEMENS, Samuel Langhorne) (1835-1910) - *H1024,*M3555,E

a) - From 1885

1. - Mark Twain's Notebooks and Journals University of California Press, three volumes, 1975-1979.

2. - Extracts: Dunaway & Evans, pp 91-94.

b) - *James Cummings* has also:

1. - (12631) Following the Equator Hartford, Connecticut, 1897.

2. - (12632) Notebook Harper, 1935.

3. - (12633) A Mark Twain Notebook for 1892 Upsala, 1965.

4. - (12635) Mark Twain's Travels with Mr. Brown Knopf, 1940.

01/02/03 - WARREN, Gouverneur Kemble [Lieut.] (1830-1882) born Newport, Rhode Island, of Corps of Topographical Engineers - A343,*M3584,E

a) - August to November 1855

Matthews: Military exploration journal; journeys in the Dakota country; Fort Pierre, Fort Kearney, Fort Laramie, Fort Pierre, Sioux City; scientific notes.

In Explorations in the Dakota Country Washington, 1856, pp 4-34.

b) - 1855 to 1857

Explorer on the Northern Plains: Lieutenant Gouverneur K. Warren's preliminary report of explorations in Nebraska and Dakota in the years 1855-'56-'57 U.S. Government printing Office, 1981.

c) - Dates unknown

Gouverneur Kemble Warren: The Life and Letters of an American Soldier, 1830-1882 by Emerson Gifford Taylor, Boston, Houghton Mifflin, 1932, is reported to contain diary material.

02

WEIR, Robert - *H1025,*M3585,E

From 1858

Adventures of a Haunted Whaling Man in American Heritage 1977.

01

WELD, Francis Minot [Dr.] (1840-1893) of Jamaica Plains, Massachusetts - A343,M3586

January 1855 to July 1865

Matthews: Private diary; pleasant diary of boyhood in Jamaica Plains, sports, schooling, family, friendships; a few details of study at Harvard; work as naval surgeon and as army surgeon, especially during the Civil War.

Diaries and Letters of Francis Minot Weld by Aarah S.W.Blake. Boston, 1925, pp 11-206.

03

WENDELL, Barrett (1855-1921) American teacher and scholar - E

Dates unknown

Barrett Wendell and His Letters Boston, Atlantic Monthly Press, 1924, is reported to contain diary material.

03

WILLIAMSON, Alexander (1829-1890) Scottish missionary - E

From 1855?

1. - Journeys in North China, Manchuria, and Eastern Mongolia; with some account of Corea London, Smith, Elder, two volumes, 1870.

2. - In Voyaging to China in 1855 and 1904: a contrast in travel edited by Paul King (qv). London: Heath, Cranton, 1936.

02/03

WOLSKI, Kalikst - *M3587,E

New Light on La Reunion in Arizona and the West Spring and Summer, 1964.

1856_{AD}

02

ANONYMOUS - H1026,M3588

October 7th. to November 30th. 1856

Brief notes on the progress of Robert T. Burton's wagon train expedition from Salt Lake City to rescue a Mormon handcart company trapped in the snow three hundred miles short of their destination; weather, provisions, communications. The diary completely fails to convey the heroic nature of the enterprise.

In Handcarts to Zion by LeRoy R. and Ann W. Hafen. Glendale, Arthur H. Clark, 1960, pp 222-226. Reprinted University of Nebraska Press, Bison paperback, 1992.

02/03

ANONYMOUS - *M3589,E

In Ye Olde Shaker Bells by Nancy Greene, Lexington, Kentucky, Transylvania Printing Co., 1930.

03

ANONYMOUS - possibly Frances Erskine Calderon de la Barca - E

From 1853

The Attache in Madrid: or, Sketches of the Court of Isabella II Appleton, 1856.

02/03

ABBEY, Charles Augustus - *M3590,E

1856 to 1860

Before the Mast in Clippers: Composed in large part of the diaries of Charles Abbey kept while at sea in the years 1856 to 1860 Derrydale Press, 1937, 950 copies.

AMBERLEY, Kate Stanley Russell, Lady (1842-1874) - B269,M4884

April 23rd. 1856 to January 1st. 1872

Detailed personal diary, more full from her marriage in 1863. Social, domestic, family and political life and affairs; a trip to America in 1867. She was the mother of Bertrand Russell. Copious extracts in The Amberley Papers edited by Bertrand and Patricia Russell. London, The Hogarth Press, two volumes, 1937.

02/03

ANDERSON, William Wallace - *M3591,E

Arksey: In El Palacio LXXXVI. -

02

BEALE, Joseph Bogg (Arksey has Boggs) - *H1027,*M3592,E

From 1856

Education of an Artist in Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography October, 1973.

03

BERTRAND, Alfred (1856-1924) - E

Dates uncertain

"... Bertrand went 'round the world on a ship from 1856-1879, then from 1880 to 1924 he was variously in the military from England to Italy, mountaineering to 1882, to India and Kashmir for hunting ibex and bear, camping in the Himalaya, In the military to Germany, Hungary and Serbia, Constantinople and Athens, Africa, made a second journey around the world with Madame Bertrand, went to Denmark and Scandinavia, and did various other tours on behalf on missions until his death ..."

In Alfred Bertrand: explorer and captain of Cavalry by Madame Bertrand, London, religious tract society, 1926.

02

BERMINGHAM, Twiss (1832?-1900) Irish Mormon convert - M3593

a) - (Some details in this entry are taken from Guide to Mormon Diaries and Autobiographies by Davis Bitton. Brigham Young University Press, 1977)

April 12th. to September 21st. 1856

Emigrant diary; Dublin to Liverpool; clerk aboard ship; from Iowa City to Salt Lake City as tent president in a handcart company; trials and hardships of the journey graphically described; illness, exhaustion, accidents and deaths. The author left the Mormon Church and returned east in 1857.

1. - In American Legion Magazine July 1917, pp 24-28, 58, and 59-61.

2. - Reproduced in The Handcart Trail compiled by Eliza M.Wakefield. Arizona, The Sun Valley Shopper, 1949, pp 5-10.

b) - June 11th. to September 21st. 1856

Selected passages from the diary of the handcart journey, combined with extracts from other accounts.

In Handcarts to Zion by LeRoy R. and Ann W.Hafen. Glendale, Arthur H.Clark, 1960, pp 62-79, passim. Reprinted University of Nebraska Press, Bison paperback, 1992.

03

BLOMFIELD, Reginald Theodore (1856-1942) British architect - E

Dates unknown

Byways: Leaves from an Architect's Note-Book London, John Murray, 1929.

01/02

BROKMEYER, Henry C. (1828-1906) born Germany, of St. Louis, philosopher - A344,M3594

May to November 1856

Matthews: Mechanic's diary; "notes of thoughts and happenings of the day, as they occurred in the life of a molder in the Mississippi Valley fifty years ago"; natural history notes, and social, political, and philosophical commentary; written with much linguistic and local colour and dialogue; a literary work.

A Mechanic's Diary Washington, D.C., 1910, 239 pp.

01

BROWN, J.Robert - A344,M3495

April to October 1856

Matthews: Travel diary; from St. Louis to California, via Fort Laramie, Green River, Fort Bridger, Salt Lake, Rag Town, Carson Valley; sketches of noted characters; Indian and mountain stories.

Journal of a Trip across the Plains of the United States Columbus, 1860, 120 pp.

02/03

BROWN, John - *M3596,E

In A Documentary History of Arkansas edited by C. Fred Williams. Fayetteville: University of Arkansas Press, 1984.

03

CHILDERS, Emily (née Walker) (d.1875) wife of Hugh Culling Eardley Childers (qv)

From March 26th. 1856

A few, brief extracts from her private diary.

In Volume I of The Life and Correspondence of The Right Hon. Hugh C.E.Childers, 1827-1896 by Spencer Childers. London, John Murray, two volumes, 1901, passim.

03

COLLINS, Perry McDonough (b.1813) American businessman - E
1856 to 1857

“Collins the nineteenth-century Marco Polo, and Collins the poet of coal, timber, opals, sables and steamships, railroads and rubies were never allowed to interfere with Collins, the strict man of business.”

1. - A Voyage Down the Amoor New York, Appleton, 1860.
2. - Siberian Journey: down the Amur to the Pacific, 1856-1857 edited by Charles Vevier, Madison, University of Wisconsin Press, 1962.

01/02

COLT, Miriam Davis (b.1817) of West Stockholm, New York - H1028,A344,M3597,E
January 1856 to December 1857

Emigrant diary; daughter of a New York tanner and wife of an Englishman of good family; the journey, with husband and children, and her husband's parents, in a Vegetarian Company from New York to Kansas Territory, a substantial investment; full, literary journal of the trip, and daily life of the settlement; disillusion on arrival; domestic and public affairs, Indian troubles, malaria, lack of water; agricultural work; her husband's misplaced optimism; mismanagement and failure of the settlement; return to St. Louis with a drunken teamster; deaths of her son and her husband; return to New York with her daughter.

1. - Went to Kansas Watertown, New York, 1862, 294 pp.
2. - A Heroine of the Frontier Torch Press, 1941.
3. - Extracts: Luchetti, pp 79-87.

02/03

CROWNINSHIELD, Benjamin William (1837-1892) - *M3598,E
1856 to 1858

A Private Journal, 1856-1858 Cambridge, Massachusetts, The Riverside Press, 1941.

02

CUST, Maria (née Hobart) (1833?-1864) Englishwoman
March 1856 to October 1858

Private diary (extracts) of a girl from a well to do family; love and longing for her fiancé; marriage; pregnancy; anxiety at the consequences of the Indian Mutiny; easy birth of a daughter, witnessed by her husband; her husband's return to his post with the East India Company at Calcutta; life with her baby in England; preparations for her voyage out to join her husband.

In Victorian Diaries: The Daily Lives of Victorian Men and Women edited by Heather Creaton. London, Mitchell Beazley, 2001, pp 34-45.

02

DE LACY, Walter W. - *H1029,E
1856

The Last Campaign of the Yakima Indian War in Yale University Library Gazette 1951.

02/03

DUBOIS (or Du BOIS), John van Deusen - *H1046,*M3599

a) - 1856 to 1861

Campaigns against the Apaches and Navajos in New Mexico and Arizona; travel through Colorado; Mormon Campaign in Utah.

Campaigns in the West 1856-1861: The Journal and Letters of Colonel John van Deusen

Dubois edited by George P.Hammond. Tucson, Arizona, Arizona Pioneers Historical Society, 1949, 300 copies. Reprinted, Arizona Historical Society, 2003.

b) - April 12th. 1861 to October 16th. 1862

The Civil War Journal and Letters of Colonel John Van Deusen DuBois, April 12, 1861 to October 16, 1862 edited by Jared Lobdell, in Missouri Historical Review 1966.

03

Du CHAILLU, Paul Belloni (1831?-1903) French-American traveller, zoologist and anthropologist - E

a) - 1856 to 1859

Explorations and Adventures in Equatorial Africa 1861.

b) - 1863 to 1865

A Journey to Ashango-land, and Further Penetration into Equatorial Africa 1867.

EADE, Peter [Sir] (1825-1915) Norwich physician - B266

1856 to July 1918(?)

Matthews: Medical diary; his practice as a physician in Norwich; medical scholarship; public life and work in Norwich, with accounts of civic functions and ceremonies in his mayoralty.

The Autobiography of Sir Peter Eade edited by S.H.Long. London 1916(?), pp 51-207.

EBEY, Emily Palmer: see EBEY, Isaac Neff

02

EBEY, Isaac Neff - *H1030,E

From 1856

Diary in Pacific Northwest Quarterly 1942.

02/03

ELKINGTON, Thomas (d.1901) Quaker - *M3601

September 1856

Note: This diary refers to his attendance at the wedding of his brother, Joseph S. Elkin(g)ton (qv) to Malinda Patterson at Somerton, Ohio on September 3rd. The spelling of the family name seems originally to have been Elkinton.

03

ELLSWORTH, Edmund Lovell (1819-1893) Mormon pioneer - E

1856

“The First Handcart Company departed from Iowa City, Iowa on June 9, 1856 arriving in Salt Lake City, Utah on September 26, 1856. The company had about 280 different people, 3 wagons, and 56 handcarts. The experience of the first company was useful in that due to the green timber, the wheels and axles broke more frequently than expected, and that by tinning the axles and adding iron to the rims, the carts made much better mileage and broke much less frequently.”

1. - Journal of Handcart Company in Our Ellsworth Ancestors Utah Printing Company, 1956, pp 96-110 (Davis Bitton).

2. - James Cummings (3879) has Official Journal of the First Handcart Company Arthur Clark, 1969.

03

FLICK, Lawrence F. [Dr.] (1856-1938) American doctor - E

Dates unknown

a) - "... memorial to the founder of White Haven Sanatorium, discusses various periods of his life, a prolific writer on pulmonary diseases, particularly tuberculosis, started the crusade against tuberculosis in 1886."

James Cummings has (4246) Diary in Dr. Lawrence F.Flick: 1856-1938 by Ella M.E.Flick, White Haven, The Whitehaven Sanatorium Association, 1940.

b) - Beloved Crusader Dorrance, 1944, is reported to contain diary material.

01

FOLSOM, Willis F. [The Rev.] (1825?-1894) a Choctaw Indian missionary - A344,M3602
August 1856 to October 1894

Matthews: Missionary journal; notes of missionary work; disappointingly conventional.

Chronicles of Oklahoma IV, 1926, pp 61-69.

02/03

FORBUSH, Edward - *M3603,E

In Our Own Day by Elsie P. Mitchell. Boston, Branden Press, 1976.

03

GAILOR, Thomas Frank (1856-1935) third bishop of the Episcopal Diocese of Tennessee - E
Dates unknown

Some Memories Kingsport Tennessee, 1937, is reported to contain diary material.

02

GALLOWAY, Andrew - secretary of Edmund Ellsworth's Mormon Company -
H1032,A344,M3604

a) - June to July 1856

Official travel journal; part of the handcart journey from the vicinity of Iowa City across Missouri River to Florence (near Omaha); brief notes of movements.

In Annals of Iowa Third Series, XX (1935-1937), pp 444-449.

b) - June 9th. to September 26th. 1856

The complete official journal (Galloway was secretary) of the first Mormon handcart company; a party of converts from England, captained by Edmund Ellsworth; travel details, distances, river crossings, weather, wood and water; deaths and desertions; religious meetings; welcome outside Salt Lake City.

1. - In Utah Genealogical and Historical Magazine XVII, 1926, pp 247-249; and XVIII, 1927, pp 17-21 and 49-56.

2. - In Handcarts to Zion by LeRoy R. and Ann W.Hafen. Glendale, Arthur H.Clark, 1960, pp 199-213. Reprinted University of Nebraska Press, Bison paperback, 1992.

02/03

GOODMAN, William Jefferies - *M3605,E

A Trip to Tyler, 1856 in Chronicles of Smith County, Texas V, No. 1, Spring, 1966, pp 25-29.

03

HALL, Daniel - E

From 1856?

"In 1856 14 yr old Daniel Hall put his name to shipping papers for a proposed 3 yr voyage on the whaling ship Condor. Due to the cruelty of the captain, Daniel jumped ship and landed on the coast of Siberia with winter coming on. He learned Russian, ate horsemeat & almost died of wounds inflicted by the captain. A year later he was picked up by another whaler and came home to New Bedford."

Arctic Rovings; Or, The Adventures of a New Bedford Schoolboy on Sea and Land New York, Scott, 1968, is reported to contain diary material.

03

HODGSON, Telfair (1840-1893) - E

1856 to 1857

“... a diary of Telfair Hodgson while a sophomore at the College of New Jersey (later Princeton) from August, 1856 - May, 1857. Entries describe Telfair's health, the weather, his studies at college, attending church, visits with friends, social events, and a few references to national politics.”

Telfair Hodgson: A Notebook of Facts and Gems in Princeton University Library Chronicle VIII, No. 2, February, 1947.

03

HAMMOND, Ellen - E

Dates unknown

The Legacy: Being the Diary, Letters, and Poetical Pieces of a Young Christian, Ellen Hammond, Who Died of a Malignant Fever, March 4, 1870, in Her Twenty-Fifth Year Oxford and Gosport, 1877.

01

HUNDLEY, Margaret Ellenor (Ellen) (1821-1900)

May 13th. to October 14th. 1856

Wagon train diary of the return journey from Utah to Texas; brief notes of travel, conditions, weather, food, illnesses.

In Covered Wagon Women: Diaries and Letters from the Western Trails Volume VII, edited by London, University of Nebraska Press, paperback, 1998.

02/03

HUSTON, Henry Clay - *M3606,E

Arksey: Journals Eugene, Oregon, Lane County Pioneer-Historical Society, 1960.

Kenneth L.Holmes. Glendale, California, Arthur H.Clarke, 1987, pp 132-155. Reprinted, Lincoln and

02

JACOBS, Victoria - *H1033,*M3607,E

June 1856 to February 1857

Personal diary; social life.

Diary of a San Diego Girl, 1856 edited by Sylvia Arden. Santa Monica, California, Norton B.Stern, 1974, 77 pp, 500 copies.

01

JELLARD, John - master mariner - D160

May 24th. 1856 to June 1st. 1857

Sea diary of a trading voyage in a three masted sailing barque; a daily record of weather and progress; the crew; medical matters; storms; pirates; rats; Liverpool, Honolulu, Shanghai, home; cargoes and stowage; a vivid and interesting account.

John Jellard's Journal; being the day to day Story of a Voyage Round the World in the Barque "Avery" edited by A.G.Powell. Bristol, The Chatterton Press, 1938, 93pp.

03

KNIGHTLEY, Louisa [Lady] (1842-1914) of Fawsley - B266,E

a) - April 1856 to July 1884

Matthews: Court diary; Queen Victoria and the royal family at Windsor and Balmoral; social life and society, the London season, country house life in Northhamptonshire; political parties and politics, women's work, reform, and women's suffrage; an interesting and useful feminine survey of the Victorian scene.

The Journals of Lady Louisa Knightley edited by Julia Cartwright. London, 1916.

b) - 1885 to 1913

Politics and Society: The Journals of Lady Knightly of Fawsley, 1885-1913 edited by Peter Gordon. Northamptonshire Record Society, Volume 40, 1999.

02

LARKIN, James Ross (1831-1875) - E

1856 to 1857

Reluctant Frontiersman: James Ross Larkin on the Santa Fe Trail, 1856-57 edited by Barton H.Barbour. Albuquerque, University of New Mexico Press, 1990.

02

LAWRENCE, Mary Chipman - *H1034,*M3608,E

1856 to 1860

Sea diary; wife of a Cape Cod whaling captain in the pacific; life aboard ship and in port.

The Captain's Best Mate: The Journal of Mary Chipman Lawrence on the Whaler Addison, 1856-1860 edited by Stanton Garner. Providence, Rhode Island, Brown University Press, 1966.

LAWSON, Wilfrid [Sir] (1829-1906) - D176

1856 to 1898

Matthews: Mostly diary and autobiography; political career as Liberal M.P.; Reform Movement; his work for teetotalism.

A Memoir edited by G.W.E.Russell. London, 1909.

01

LEE, Robert Edward (1807-1870) of Virginia, soldier - A344,M3609

March 1856 to February 1861

Matthews: Military journal (scattered extracts); service in Texas as colonel in 2nd. U.S. Cavalry; journal notes are brief and factual.

In West Texas Historical Association Year Book VIII, 1932, pp 3-24.

03

LEE, Vernon (pseud.) (Violet Paget) (1856-1935) English writer - E

Dates unknown

1. - *James Cummings* (7434) has Diaries London, John Lane, 1912. three titles by Vernon Lee were published in 1912 and it unclear which of these contains diary material: In Praise of Old Gardens , Beauty and Ugliness and Other Studies in Psychological Aesthetics and Vital Lies: Studies of Some Varieties of Recent Obscurantism .

2. - The Spirit of Rome: Leaves from a Diary London, John Lane, 1906.

02

LEEDS, George - *H1035,*M3610,E

From 1856

Diary of Reverend George Leeds in Essex Institute Historical Collections 1954.

03

LONEY, Nicholas - E

From 1856?

“... When Iloilo City was opened to international trade in 1856, he was appointed as first British Vice Consul in Iloilo. Sugar production was increasing due to growing price of sugar in Manila and Loney helped the plantation owners and farmers by providing loans and purchasing modern machinery from Europe through his firm...”

A Britisher in the Philippines, Or the Letters of Nicholas Loney National library of Manila, 1964, is reported to contain diary material.

LONGMAN, William and TROWER, H. - B266

June to August 1856

Matthews: Travel diary; tour in Swiss Alps, Piedmont, and Italian Lakes country.

Journal of Six Weeks Adventures Privately printed, 1856.

03

McDOWELL, Samuel - E

1856

Excerpts from the Journal Kept by Samuel McDowell during His Journey to Minnesota in 1856 Willis Tompkins in the Workshop, 1950.

03

McKNIGHT, Hamilton - pastor of the Baptist church in Liberty and owner of Brookdale Farm plantationE

1856 to 1857

Includes punishment of slaves.

The Plantation Record Book of Brookdale Farm, Amite County in Journal of Mississippi History VII, 1945.

01

MATSUURA Takeshiro (1818-1888) Japanese explorer

1856 to 1858

Travel diaries of journeys to the northern islands of Japan; a full and sympathetic account of the Ainu people, and their mistreatment by the Japanese; meals, cold and hardships.

Account and brief extracts in Modern Japanese Diaries by Donald Keene. New York, Henry Holt, 1995, pp 148-163.

03

MILLER, Henry (1827-1916) American artist - E

1856

Account of a Tour of the California Missions and Towns, 1856; The Journal and Drawings of Henry Miller Santa Barbara, California, Bellerophon Books, 1985.

02

MILLER, Jacob (1835-1911) Mormon - H1036,*M3611,E

1856 to 1904, gaps

Personal diary; Mormon convert; marriage; Salmon River mission; Utah War; church work, farming, journalism; journey to Arizona; mission to Australia; railroad construction; marries a plural wife; sheep raising; mining in Idaho. Brief entries, often summaries and increasingly sparse in later years.

Journal of Jacob Miller edited by Joseph R. and Elna Miller. Salt Lake City, Mercury, 1967.

02/03

MORSE, Edward Sylvester (1838-1925) American eccentric and polymath - *M3612,E
a) - In Edward Sylvester Morse by Dorothy G. Wayman. Cambridge, Massachusetts, Harvard University Press, 1942.
b) - Japan Day by Day, 1877, 1878-79, 1882-83; with 777 illustrations from sketches in the author's journal ... Boston and New York, Houghton Mifflin, two volumes, 1917; reprinted, Atlanta, Georgia, Cherokee, 1990; is reported to contain diary material.

03

MORTENSEN, Hans Christian Cornelius (1856-1921) Danish teacher and ornithologist, pioneer of bird ringingE
Dates unknown
Studies in Bird Migration; Being the Collected Papers of H.Chr.C. Mortensen, 1856-1921 Copenhagen, 1950.

03

NEWBOULT, G.D. [The Rev.] - of Souldrop - E
1856 to 1895
In Some Bedfordshire Diaries Bedfordshire Historical Record Society, Volume XL, 1960.

02

OLCOTT, Euphemia Mason (1844-1922) - M3613
July 29th. 1856 to October 4th 1857
The mainly religious diary of a twelve year old New York girl; sermons, prayers, deaths, fears and anxieties; a mysterious confidence from her father; her longing to confide in her mother; occasional earthly pleasures.
In Small Voices by Josef and Dorothy Berger. New York, Paul S.Eriksson, 1966, pp 53-61.

02/03

ONAHAN, William James (1836-1919) - *M3614,E
A Civil War Diary edited by Mary Onahan Gallery in Mid-America 1931.

03

O'NEIL, John (1810-1876) (John Ward) weaver of Low Moor, Clitheroe - E
1856 to 1875
Personal diary; the cotton trade; Power-Loom Weavers Union and union affairs; local and national affairs; family; weather.
1. - The period for 1856 to 1860 published, under a mistaken identity, as The Diary of John Ward edited by R.S.France. Historic Society of Lancashire and Cheshire, Volume 105. See also Volumes 120, 121 and 123 for relevant material.
2. - Extracts: Bagley, pp 182-198.
3. - The Journals of a Lancashire Weaver, 1856-60, 1860-64, 1872-75 edited by Mary Brigg. Record Society for Lancashire and Cheshire, Volume 122, 1982.

02/03

ORD, Edward Otho Cresap - *M3615,E
The City of the Angels and the City of the Saints, or A trip to Los Angeles and San Bernardino in 1856 edited by Neal Harlow. San Marino, Huntington Library, 1978.

02

PAGE, Alvin Reed, Jr. - H1037,*M3616,E
September 20th. 1856 to January 30th. 1857
Sea diary (extracts) of a New Englander's voyage to Liverpool on the *George Washington*.

(The diarist's sister, Charlotte Page (qv) recorded a voyage to Europe on the same ship in 1852)
In Under Sail and in Port in the Glorious 1850's Salem, Peabody Museum, 1950, 88 pp, 500 copies.

02

POWELL, William Henry - *H1038,*M3617,E

1856

Our First 'War' in China: The Diary of William Henry Powell, 1856 in American Historical Review July, 1948.

02

POWERS, Mary Rockwood - *H1039,*M3618,E

1856

A Woman's Overland Journal to California Washington, Ye Galleon Press, 1985, 75 pp.

PUNSHON, William Morley (1824-1881) of Doncaster - B266

Matthews: Methodist diary (extracts); his work as a Methodist circuit preacher, Clifton and London; travels on Continent and in Canada and U.S.A.; his religious feelings and spiritual life; work of Missionary Society and Methodist Conferences.

The Life of William Morley Punshon by F.W.Macdonald. London, 1887, pp 105-496. Passim.

01

READER, Samuel James (1836-1914) born Greenford, Pennsylvania, of Topeka, Kansas

A344,M3619

September 1856

Matthews: Private diary (extracts); general notes, and an account of battle at Hickory Point; interesting linguistic melange.

In Kansas Historical Quarterly I, 1931, pp 30-31.

01/02/03

REEDER, Andrew Horatio (1807-1864) born Easton, Pennsylvania, first Governor of Kansas

A344,M3620

May 1856

Private diary; from Lawrence, Kansas to Kansas City in fear of his life at the hands of the mob after being charged with treason for his opposition to slavery; in hiding at Kansas City; his anxieties for wife and children; the escape to Illinois in disguise; fear of discovery on the journey; a vivid account.

1. - In Kansas Historical Society Collections III, (1881-1884), pp 205-223.

2. - Extracts: Berger (1), pp 407-414.

Note: *James Cummings* (10252) has Governor Reedre's Escape from Kansas Topeka, 1886.

03

ROZANOV, Vasily Vasilievich 1856-1919) Russian writer and philosopher - E

Dates Unknown

Solitaria London, Wishart, 1927, is reported to contain diary material.

01/02/03 - RUFFIN, Edmund (1794-1865) of Prince George County, Virginia, editor of 'Farmer's Register'

*H1040,A347,*M3621,E

a) - 1843

Agriculture, Geology, and Society in Antebellum South Carolina: The Private Diary of

Edmund Ruffin, 1843 edited by William M. Mathew. Athens, university of Georgia Press, 1992.

b) - October 1856 to April 1861

The Diary of Edmund Ruffin, Volume I: Toward Independence edited by William Kauffman Scarborough. Baton Rouge, Louisiana State University Press, 1972.

c) - April 1861 to June 1863

The Diary of Edmund Ruffin, Volume II: The Years of Hope edited by William Kauffman Scarborough. Baton Rouge, Louisiana State University Press, 1976.

d) - June 1863 to June 1865

The Diary of Edmund Ruffin, Volume III: A Dream Shattered Baton Rouge, Louisiana State University Press, 1989.

e) - January 1857 to June 1865

Matthews: Private diary; mainly relating to Civil War, but prior entries on great storm, visit to Washington (January to February 1857), and visit to John Tyler (November 1857) with long account of conversation with Tyler.

In William and Mary College Quarterly First Series, XIV (1905-1906), pp 193-215; XX (1911-1912), pp 69-101; XXI (1912-1913), pp 224-233; XXII (1913-1914), pp 258-263; and XXIII (1914-1915), pp 31-45, 154-171 and 240-258.

03

RYLE, Herbert Edward (1856-1925) Bishop of Winchester and Dean of Westminster - E
Dates Unknown

A memoir of Herbert Edward Ryle by Maurice H. Fitzgerald, London, macmillan, 1928, is reported to contain diary material.

03

SALA, George Augustus Henry (1828-1895) English journalist - E

Journey Due North; Being Notes of Residence in Russia in the Summer of 1856 London: Richard Bentley, 1859.

Note: Some other titles by George Sala which may well contain diary material are:

1. - America Revisited; From the Bay of New York to the Gulf of Mexico, and from Lake Michigan to the Pacific London, Vizetelly, two volumes, 1882.

2. - From Waterloo to the Peninsula: Four Months' Hard Labor in Belgium, Holland, Germany, and Spain London: Tinsley, two volumes, 1867.

3. - My Diary in America in the Midst of War London, Tinsley, two volumes, 1865.

4. - Rome and Venice, with Other Wanderings in Italy, in 1866-7 London, Tinsley, 1869.

5. - The Life and Adventures of George Augustus Sala Written By Himself New York Charles Scribner's Sons, two volumes, 1985.

6. - The Land of the Golden Fleece - George Augustus Sala in Australia and New Zealand in 1885 edited by Robert Dingley. Canberra: Mulini Press, 1995.

7. - Journey Due South: Travels in Search of Sunshine London, Vizetelly, 1887.

8. - A Trip to Barbary by a Roundabout Route London, Tinsley, 1866

01

SAVAGE, William (1833-1908) of Cedar, Iowa, farmer and painter - A345,M3622
March 1856 to October 1863

Matthews: Farming diary; daily life of a farmer and naturalist in Van Buren County, Iowa; mostly farming details; repetitive but interesting.

In Annals of Iowa Third Series, XIX (1933-1935), pp 83-114, 189-220 and 470-474; and XX (1935-1937), pp 140-150, 459-471 and 535-543 (incomplete).

01

SCUDDER, David Coit (1835-1862) American missionary

1856 to 1862

Extracts from diaries, letters and a letter journal, principally the latter from the last eighteen months of his life as a missionary in India.

In Life and Letters of David Coit Scudder, Missionary in Southern India by Horace E.Scudder. New York, Hurd and Houghton, 1864.

03

SEWALL, Henry [Dr.] (1855-1936) American physiologist and physician - E

Dates Unknown

Henry Sewall: Physiologist and Physician by Gerald B.Webb and Desmond Powell, Baltimore, John Hopkins, 1946, is reported to contain diary material.

02

SPYKER, Leonidas Pendleton - *H1041,E

From 1856

Weather Extractions from the Diary of Leonidas Pendleton Spyker Occasional Publications of the Northern Louisiana Climatic Research Centre, 1978.

03

STONE, Hiram [Rev] Protestant Episcopal missionary in the Fort Leavenworth area - E

1856? to 1868?

Memoirs of a Pioneer Missionary and Chaplain in the United States Army in Kansas Historical Collections XIII, 1914, pp 319-344.

03

SYMONDS, William Law (1833-1862) American Unitarian minister - E

September 1856 to April 1861

Extracts from a journal; reading, studies and reflections thereon.

In The Life and Writings of William Law Symonds compiled by William Winter, ppriovately pprinted, 1908, pp 298-322.

TUCKETT, Francis Fox (1834-1913) of Frenchay, Bristol - B266

June 1856 to July 1874

Matthews: Mountaineering diary (extracts); notes of a pioneer climber in Swiss and Bavarian Alps and Dolomites; Alpine exploration and scenery.

A Pioneer in the High Alps London, 1920.

TUPPER, Martin Farquhar (1810-1889) author - B266

1856(?)

Matthews: Travel diary; account of a Grand Tour in Belgium, Rhineland, South Germany, Switzerland, northern Italy, and France; the right conventional comments on the conventional sights.

Paterfamilas' Diary of Everybody's Tour London, 1856.

02

WALLACE-DUNLOP, Madeline and Rosalind

1856(?)

(Annotation based on extracts)

Travel journal of two wealthy sisters on a visit to their brother in India; light and trivial in tone but scornful and contemptuous of Indians and all things Indian.

1. - The Timely Retreat; or, a Year in Bengal before the Mutinies London, two volumes, 1858.
2. - Extract and discussion in A Various Universe by Ketaki Kushari Dyson. Delhi, Oxford University Press, 1978, pp 319-324.

02

WALTERS, Archer (1809-1856) English carpenter and Mormon convert - M3624,E

June to September 14th. 1856

(Annotation based on extracts)

Travel diary of the handcart journey from Iowa City to Salt Lake City with his wife and five children; travel conditions; his sick wife; mending carts and making coffins; accidents and exhaustion, hunger, sickness and deaths; a moving account. The author died from the effects of the journey two weeks after reaching Salt Lake City.

1. - In Improvement Era (Salt Lake City), XXXIX, 1936, pp 483-84, 544-45, 574, 612, 635-636 and 764; and XL, 1937, pp 43, 122, 154-155 and 253. (The diary begins in England on March 18th. 1856).
2. - Selected extracts in Handcarts to Zion by LeRoy R. and Ann W.Hafen. Glendale, Arthur H.Clark, 1960, pp 56-79, passim. Reprinted University of Nebraska Press, Bison paperback, 1992.
3. - Extracts within article in Palimpsest 1966.

01

WARREN, Margaret Leicester (Lady Cowell Stepney) (1847-1921)

June 26th. 1856 to October 6th. 1876 long gaps in early years

Private diary of the youngest daughter of the second Baron de Tabley; a childhood holiday; her life in London and Cheshire; brother, sisters, friends; religious impulses; pets; a very interesting picture of childhood in an aristocratic setting. Teenage years; the shattering experience of her eldest sister's marriage; Lady de Tabley's illness and death; a trip to Italy; much about their neighbours, the Gladstones, of whom Mary became her greatest friend; estrangement from her father upon his remarriage; the sorrow of leaving Tabley; housekeeping, in comparatively reduced circumstances, in London with her unmarried brother and sister; the doubts, pain and anxiety of refusing a suitor to whom she could not fully respond; marriage to Sir Arthur Cowell Stepney whose mental difficulties caused him to abandon his wife shortly after the birth of their daughter. Much introspection and interior dramatisation is balanced by good, detailed and entertaining descriptions of social affairs, people and events. The best diary of its type.

Margaret Leicester Warren: Diaries printed for private circulation, two volumes, 1924. The editor is not identified but is possibly the diarist's daughter, Catherine Meriel (Alcyone).

Note: Margaret Cowell Stepney: Her Letters arranged by Blanche Elliott Lockhart was printed for private circulation in 1926 and contains a selection of her letters from 1875 to 1921 and, inter alia, a memoir by Mary Drew (Gladstone) and a tantalising extract from Lady Stepney's diary for September 18th. 1878.

03

WELCH, Edward (1835-1865) of Arle, near Cheltenham, soldier

1856 to 1861

Personal diary; the Crimea; India, where he was severely wounded; return journey; medical boards; courtship and marriage; to Canada as barrack master at Montreal; brief military, family and social notes are greatly augmented by editorial explanation and commentary within which the diary quotations are embedded.

Six Years, 1856-1861: The Diaries of Edward Welch of Arle by Carolyn S.Greet. Cheltenham, Carmichael Books, 1997.

02

WESLEY, John - *H1042,*M3625,E

1856

From England to the United States in Michigan History 1964.

WEST, Daniel - D323

1856 to 1857

Matthews: Travel diary; missionary's visits to Methodist stations on Gold Coast; Negroes and their beliefs.

The Life and Journals London, 1857.

03

WIGGIN, Kate Douglas Smith (1856-1923) American educator and writer for children - E

Dates unknown

My Garden of Memory Boston, Houghton Mifflin, 1923, is an autobiography reported to contain diary material.

WILLIAMS, Rowland [The Rev. Dr.] (1817-1870) of Halkyn, Flintshire - B266

July 1856 to January 1870

Matthews: Clerical diary (extracts); fellow of King's College, Cambridge; his scholarly and literary reading and opinions; theology and philosophy; his parish work and social life as vicar of Broadchalke.

The Life and Letters of Rev. Rowland Williams London, two volumes, 1874. Passim.

01

WOLF, Lambert Bowman [Capt.] (1834-1918) born Evansburg, Ohio, of 1st. U.S. Cavalry
A345,M3626

December 1856 to January 1861

Matthews: Military diary; experiences and observations of a cavalryman in Kansas; some later expansions; general notes on army life, Indian incidents, army songs; fairly interesting.

In Kansas Historical Quarterly I, 1932, pp 195-210.

1857_{AD}

ANONYMOUS, A Volunteer - D314

1857

Matthews: Military journal; service with Barrow's cavalry during the Mutiny; Havelock; march to Lucknow.

My Journal Calcutta, 1858.

02/03

ANONYMOUS - *M3627,E

Journal of Anna May edited by George W. Robinson. Privately printed, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1941.

03

ALLEN, Richard N. - journalist - E

1857 to 1860

The Tennessee Letters: From Carson Valley, 1857-1860 compiled by David Thompson. Reno, Nevada, 1983.

ANDERSON, Robert Patrick [Capt.] - D5
1857

Matthews: Military affairs and civilian life during the siege.
Personal Journal of the Siege of Lucknow London, 1858.

02/03

BACON, Charles R. - *M3628,E

Arksey: In New England Social Studies Bulletin XV.

03

BADEN-POWELL, Robert Stephenson Smyth, first Baron (1857-1941) inspiration of the Scout Movement - E

Dates unknown

The following are reported to contain diary material:

1. - Baden-Powell: A Biography of Lord Baden-Powell of Gilwell by E.E.Reynolds. Oxford University Press, 1943.
2. - Indian Memories London, Herbert Jenkins, 1915. American title Memories of India: Recollections of Soldiering and Sport Philadelphia, David McKay.

BAIN, Louisa (1803-1883) of Highgate - B267

August 1857 to January 1883

Matthews: Domestic diary; her domestic life in London; with some notes on literary life and booksellers.

A Bookseller Looks Back by James S.Bain. London, 1940, pp 39-89.

01

BANDEL, Eugene [Pte.] (1835-1889) born Prussia, armourer in U.S. Infantry - A345,M3629
May to November 1857

Matthews: Military journal; surveying Kansas boundary; military escort; diversions, hardships, Indian raids, his own affairs; substantial and very pleasant entries.

In Frontier Life in the Army edited by Ralph P.Bieber. Glendale, California, 1932, pp 131-211.

02/03

BARTLETSON, John - *M3630,E

Arksey: In Thirty-fifth Congress, Second Session, Executive Document I, 1858.

01

BEADLE, Erastus Flavel (1821-1894) of Buffalo, New York - A345,M3631

March to September 1857

Matthews: Travel diary; journey from Buffalo to pre-empted lands near Omaha; details of journey and incidents; social affairs, notes on fellow travelers, political sentiment, the great migration, life in Nebraska, and the financial panic of 1857; substantial entries, with good narrative.

To Nebraska in Fifty-Seven New York, 1923, 89 pp. Reprinted from Bulletin of New York Public Library XXVII, 1923, pp 71-115 and 171-212.

03

BIRD, Isabella Lucy (later BISHOP) (1831-1904) British traveller - E

Accounts of travels; largely diaries and letter diaries.

a) - 1854

A seven month recuperative journey in Canada and the Eastern USA.

The English Woman in America London, John Murray, 1856; facsimile reprint, Madison, Wisconsin, Hill Clark, 1966.

b) - 1857 to 1858

Notes of religious matters, sermons, etc. during travels in North America.

The Aspects of Religion in the United States of America (nine papers) in *The Patriot*, 1858; London, Sampson Low, 1859; facsimile reprint, New York, 1972.

c) - 1873

Travels in Hawaii.

The Hawaiian Archipelago: Six months among the Palm Groves, Coral Reefs and Volcanoes of the Sandwich Islands 1875; facsimile reprint, Pacific Basin Books, 1986.

d) - 1873

Travels in Colorado; affectionate relations with Jim Nugent.

A Lady's life in the Rocky Mountains London, John Murray, 1879; Norman, Oklahoma, 1960.

e) - May 20th. to December 18th. 1878

Letter diary from Japan; Tokyo and the journey north to Hokkaido and her stay there; a full, detailed and interesting account of people, customs, sights, etc.

Unbeaten Tracks in Japan London, John Murray, 1880; London, Newnes, 1900, London, Virago, 1984.

f) - 1878 to 1879

Travels in the Far East and Malaya.

The Golden Chersonese, and the way thither London, John Murray, 1883; facsimile reprint, Kuala Lumpur, 1967.

g) - 1889

A brief expedition in Tibet.

Among the Tibetans London, 1894.

h) - 1890

Journey across Persia, Armenia and Turkey from the Persian Gulf to the Black Sea.

Journeys in Persia and Kurdistan London, John Murray, 1891. London, Virago, two volumes, 1988 and 1989.

i) - 1894 to 1897

Travels in China and Korea.

1. - Korea and her Neighbours: A narrative of travel, with an account of the recent vicissitudes and present position of the country London, John Murray, 1897; facsimile reprint, Pacific Basin Books, 1985.

2. - The Yangtze Valley and beyond: An account of journeys in China, chiefly in the province of Sze chuan and among the Man-Tze of the Somo territory London, John Murray, 1897; London, virago, 1985.

Note: Isabella Bird and 'A woman's right to do what she can do well' by Olive Checkland, Aberdeen, Scottish Cultural Press, 1996 is a useful biography with maps and a bibliography which lists articles in serial publications which may also contain diary extracts.

BODICHON, Barbara Leigh Smith (1827-1891) - H1043,M3632

December 6th. 1857 to June 12th. 1858

Letter journal of the wedding tour of the founder and benefactress of Girton College; the South just before the Civil War; interested in slavery.

An American Diary, 1857-8 edited by Joseph W. Reed Jr. London, Routledge and Kegan Paul, 1972.

02

BOZEMAN, Henry I. - *H1044,*M3633,E

1857

A Clark County Plantation Journal for 1857 in Arkansas Historical Quarterly 1959.

01

CAMPBELL, Hugh - surveyor - A346,M3635

April to November 1857

Matthews: Surveying journal; surveying South Kansas boundary; from St. Louis to Fort Leavenworth with the astronomical party.

In Kansas Historical Quarterly VI, 1937, pp 339-377.

CARPENTER, Helen (1838?-1917) - H1045,M3636

May 26th. to October 22nd. 1857

Diary of a newly married nineteen year old on the emigrant journey from Kansas to California; a full and detailed record by an attractive personality; travel conditions; dust; graves and deaths of humans and animals; family disagreements; health; trouble with Indians; some entries are from the diary of her brother.

1. - The full text in Ho for California! Women's Overland Diaries edited by Sandra L. Myres. San Marino, Huntington Library, 1980, pp 93-188.

2. - Discussion: Kagle (3), pp 9-12.

01

CARTER, William Alexander (1820-1881) born Prince William County, Virginia, of Fort Bridger, Wyoming - A346,M3637

September to November 1857

Matthews: Travel diary; his second western journey, from Atchison, Kansas to Fort Bridger, Utah Territory; taking up job as sutler with Johnston's forces; full entries, with a good many notes of social life, fellow travellers, Indians, natural phenomena, Mormon ruins; a good narrative on unexciting material.

In Annals of Wyoming XI, 1939, pp 75-110.

CASE, Adelaide [Mrs.] - D52

1857

Matthews: Diary of a soldier's wife at the siege; sufferings of civilians and soldiers.

Day by Day at Lucknow London, 1858.

CHAMPNESS, Thomas (1832-1905) of West Ham, Essex - B267,D54

November 1857 to June 1905

Matthews: Methodist diary; his work as a Wesleyan missionary in Sierra Leone; his English circuit work, and parish work in Leeds, Louth, Bolton, and Rochdale; his social reform and temperance activities.

The Life Story of Thomas Champness by Eliza M. Champness. London, 1907, pp 47-319.

02

CHURCHILL, Marianne - *H891,E

From 1857

In A Merchant Family in Early Natal: Diaries and Letters of Joseph and Marianne Churchill 1850-1880 edited by Daphne Child. Cape Town, A.A.Balkema, 1979. (For Joseph Churchill see 1850).

02/03

CLARK, Micajah Adolphus - *M3638,E

1857

1. - Diary of Micajah Adolphus Clark's visit to South Carolina in 1857 in The South Carolina Historical Magazine LIV, No. 1, January, 1953.

2. - In South Carolina: The Grand Tour, 1780-1865 by Thomas Dionysius Clark. University of South Carolina Press, 1973.

03

CLARK, William - E

1857

A Trip Across the Plains in 1857 in Iowa Journal of History and Politics April, 1922.

COMBE, C. [Lieut.] - D63

1857 to 1859

Matthews: Journal; service with QVO Light Cavalry in the Indian Mutiny.

The Poona Horse by G.M.Molloy. London, 1933.

03

COOK, Edward Tyas [Sir] (1857-1919) journalist and biographer - E

Dates unknown

Sir Edward Cook K.B.E.: A Biography by John Saxon, London, Constable, 1921, is reported to contain diary material.

02/03

COWAN, Asa Douglas - *M3639,E

1857

The 1857 Diary of Asa Douglas Cowan edited by Rachel Gleason Brooks, 1968?

CROWTHER, Samuel and TAYLOR, John Christopher - D73

1857 to 1859 and 1862 to 1863

Matthews: Diary; missionary travels; Niger expedition of Church Missionary Society; native life and customs.

Gospel on the Banks of the Niger London, 1859-63.

03

DENSMORE, Benjamin - E

1857

Overland journey from St. Paul to Ottertail lake?

Benjamin Densmore's Journal of an Expedition on the Frontier in Minnesota History Bulletin 1919.

02/03

DOUGLAS, Henry Kyd (1838-1903) - *M3640,E

The Douglas Diary: Student Days at Franklin and Marshall College, 1856-1858 edited by Frederic Shriver Klein and John Howard Carrill. Lancaster, Pennsylvania, Franklin and Marshall College, 1973.

03

DUNCAN, William (1832-1918) Anglican missionary in British Columbia - E

a) - From 1857?

“... includes also extracts from the journals and letters to the Church Missionary Society by William Duncan, a Church of England missionary stationed at Fort Simpson and elsewhere.”

In Four Years in British Columbia and Vancouver Island: An Account of their Forests, Rivers,

Coasts, Gold fields and Resources for Colonisation by Richard Mayne (qv), London, John Murray, 1862.

b) - Dates unknown

Diaries in The Apostle of Alaska: The Story of William Duncan of Metylakahtla by John William Arctander, Revell, 1909.

03

DUVAR, John Hunter (b.1821) - E

1857

Hernewood: The Personal Diary of Col. John Hunter Duvar, June 6 to September 17, 1857
Prince Edward island, Canada, 1979.

03

DYCHE, Lewis Lindsay (1857-1915) American naturalist - E

Dates unknown

Camp Fires of a Naturalist: The story of fourteen expeditions after North American mammals, from the field notes of Lewis Lindsay Dyche A.M.,M.S., professor of zoology and curator of birds and mammals in the Kansas State University Appleton, 1893.

EGERTON, John Coker [The Rev.] (1829-1888) curate and Rector of Burwash, Sussex

February 20th. 1857 to March 25th. 1887

Clerical diary; parish life and his parishioners; his musical interests. A detailed and interesting account of the lives of the people of Burwash, and events in the parish; church services and duties; visiting; the work house and the poor; schools and teachers; crimes; accidents; agricultural depression; tithes; some personal and family references.

Victorian Village; The Diaries of the Reverend John Coker Egerton, Curate and Rector of Burwash, East Sussex, 1857-1888 edited by Roger Wells. Stroud, Alan Sutton, 1992.

ELGIN, James Bruce, eighth Earl (1811-1863) diplomatist - D93

1857 to 1862

Matthews: Diary; account of two missions into China; activities as Viceroy of India; military and official matters; social life; his troubles among lesser breeds.

Letters and Journals edited by Theodore Walrond. London, 1872.

03

FISH, Joseph (1840-1926) Mormon - E

1857 to 1926 (?)

“Autobiography based on a journal.”

The Life and Times of Joseph Fish, Mormon Pioneer edited by John H.Krenkal, Danville, Illinois, Interstate, 1970.

03

FLETCHER, William (1839-1863) Bank clerk of Bridgnorth, Shropshire

March to September 1857 and June 19th 1858 to March 7th 1860

Private diary with some transcripts of letters, of a bright and religious young man with a high opinion of himself; his work and recreations; attracted to Mary Anne Jones but the affair comes to nothing; other girls; religious services of an Irvingite church; pious musings; decline and death of his father, a minister of the church; his work at the bank; relations, mother and brothers; building of the Severn Valley Railway; some travels from home. The diary is overshadowed by the slow progression of the tuberculosis that killed him three years after the record ceases and is a particularly valuable and interesting account of the life of a young man

of the time.

Walking With Past Hours: The Victorian Diary of William Fletcher of Bridgnorth edited by Jane Killik, Ludlow, Moonrise Press, 2009.

03

GACHET, Anthony Maria [Father] Swiss Capuchin in America - E

1857 to 1862

Five years in America in Wisconsin magazine of History September and December, 1934, and March, 1935.

03

GALE, Harlow Augustus - E

1857 to 1859

Minneapolis: A Short reversal of human Thought: Being the Letters and Diary of Mr Harlow A.Gale, 1857 to 1859 privately printed, 1922.

03

GATES, Caleb Frank (1857-1946) sometime president of Robert College in Istanbul - E

Dates unknown

Not To Me Only Princeton University Press, 1940, is reported to contain diary material.

GERMON, R.C. [Mrs.] - D113

1857

Matthews: Diary; her experiences in siege of Lucknow; hardships.

A Diary London, 1870.

02

GIRDLER, Sarah Jane - E

January 1857 to December 1858

An Antebellum Life at Sea: Featuring the Journal of Sarah Jane Girdler Kept Aboard the Clipper Ship Robert H.Dixey, January 1857-December 1858, from America to Russia and Europe edited by L.Tracy Girdler. Montgomery, Alabama, Black Belt Press, 1997.

03

GLADSTONE, Yhomas H. - E

1856?

“Mr.Gladstone's reportage from the US to readers in England represents a unique view of the Kansas & Nebraska situation as the country careens toward civil war.”

The Englishman in Kansas; Or, Squatter Life and Border Warfare New York, 1857 and University of Nebraska Press, 1971.

02

GLOVER, John Hawley [Sir] (1829-1885) naval officer and colonial governor - D117

1857 to 1858

Naval diary; exploration up the River Niger with the Baikie Expedition.

The Voyage of the Dayspring: Being the Journal of.... Sir John Hawley Glover, together with Some Account of the Expedition up the River Niger in 1857... by A.G.C.Hastings. London, 1926.

02/02

GOTTSCHALK, Louis Moreau - *M3641,E

1. - Notes of a Pianist Philadelphia, Lippincott, 1881.

2. - Notes of a Pianist edited by Jeanne Behrend. New York, Knopf, 1964; reprinted, New York, Da Capo, 1979.

01

GOVE, Jesse [Capt.] - of Concord, New Hampshire and 10th. U.S. Infantry - A346,M3642
June 1857 to June 1858

Matthews: Diary Letters; written to his wife, describing the Utah expedition; interesting descriptions.

New Hampshire Historical Society Collections XII, 1928, 442 pp.

GRANT, James Hope [Gen. Sir] (1808-1875) - D120

1857 to 1858 and 1860

Matthews: Military diaries; army service; personal experiences in Sepoy War and China War.

1. - Incidents in the Sepoy War by H.Knollys. Edinburgh, 1873.

2. - Incidents in the China War by H.Knollys. Edinburgh, 1875.

GRAY, William John [Lieut.] - D122

1857

Matthews: Military journal; service in the Mutiny; march from Ferozepore to Delhi.

Journal of the Society of Army Historical Research X, 1931, pp 1-16.

GRIFFITHS, Charles John [Capt.] - D124

1857 to 1858

Matthews: Diary; a lively and detailed account of siege of Delhi.

Narrative of the Siege of Delhi London, 1910.

03

HARRIS, Amelia Ryerse [Mrs.] (1798-1882) of London, Ontario - C538

1857 to 1877

Matthews: Private diary; notes on society and domestic life in London; local events, rumours, visits of celebrities.

1. - Extracts published in London Free Press by Professor Fred Langdon. July-November, 1928.

2. - In The Eldon House Diaries edited by R. and T.G.Harris. Toronto, Champlain Society 1994.

HARRIS, G. [Mrs.] - D133

1857

Matthews: With her soldier-husband; the siege of Lucknow; details of civilian experiences.

A Lady's Diary London, 1858.

HAWTHORNE, Sophia Peabody [Mrs.] (1809-1871) wife of Nathaniel Hawthorne (qv) - B267,*H577,E

a) - 1833 to 1835

“... she traveled to Cuba, delighting in the lush landscapes, riding horses by day and waltzing by night with a handsome Spanish suitor. Her *Cuba Journal*, a more than eight-hundred-page record of her insights and experiences, was widely circulated and served as an introduction to her future husband. He was entranced by the descriptive prowess of this ‘Queen of Journalizers,’ as he dubbed her.” The publication history of this journal is obscure:

1. - Volume I (presumably the journal for 1833) is referenced by Havlice as a Dissertation by Claire M.Badaracco.

2. - Volume II appears not to have been printed separately.
3. - Volume III is Sophia Peabody Hawthorne's Cuba Journal: Volume III, 31 October 1834 - 15 March 1835 in Essex Institute Historical Collections CXVIII, 1982
- b) - April to July 1857
Matthews: Travel diary; an American lady's tour in Yorkshire, Lincolnshire, and Scotland; historical, literary, and social interests.
Notes in England and Italy New York, 1869 and 1875 .
- c) - 1862
With Hawthorne in Wartime Concord: Sophia Hawthorne's 1862 Diary edited by Thomas Woodson, University Press of Virginia, 1988.
- d) - Dates unknown
In Nathaniel Hawthorne and His Wife: A Biography by Julian Hawthorne, Boston, Houghton Mifflin, two volumes, 1891 and 1893.

01

HILDT, George H. (1855-1913) of Ohio - A346,M3643
June to December 1857

Matthews: Frontier diary; journey across Missouri to Johnson County, Kansas; life on Kansas frontier while he was overlooking lands; very interesting details of frontier life and scenes, with many sidelights on contemporary politics and persons.
In Kansas Historical Quarterly X, 1941, pp 260-298.

03

HIND, Henry Youle - E
1857 and 1858

Narrative of the Canadian Red River Exploring Expedition of 1857, and of the Asinniboine and Saskatchewan Exploring expedition of 1858 London, Longman, two volumes, 1860 and Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle, 1971, is reported to contain diary material.

02/03

HUDSON, Henry James - *M3644,E
Henry James Hudson and the Genoa Settlement in Nebraska History September, 1960.

03

INGLIS, Julia Selina [Lady] - D156
1857

Matthews: Daily account of the siege by wife of one commander of the defence; personal details.

1. - Siege of Lucknow London, 1892.
2. - *James Cummings* (6386) has Ordeal at Lucknow London, John Murray, 1938.

01/03

IRISH, Phebe M. - *G102
From 1857
In Diary and Letters of Phebe M. Irish Philadelphia, 1876.

02/03

IVES, Joseph Christmas - *M3645,E
1857 to 1858

1. - In Senate Report of the Colorado River of the West, Explored in 1867 and 1868 Washington, DC, Government Printing Office, 1861.

2. - Steamboat up the Colorado: From the Journal of Lieutenant Joseph Christmas Ives, United States Topographical Engineers, 1857-1858 edited by Alexander L. Crosby. Boston, Little, Brown, 1965.

01

JOHNSTON, Joseph Eccleston [Col.] (1807-1891) born Cherry Grove, Virginia, of U.S. Cavalry
A346,M3646

May to October 1857

Matthews: Surveying journal; surveying southern Kansas boundary line; mainly topographical notes.

In Kansas Historical Quarterly I, 1932, pp 104-139.

03

JONES, Oliver [Captain] - of the Royal Navy - E

1857 to 1858

“Captain Oliver Jones's accounts of the fighting around Lucknow. The contemporary illustrations are taken from the authors sketches carried out at the time.”

Recollections of a Winter Campaign in India London, 1859 and Portsmouth, Royal Naval Museum, 1989, is reported to contain diary material.

03

KANDA Naibu (1857-1923) Japanese lexicographer - E

Dates unknown

Memorials of Naibu Kanda edited by Kanda Memorial Committee, Tokyo, The Toko-Shoin, 1927, is reported to contain travel journals.

03

KIMBALL, Mary Ellen Abel - wife of Heber C. Kimball (qv) - E

1857? to 1863?

Journal of Mary Ellen Kimball: Including a Sketch of Our History in This Valley Salt Lake City, Pioneer Press, 1994.

03

LAKIER, Aleksandr Borisovich (1825-1870) - E

1857

A Russian Looks at America: The Journey of Aleksandr Borisovich Lakier in 1857 translated and edited by Arnold Schrier and Joyce Story. University of Chicago Press, 1979.

01

LANG, Andrew Moffatt [Lieut.] (1832-1916) - D173

1857 to 1858

Military diary and a journal written up therefrom, which was sent home from India; his service in Indian Mutiny; actions and details of military life and leisure pursuits; his personal life and affections; the siege Delhi and second relief of Lucknow; good, lively details.

1. - Journal of the Society for Army Historical Research IX-XI, 1930-32. A selection concentrating on military matters.

2. - Lahore to Lucknow; The Indian Mutiny Journal of Arthur Moffatt Lang edited by David Blomfield. London, Leo Cooper, 1992. Selected mainly from the journals and edited with narrative links.

02

LAZELLE, Henry M. - *H1049,*M3647,E

1857

Puritan and Apache in New Mexico Historical Review 1948 and 1949.

03

LEITRIM, William Clements, 3rd. Earl of (1805-1878) Irish landlord

October 1867 to January 1868

Private diary (extracts); notes about tenants, evictions; attempts to shoot him; congratulations from the tenantry on his escapes; attack on his steward; proposed marriage of his nephew and heir; the nephew's uncompromising behaviour. Entries are brief but revealing of the man; interesting.

In Diaries of Ireland: An Anthology, 1590-1987 edited by Melosina Lenox-Conyngham. Dublin, The Lilliput Press, 1998, pp 210-216. The extracts are taken from a transcript in private hands.

03

LEVY-BRUHL, Lucien 1857-1939) French anthropologist - E

Dates unknown

Notebooks on Primitive Mentality New York, Harper, 1975, is reported to contain diary material.

03

LEWIS, Wilson Seeley (1857-1921) Methodist bishop, president of Morningside College - E

Dates unknown

Bishop Wilson Seeley Lewis a biography by Ida Lewis, Morningside college, 1929, is reported to contain diary material.

03

LOWE, Percival G. - *H1050,*M3648,E

1. - Five Years a Dragoon ('49 to '54) and Other Adventures on the Great Plains Kansas City, Missouri, F. Hudson, 1906. Reprinted, Norman, University of Oklahoma Press, 1965.

2. - Journal of the Summer Wagon Train in Volume IX in The Far West and Rockies Historical Series, Glendale, California, Arthur H.Clark, 1959. -

03

M'CLINTOCK, Francis Leopold, Sir (1819-1907) - E

1857 to 1859

"... expedition... funded by Lady Franklin and her subscribers, proved that Franklin had died, when they discovered the cairn on King William Island, containing the letter from Lieutenant Gore written in 1848."

The Voyage of the Fox in the Arctic Seas: in Search of Franklin and His Companions London, John Murray, 1859. Often reprinted.

MacFARLANE, Roderick Ross - C750

June to July 1857

Matthews: Exploration diary; expedition down the Anderson River, Mackenzie River district. Canadian Record of Science January 1890, pp 28-53.

MACKAY, James - D194

1857 to 1858

Matthews: Diary; work and adventures of a chaplain in Indian Mutiny; marches; the siege of

Lucknow.

From London to Lucknow London, 1860.

03

McMULLEN, Richard Turrill (1830-1891) stockbroker and yachtsman - B267

a) - June 1857 to June 1891

Matthews: Sporting diary (excerpts); his yachts, cruises, and races; weather and adventures; mostly English Channel; very repetitive.

Down Channel London, 1939. Passim.

b) - 1877

Log of a voyage from Greenhithe to Cherbourg and return; after a troublesome outward journey the crew are dismissed and the diarist sails home alone.

Orion, or How I Came to Sail Alone in a 19 Ton Yacht London, Charles Wilson, 1878.

c) - 1879?

"This was McMullen's second solo effort where he sailed from the Thames to Dover, Deal and Ramsgate. He developed an interest in sailing alone after an inadvertant single-handed voyage in 1877."

An Experimental Cruiae Single Handed in the *Procyon* London, Edward Stanford, 1880.

02

MARSDEN, William - *H1051,E

From 1857

Journal and Diary Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1951.

03

MARTIN, Franklin H. (1857-1935) surgeon, founder of the journal of the American College of Surgeons

E

Dates unknown

1. - In The Joy of Living New York, Doubleday, two volumes, 1933.

2. - In Fifty Years of Medicine and Surgery: An Autobiographical Sketch Chicago, Surgical Publishing Company, 1934.

MAY, Anna (pseud.) - of New Hampshire - A346

February to July 1857

Matthews: Private diary; kept while author was senior student at New Hampton Institute, New Hampshire; interesting in relation to the English and classical courses of "Female Collegiate Institutes" of the day.

Journal of Anna May edited by G.W.Robinson. Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1941, 100pp., 153 copies.

03

MAYNE Richard Charles (1835-1892) Royal Navy officer and explorer - E

1857 to 1861

"Mayne, then a lieutenant, on H.M.S. *Plummer*, was on naval duty in British Columbia and Vancouver Island, 1857-1861. This work is based on his trips along the coast and inland: it includes also extracts from the journals and letters to the Church Missionary Society by William Duncan, a Church of England missionary stationed at Fort Simpson and elsewhere."

Four Years in British Columbia and Vancouver Island: An Account of their Forests, Rivers, Coasts, Gold fields and resources for Colonisation London, John Murray, 1862.

02/03

MENEFEE, Arthur M. - *M3649,E

Travels Across the Plains in Nevada Historical Quarterly Spring, 1966.

03

METCALFE, Henry - private soldier - E

Before and after 1857?

“Account by a common soldier who took part in the defense of Lucknow during the Indian Mutiny 1857.” Probably retrospective.

Chronicle of Private Henry Metcalfe, H.M. 32nd Regiment of Foot London, Cassell 1953.

02/03

MILLER, James Thadeus - *M3650,E

In Journal of Jacob Miller edited by Joseph R. and Elna Miller. Salt Lake City, Mercury, 1967.

02

MORAN, Benjamin (1820-1886) American Legation secretary in London - H1052,B259,*M3651,E

1857 to 1865

Personal diary of the secretary to the American Legation in London; his work and official duties; court functions; debates in the House of Commons; dislike of two of the ambassadors: George Mifflin Dallas (qv) and his family and Charles Francis Adams (qv); illness and death of his wife; scathing comment on English aristocrats and American visitors; views on the Civil War; good observation of the English scene by a democratic American.

1. - The Journal of Benjamin Moran 1857-1865 edited by Sarah Agnes Wallace and Frances Elma Gillespie. University of Chicago Press, two volumes, 1948.

2. - Discussion: Kagle (3), pp 88-98.

Note: An earlier diary, now lost, formed the basis of The Footpath and Highway or Wanderings of an American in Great Britain in 1851 & 1852 Philadelphia, 1853.

Note: The Matthews entry refers to the existence of the manuscript diary in the Library of Congress.

01

MOUSLEY, Sarah Maria (b.1828?) Mormon

May to September 16th. 1857

Wagon train diary from Iowa to Utah; travel details and domestic occupations; religious impulses; a quarrel and its resolution by the Elders; a stampede and its aftermath; a good diary.

In Covered Wagon Women: Diaries and Letters from the Western Trails Volume VII, edited by Kenneth L.Holmes. Glendale, California, Arthur H.Clarke, 1987, pp 157-189. Reprinted, Lincoln and London, University of Nebraska Press, paperback, 1998.

NORTH, Charles Napier - D226

1857 to 1858

Matthews: Diary; military service in the Indian Mutiny; with Havelock's force to the relief of Lucknow.

Journal of an English Officer London, 1858.

OSSINGTON, John Evelyn Denison, Viscount (1800-1873) Speaker of the House of Commons - B268

April 1857 to August 1871

Semi-official diary record as speaker of House of Commons; debates and proceedings of the

House; problems confronted; his rulings on points of order; occasional private opinions but very little personal material.

1. - Notes from My Journal edited by L.A.Denison. London, 1899.
2. - Extracts: Ponsonby (1), p 423.

PAGET, Leopold Grimston [Mrs.] - D233

1857 to 1858

Matthews: Diary; life in Central India with a soldier-husband; experience in Mutiny. Camp and Cantonment London, 1865.

03

PALLISER, John [Capt.] (1807-1887) of British Army - A346,C914

1857 to 1860

Matthews: Exploration journals; between Saskatchewan River and United States frontier and the Pacific.

1. - Exploration - British North America London, H.M. Stationery Office, 1863, 325 pp.
2. - The Palliser Expedition Macmillan, 1964.
3. - The Papers of the Palliser Expedition 1857-1860 edited by Irene M.Spry. Toronto, Champlain Society, 1968.

03

PATTERSON, Arthur H. ("John Knowlitt") (1857-1935) Norfolk naturalist - E

Dates unknown

The following are reported to contain diary material:

1. - Wild Life on a Norfolk Estuary London, Methuen, 1907.
2. - A Norfolk Naturalist London, Methuen, 1930.

Note: Broadland naturalist: The Life of Arthur H. Patterson, A.L.S. ("John Knowlitt") by S.A.Manning, The Soman Wherry Press, 1948, may also contain diary material.

01

PECKHAM, Edward L. - A347,M3652

June 1857

Matthews: Travel diary; Rhode Island to Iowa and return, by railroad; New Englander's annoyance with the early Middle West; entertaining.

In Journal of American History XVII, 1923, pp 225-235 and XVIII, 1924, pp 39-50.

03

PEEL, William [Sir] (1824-1858) British naval officer, son of Sir Robert Peel, recipient of the Victoria CrossE

1857? to 1858?

Journal in The Naval Brigades in the Indian Mutiny, 1857-58 Navy Records Society, LXXVII, 1947. -

02

PHELPS, John Wolcott - *H1053,*M3653,E

1857

In The Utah Expedition 1857-1858 edited by LeRoy R. and Ann W.Hafen. Glendale, California, Arthur H.Clark, 1958.

03

PHINNEY, Rose Dimond, later Grosvenor (1857-1923) - E

Dates unknown

In An American Family in the Nineteenth Century compiled by Rosa Anne Touret (née Grosvenor), privately printed, 1973.

03

POLEHAMPTON, Emily (née Allnatt) - wife of the chaplain at Lucknow - D244

November 18th. 1857 to February 13th. 1858

Diary; experiences in Indian Mutiny; evacuation from Lucknow; says farewell to her husband's grave; destroys most of her possessions under the impression that she would be unable to take them with her, but finds herself allocated a camel which she loads with her harmonium; caring for the sick and wounded on the journey to Cawnpore, Benares and down river to Calcutta for the ship home. The account of a perilous journey by an intrepid woman.

In A Memoir, Letters, and Diary of the Rev. Henry S.Polehampton, M.A. London, Richard Bentley 1858, pp 256-329.

03

POLEHAMPTON, Henry Stedman [Rev.] (1824-1857) chaplain in India - D244

May 31st. to July 18th. 1857

Chaplain's diary; preparations for the defence of Lucknow; withdrawal from his compound to the residency with his wife (qv); the earlier stages of the siege; wounded.

In A Memoir, Letters, and Diary of the Rev. Henry S.Polehampton, M.A. London, Richard Bentley 1858, pp 256-329.

Note: The author's letters to his mother, the first on January 11th. 1856 from Lisbon on the outward voyage and the last on May 28th. 1857 from Lucknow, were intended to take the place of a journal and give a very good account of the journey and events in India leading to his appointment to Lucknow and his work there, with an harrowing account of the birth and death of his son and his wife's grief.

RAMSAY, Balcarres Dalrymple Wardlaw [Lieut. Col.] (1822-1885) - B268

March 1857 to August 1880

Matthews: Military diary; details of his military career; service in Malta, India; the Indian Mutiny; residence in Spain and Italy; interesting.

Rough Recollections of Military Service and Society Edinburgh, two volumes, 1882. Passim.

01

REID, John C. (b.1824) of Marion, Alabama - A347

September 1857 to July 1858

Matthews: Travel diary; through Texas, New Mexico, Arizona, Sonora, California; topography, climate, soil, inhabitants; mostly narrative, apparently based on a diary.

Reid's Tramp Selma, Alabama, 1858, 237 pp; reprinted, Austin, Texas, 1935.

REMMONDS, Martha Jane Roundy - *H1054

02/03

ROBERTS, Ellen Lois - *M3654,E

In Ellen Lois Roberts: Life and Writings by Adella P.Carpenter. Chicago, Illinois, Woman's Missionary Society, 1926.

02/03

SANFORD, Mollie Dorsey (Mrs. Byron N.Sanford) (1839-1915) - H1055,*H1242,*M3655,E
1857 to 1866

Personal diary; leaves Indianapolis with her family for homesteading west of the Missouri;

pioneer life; flirtation, courtship, marriage; move to Colorado gold fields; outbreak of the Civil War. A good diary.

1. - Mollie: The Journal of Mollie Dorsey Sanford in Nebraska and Colorado Territories 1857-1866 edited by Donald F. Danker. Lincoln, University of Nebraska Press, 1959. Bison Books paperback edition, 1976.

2. - Discussion: Kagle (3), pp 56-60.

3. - Life at Camp Weld and Fort Lyon in 1861-62: An Extract from the Diary of Mrs. Byron N. Sanford in Colorado Magazine VII, 1930.

02/03

SCOTT, Charles A. - *H1056,*M3656,E

a) - From 1857

Diary of the Utah Expedition in Utah Historical Quarterly 1960

b) - 1860

The Nevada Uprising of 1860 in Arizona and the West Winter, 1961.

02/03

SIMMONS, Benjamin Franklin and ROWE, Joshua N. - *M3657,E

Saving the Ship *Crystal Palace* in American Neptune October, 1943.

01/03

STACEY, May Humphreys (1837-1886) of Chester, Pennsylvania, later Lieut. Col. U.S. Army A347,M3658,E

a) - May to October 1857

Matthews: Travel journal; Chester to Philadelphia, and California; survey of wagon route from Fort Defiance to the Colorado River in Beale's (qv) Camel Corps; fascinated observations of a nineteen-year-old; people, places, food, etc.; a good record.

In Uncle Sam's Camels by Lewis B. Lesley. Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1929, pp 21-115.

b) - Anh Arizona Camping Trip in Arizona and the West Spring, 1981.

02/03

STEVENSON, E.A. - *M3659,E

Arksey: In Ethnohistory IV.

03

STEWART, Charles Edward (1836-1904) [Col.] British army officer - E

From 1857

Through Persia in Disguise, with Reminiscences of the Indian Mutiny edited from his diaries by Basil Stewart. London, Routledge, New York, Dutton, 1911.

STEWART, Donald Martin [Field Marshal Sir] (1824-1900) - D291

1857

Matthews: Military diary; details of siege of Delhi; vivid picture of camp life; later experiences in Abyssinian expedition.

Account of His Life edited by George R. Elsmie. London, 1903.

STUBBS, Francis William - D295

From 1857?

Matthews: Army experiences of a subaltern in Mutiny; military affairs in India.

Extracts from the Diary Woolwich, 1894.

SWANSTON, William Oliver [Maj.] - D296

1857

Matthews: Experiences of a cavalry officer in Indian Mutiny; the march to Lucknow.

My Journal Calcutta, 1858.

02

SWIFT, Elijah - *H1058,*M3660,E

1857

Travel Journal from Massachusetts to Florida in Florida Historical Quarterly October, 1976.

03

THOMSON, John Turnbull (1821-1884) chief surveyor of Otago

January to March, 1857

Journal extracts during a survey, on foot, of southern Otago; landscape; wildlife; geology; some hardships. A pedestrian account in both senses.

03

TORR, Cecil (1857-1928) - E

Dates Unknown

Diary extracts in Small Talk at Wreyland Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, three volumes, 1918-1923. The author also gives some extracts from his father's diary between 1833 and 1878 and some diary-like quotations from his grandfather's letters.

02

TUTTLE, Newton - *H1059,E

1857

A Territorial Militiaman in the Utah War Utah State Historical Society, 1954.

WATSON, Edward Spencer - D320

1857 to 1858

Matthews: Diary; naval service of a cadet in Indian waters; service in Mutiny; Lucknow; Cawnpore.

Journal; India Kettering, 1858.

02/03

WELD, Stephen Minot (b.1842) - *H1261,*M3661,E

1857 and 1861 to 1865

War Diary and Letters of Stephen Minot Weld, 1861-1865 privately printed, Cambridge, Massachusetts, The Riverside Press, 1912. Reprinted: Boston, Massachusetts Historical Society, 1979.

02

WHITEHEAD, Alexander (1840?-1876) ship's apprentice - H1060

June 4th. 1857 to May 23rd. 1858.

Sea diary; a seventeen year old apprentice on the *Vanguard*; the voyage to Hong Kong, Shanghai and return to England; a good account of his work and occupations aboard ship at sea and in port; much about ropes, sails, paint and tar; food; preparations against pirates; his fellow sailors.

In Diaries from the Days of Sail edited by R.C.Bell. New York, Holt, Rinehart and Winston, 1974, pp 71-110.

02/03

WHITFORD, Maria Wells Langworthy - *M3662,E
And a White Vest for Sam'l: An account of rural life in western New York from the diaries of Maria Langworthy Whitford of Alfred Station, New York, 1857-1861 edited by Helene C. Phelan. Almond, New York, Sun Publishing, 1976.

03

WILLIAMS, Edward Addams [Rev.] - naval chaplain - E
1857 to 1858

Narrative, taken from a journal, of the services of the *Pearl's* Naval Brigade in India during the mutiny; the voyage out through the Straits of Magellan and the Pacific; a detailed but rather pedestrian account of actions in India; the voyage home.

The Cruise of the Pearl around the World, with an Account of the Operations of the Naval Brigade in India London, Richard Bentley, 1859.

03

WILSON, Thomas Fourness [Maj.] - D331
1857

Matthews: Diary of military and personal affairs in the siege of Lucknow.

The Defence of Lucknow by a Staff Officer. London, 1858. Reprinted: Uckfield, Naval and Military Press, 2005.

01

WOOD, J.C. - superintendent of San Antonio-San Diego mail line - A347,M3663
June 1857 to January 1858

Matthews: Travel journal; journey undertaken to survey conditions of mail route between San Antonio and San Diego; notes on roads, terrain, pasturage, water, etc., with some personal items.

Report to Hon. A.V.Brown, Postmaster-General Washington, 1858, 43 pp.

02/03

WOODS, Martha J. - *M3664,E
1857

Martha Woods Visits Missouri in 1857 in Missouri Historical Review January 1961.

1858_{AD}

03

ANONYMOUS - E
1858 to 1859

In To Utah with the Dragoons and Glimpses of Life in Arizona and California, 1858-1859 edited by Harold Langley, University of Utah, 1974.

03

ACKLEY, Richard Thomas - *H1061,*M3665,E

Across the Plains in 1858 in Utah Historical Quarterly IX, 1941, pp 190-228.

03

ALLEN, Harriet (d.1877) - E
1858 to 1859 and 1863 to 1864

Travels in Europe and the East, During the Years 1858-59 and 1863-64 New Haven, privately printed, 1879.

03

ANTOINE, André (1858-1943) French actor, manager and film director - E

Dates unknown

Memories of the Theatre Libre University of Miami Press, 1964, is reported to contain diary material.

03

BAMFORD, Samuel (1788-1872) of Manchester; weaver, writer and radical
1858 to 1861

Diary, with letters and newspaper cuttings; an interesting account of the end of his employment at the Revenue Office at Somerset House; return from London to Lancashire; his efforts to support himself and his wife by literary work and public readings; his (largely unsuccessful) claim to a government pension on the grounds of the wrongs done him after his arrest at Peterloo in 1819; friends and enemies; his health and that of his wife; constant lack of money; radical politics and the goal of manhood suffrage; monetary relations with friends; mechanics institutes; John Bright, etc. An interesting picture of the daily life and political concerns of a prickly and difficult man with a high sense of his own worth but little understanding of others. The Diaries of Samuel Bamford edited by Martin Hewett and Robert Poole. Stroud, Sutton Publishing, 2000.

02/03

BANKS, John (1797-1870) - *M3666,E

A Short Biographical Sketch of the Undersigned by Himself Austell?, Georgia, 1936?

02

BARKER, Anselm Holcomb (1822-1895) - *H1062,*M3667,E
1858

Anselm Holcomb Barker 1822-1895, Pioneer Builder and Early Settler of Auraria: His Diary of 1858 from Plattsmouth, Nebraska Territory, to Cherry Creek Diggings, the Present Site of Denver Colorado edited by Nolie Mumey. Denver, Golden Bell Press, 1959, 83 pp, 500 copies.

03

BEEHRER, George W. - E

1858

Freighting Across the Plains: True 1858 Experiences of George W. Beehrer from His Diary and Related to a Friend in Montana The Magazine of Western History XII, Autumn, 1962, pp 2-17.

02

BOLLER, Henry A. - *H1063,*M3668,E

a) - 1858 to 1866

Among the Indians: Eight Years in the Far West 1858-1866 edited by Milo Quaife. Chicago, The Lakeside Press, 1959. First published, Philadelphia, 1868.

b) - 1858

Journal of a Trip to the Indian Country in North Dakota History Summer, 1966.

02/03

BOYD, David French - *M3669,E

Journey Through Southwest Arkansas in Arkansas Historical Quarterly Summer, 1971.

02

BRIGGS, Charles Edward - *H1064,E

1858

Civil War Surgeon in a Colored Regiment edited by Walter de Blois Briggs. Berkeley, California, the editor, 1960.

03

BROOKE, John M. - E

1858 to 1860

John M. Brooke's Pacific Cruise and Japanese Adventure University of Hawaii Press, 1986, is reported to contain diary material.

03

BUNSEN, Mary Isabella de (Madame Charles de Bunsen) (née Waddington) diplomat's wife and sister of William Henry Waddington

March 1857 to April 1872

Letter diaries with some gaps, in Turin, Florence and the Hague where her husband was secretary, later councillor to the Prussian Legations; detailed and lively descriptions of social life and etiquette, particularly good in the early years of her marriage; the war of France and Italy against Austria and the Franco German war of 1870; dress; conversations; dinners; entertainments; her husband and other diplomats.

In Three Legations London, T. Fisher Unwin, 1909.

Note: A few of the letters were published earlier in Harper's Monthly Magazine.

02/03

BUSHBY, Arthur Thomas - Englishman - *M3670,E

The Journal of Arthur Bushby in British Columbia historical Quarterly January-October, 1957-1958.

02

CALDER, William Cormack - *H1065,E

1858

Jottings by the Way in South Australiana VIII, 1970, pp 43-83.

03

CARTER, Robert - American journalist - E

1858

Record of a fishing voyage.

A Summer Cruise on the Coast of New England Boston, Crosby and Nichols, 1864.

03

CHAMPION, Isabelle - E

1858 to 1914 (?)

Mother's Memories: A History from Girlhood to the Seventies, 1858-1914 Eau Claire, Wisconsin, 1914.

03

COBURG, Louise von (Princess Philipp of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha) (1858-1924) - E

Dates unknown

“Based on the exclusive discovery of diaries smuggled out of Hungary, *The Liaison* offers an inside view of the love story that, for twenty years made headlines in Vienna and the Courts of Europe. This was the love affair between Princess Louise von Coburg and Lieutenant Geza von Mattachich. Princess Louise openly flaunts her affair and is immediately banned from Court by Emperor Franz Joseph. The storm gathers swiftly, and with the entire legal machinery

of an Empire as an instrument of personal vengeance, the husband, Prince Philip exercises his inexhaustible malice. Thus, the gargantuan strength and the morality of Europe's leading royal houses are pitted against the defiance of a few brave men and the indomitable courage and loyalty of Mattachich himself."

The Liaison New York, Morrow, 1976.

03

COILLARD, François (1834-1904) - E

Dates Unknown

1. - In Coillard of the Zambesi: The Lives of François and Christina Coillard, of the Paris missionary Society, in Central Africa (1858-1904) edited by C.W.Mackintosh. London, T.Fisher Unwin, 1907.

2. - In On the Threshold of Central Africa: A Record of Twenty Years' Pioneering among the Barotsi of the Upper Zambesi London, Hodder and Stoughton, 1897.

03

COOLIDGE, Katharine (1858-1900)

Selections privately printed, Boston, at the Merrymount Press, 1901, is reported to contain diary material.

03

COOMBES, Zachariah Ellis (1833-1895) lawyer, state legislator, and Confederate soldier - E
1858 to 1859

1. - Zachariah Ellis Coombes, the Samuel Pepys of the Texas Frontier by Barbara Ledbetter in West Texas Historical Association Yearbook XLIV, 1968, pp 68-77.

2. - The Diary of a Frontiersman 1858-1859 edited by Barbara Neal Ledbetter. Newcastle? Texas, 1962? has not been traced.

01

COOPER, Douglas - of Fort Washington, United States agent for Chickasaw Indians -
A347,M3671

July 1858

Matthews: Official journal; organization of expedition against Comanche Indians; march along Beaver Creek, Wichita Village; no success in finding Comanches.

In Chronicles of Oklahoma V, 1927, pp 381-390.

02

CORMANY, Rachel Bowman (1836-1899) - *H1066,*M3672,E

From 1858

In The Cormany Diaries: A Northern Family in the Civil War edited by James C.Mohr. Pittsburgh, 1982.

Note: See also CORMANY, Samuel Eckerman, 1859.

COTTON, George Edward Lynch [The Rt. Rev.] (1813-1866) - D67

1858 to 1866

Matthews: Religious diaries; educational, administrative and religious work as Bishop of Calcutta; social life; and his earlier years in education; teaching at Rugby and Marlborough; Arnold.

Memoir London, 1871.

03

CUMMINGS, Horace Hall (b.1858) Mormon - E

Dates unknown

James Cummings (3090) has Journal in Growing Up in Zion by Susan Madsen, Deseret, 1996.

03

ELLIOTT, John (1858-1925) English born artist - E

Dates unknown

John Elliott: The Story of an Artist by Maud Howe Elliott, Houghton Mifflin, 1930, is reported to contain diary material.

ELMSIE, George Robert (1838-1909) - D94

1858 to 1894(?)

Matthews: Haileybury education; career as commissioner and judge at Peshawur; administration and law; largely diary.

Thirty-Five Years in the Punjab London, 1908.

01/02

ENGLE, F.E. - A347,*M3673

October to December 1858

Matthews: Surveying journal; expedition to survey route from Fort Smith, Arkansas, along Canadian River, for wagon road to continue to Colorado River (part of a series of surveys to establish route to California); general notes on topography and scenery, with some social items; well written, interesting.

In Chronicles of Oklahoma XII, 1934, pp 74-96.

01

FELT, Andrew M. (1824-1907) of Clayton, Michigan - A348,M3674

November to December 1858

Matthews: Travel diary (fragment); from Flushing to San Francisco; train to New York, steamer to New Orleans, across Panama, steamer to San Francisco; fair touristic and social notes.

In Michigan History Magazine XV, 1931, pp 112-125.

03

FOUCAULD, Charles Eugène de (1858-1916) French Catholic priest with the Tuareg in Saharan Algeria

E

Dates unknown

Charles de Foucauld: Hermit and Explorer by Rene Bazin, Burns and Oates, 1923, is reported to contain diary material.

02/03

FULGHUM, F.Clarkson - *M3675,E

Arksey: In Friends Historical Society Bulletin XXXVI.

01

GILLESPIE, Emily Hawley (1838?-1888) Iowa farmer's wife - H1067,M3676

1858 to 1888

Personal diary; life and work on the farm; schoolwork; her children, particularly relations with her daughter (Sarah Gillespie Huftalen (qv)); reflections on marriage; her increasingly abusive husband; unhappiness and failing health.

1. - "A Secret to Be Buried": The Life and Diary of Emily Hawley Gillespie, 1858-1888 edited

by Judy Nolte Lensink. Iowa City, University of Iowa Press, 1989.
2. - Extracts and discussion in Bunkers & Huff, pp 220-235.

02

GRIMBALL, John Berkley - *H1068,*M3677,E

From 1858

Diary in South Carolina Historical Magazine 1955 and 1956.

01

GUTHRIE, Abelard (1814-1873) born near Dayton, Ohio, of Kansas - A348,*M2997

a) - See Arksey

b) - March 1858 to July 1862

Matthews: Political diaries (extracts); political notes relating to Quindaro and the Quindaro Company; comments on political figures of Kansas and Nebraska and on some national figures (Lincoln, etc.); many minor domestic and social items; an interesting diary.

In The Provisional Government of Nebraska Territory edited by W.E.Connelley. Lincoln, Nebraska, 1899, pp 116-152.

01

HAMILTON, James B. (b.1830) of Ansted, West Virginia - A348,M3678

January 1858 to June 1859

Matthews: Private diary; brief entries; religion, farm work, surveying, fishing, and personal affairs; a few later entries relating to the Civil War.

In History of Fayette County, West Virginia by J.B.Peters and H.B.Carden. Charleston, 1926, pp 200-212.

02

HARLEY, John Pritt (1788?-1858) actor

January 1st. to August 5th. 1858

Private diary (extracts); life in London with his sister; rehearsals and acting engagements; some social and domestic notes but mainly a full account of meals eaten.

In Victorian Diaries: The Daily Lives of Victorian Men and Women edited by Heather Creaton. London, Mitchell Beazley, 2001, pp 46-51.

HARVEY, Edward (b.1837) postal worker

December 1858 to March 1861

Personal diary of a London postman; his work and social life; family and friends; a splendid account of a seaside holiday; a brief but rare and fascinating account.

A Postman's Round 1858-61; Selected Extracts from the Diary of Edward Harvey edited by Richard Storey. Coventry, University of Warwick Library Occasional Publications No. 10, 1982. 31pp. Reprinted, 1991.

02/03

HEINTZELMAN, Samuel Peter - *M3679,E

a) - In Samuel Peter Heintzelman and the Sonora Exploring and Mining Company by Diane M. T. North. Tucson, University of Arizona Press, 1980.

b) - Fifty Miles and a Fight: Major Samuel Peter Heintzelman's Journal of Texas and the Cortina War edited by Jerry Thompson. Austin, Texas State Historical Association, 1998.

c) - Gen. S.P. Heintzelman Visits His Hometown of Manheim edited by George L.Heiges in Journal of Lancaster Historical Society LXVIII, No. 3, 1964, pp 85-109.

03

HOLLOND, E.J. - E

1858 and 1859

A Lady's Journal of Her Travels in Egypt and Nubia London, 1864.

03

HOLMES, Julia Archibald - E

1858

"... the journey of Julia Archibald Holmes in 1858 as a member of a company of gold seekers from Lawrence, KS that includes discussions of Kansas pioneers, encounters with Native Americans, and the ascent of Pike's Peak, ..."

A Bloomer Girl on Pike's Peak, 1858 edited by Agnes Wright Spring, Denver Public Library, 1949, 68pp.

01/03

JACKSON, George Andrew (1836-1897) of Glasgow, Missouri, and Ouray Colorado - A348,M3680

a) - December 1858 to March 1859

Matthews: Travel diary; camping and hunting journey from and around Vasquez Fork, Colorado; prospecting in Colorado gold diggings; breezy and entertaining style; a fresh, interesting, and veracious picture of a prospector's life.

In Colorado Magazine XII, 1935, pp 201-214.

b) - 1859

"On the fateful day of January 5, 1859, he recorded in his journal: 'Moved up to next Creek on the south side... good gravel here; looks like it would carry gold.' He did find gold and started the rush for Colorado."

Jackson's Diary of '59 1929, 20pp.

Note: *James Cummings* (6449) has also Jackson's Diary in The Trail XX, no. 9, February, 1928, which may be this diary.

01

JACKSON, Oscar Lawrence [Col.] (1840-1920) of Newcastle, Pennsylvania - A348,M3681
September 1858 to July 1865

Matthews: Private and military diary; early life as a country schoolmaster in Pennsylvania; detailed account of Civil War campaigns and raids in South, siege of Vicksburg, Kenesaw Mountain, Sherman's march.

The Colonel's Diary edited by D.P.Jackson. Sharon, Pennsylvania, 1922, 232 pp.

01

JACOBS, William Plumer (1842-1917) of Clinton, South Carolina - A348,M3682

January 1858 to July 1917

Matthews: Private diary; early part deals with studies at school and in college at Charleston; religious reflections, verses, etc.; greatest part deals with his religious and philanthropic work, and the history of the Thornwell Orphanage at Clinton.

Diary of William Plumer Jacobs edited by Thornwell Jacobs. Oglethorpe University, Georgia, 1937, 484 pp.

Note (1): The last few entries before his death are written by Cassie Oliver (his daughter?).

Note (2): The Life of William Plumer Jacobs also by Thornwell Jacobs, New York, Revell, 1918, also contains extracts from the diary.

03

JOHNSON, Joel Hills (1802-1882) Mormon - E

1858 to 1882

James Cummings (6618) has Joel Johnson Journal which may be Excerpts from a Journal or Sketch of the Life of Joel Hills Johnson (Brother to Benjamin F. Johnson) Ogden Kraut, 34pp. listed by Davis Bitton. A full transcription by Bertha McGee, Joel's granddaughter, and her daughter and son-in-law, has been available on the internet, but is not known to have been printed.

03

JONES, John - E

1858 to 1859

Survival on a Western Trek, 1858-1859: The John Jones Overlanders edited by Dwight L. Smith, Athens, Ohio University Press, 1989, is reported to contain diary material.

03

KANE, Thomas Leiper (1822-1883) - E

1858

"Diary ... kept on his trip to Salt Lake city by way of the Isthmus and California ..."

In The Private Papers and Diary of Thomas Leiper Kane, a Friend of the Mormons edited by Oscar Osburn Winter, San Francisco, 1937.

02/03

KELLOGG, David - *M3683,E

1858

Across the Plains in 1858 in The Trail V, No. 8, January, 1913.

03

KINSLEY, Jessie Catherine (1858-1938) - E

Dates unknown

A Lasting Spring: Jessie Catherine Kinsley, Daughter of the Oneida Community Syracuse, New York, Syracuse University Press, 1983, is reported to contain diary material.

KIRK, John [Dr.] (1832-1922) - H1070

March 3rd. 1858 to December 13th. 1863

Diary of the Botanist and Medical Officer to the Government Expedition to the Zambesi, led by David Livingstone. Detailed, vivid, interesting and valuable. Medicine; botany; hunting; native customs; personalities of fellow expedition members; adventure and discovery.

The Zambesi Journal and Letters of Dr. John Kirk, 1858-63 edited by Reginald Foskett. Edinburgh, Oliver and Boyd, two volumes, 1965.

Dr. Kirk, later Sir John, afterwards had a distinguished career in the Foreign Service.

03

KNOWLES, Josiah Nickerson (1830-1896) - E

1858

1. - The Crusoes of Pitcairn's Island, being an account of the wreck of the "Wild Wave" of Boston, on Oeno Island in the Pacific, and the subsequent adventures of her master and crew on Pitcairn's Island, as related in the diary of Captain Josiah Nickerson Knowles of Brewster privately printed, Providence, 1938, 100 copies.

2. - Crusoes of Pitcairn Island: The Shipwreck Diary of Captain Josiah N. Knowles, Master of the California Clipper, Wild Wave, 1858 edited by Richard S. Dillon. Los Angeles: G. Dawson, 1957.

03

LaFOLLETTE, Mary Hatfield (1858-1951) - E

Dates Unknown

Mary E.Hatfield LaFollette, My Pioneer Mother by Georgia LaFollette Schad, Weiser? Idaho, 1955, is reported to contain diary material.

02

LANZIT, Jacob Saul (1830?-1912?) Jewish immigrant to the United States - M3684

1858 to 1859

Personal diary; arrival at New York; to Chicago in search of work; takes a cigar stand; fails and returns to New York; learns to sew and buys a sewing machine; meets a girl and with her help and that of her father starts again in business.

1. - In Memoirs of American Jews edited by Jacob R.Marcus. Philadelphia, The Jewish Publication Society of America, 1956, Volume III, pp 33-37.

2. - Extracts: Berger (1), pp 240-246.

01/02

LINDSEY, Sarah Crosland (1804-1876) of Bolton, England - *H1071,A350,*M3685,E

a) - 1858

English Quakers Tour Kansas in 1858 in Kansas Historical Quarterly 1945.

b) - 1859

Willamette Valley in 1859 in Oregon Historical Quarterly 1945.

c) - From 1859

An English Quaker Tours California in Southern California Quarterly 1969.

d) - June 1859 to June 1860

Matthews: Quaker travel diary; voyage to Panama and California; in California and thence to Honolulu; extracts descriptive of persons and social life; very pleasant.

In Travels of Robert and Sarah Lindsey London, 1886, pp 134-163.

03

LOUDEN, John Henry (1835-1911) Indiana University student - E

1858

Diary of student life; parties and mild hangovers; Miss Lizzie (later his wife); church; studies; holidays, farm work and old friends; weather; headaches; returns to college. A pedestrian account of no great interest.

A College Freshman in 1858 in Indiana Magazine of History LXVII, no. 3, 1951, pp 267-298.

03

LORING, William W. [Colonel] (1818-1886) American soldier - E

1858

Colonel Loring's Expedition Across Colorado in 1858 with introduction and notes by LeRoy R.Hafen in The Colorado Magazine XXIII, No. 2, March, 1946.

03

McCLATCHY, Charles Kenny (1858-1936) editor of the *Sacramento Bee* - E

Dates unknown

Private Thinks by C.K. and Other Writings of Charles K.McClatchy New York, Scribners, 1936, is reported to contain diary material.

02/03

MacDONALD, Alexander Holmes - *M3686,E

Arksey: In Pacific Historian II and III.

01/03

McDONALD, David (1803-1869) of Indianapolis, judge - A348,M3687,E

a) - December 1858 to January 1859, June 1862, September 1864 and December 1864

Matthews: Travel diaries; journeys to Washington D.C.; first contains lengthy description of functioning of Supreme Court, second describes city and political figures, third recounts interview with Lincoln, fourth has political items.

In Indiana Magazine of History XXVIII, 1932, pp 282-306.

b) - Dates Unknown

James Cummings (8340) has Diary in Indiana Magazine of History December, 1932.

02

MANLY, Basil [Dr.] - *H1072,*M3688,E

From 1858

Diary in Alabama Review 1951 and 1952.

03

MEYER, George von Lengerke (1858-1918) American businessman, politician and ambassador - E

Dates unknown

George von Lengerke Meyer: His life and Public Services by M.A.DeWolf-Howe, New York, Dodd Mead, 1920, is reported to contain diary material.

MENDENHALL, Abby Grant - *H1073,E

From 1858

Some Extracts from the Personal Diary of Mrs. R.J.Mendenhall Minneapolis, 1900.

03

MERWIN, Loretta (Mrs George Buckingham Merwin) (1818-1890) wife of the US Consul in ValparaisoE

From 1858?

Three Years in Chili New York, Follett Foster, 1863. Reprinted Carbondale, Southern Illinois university Press, 1966.

03

MIERS, Henry Alexander [Sir] (1858-1942) British mineralogist - E

Dates unknown

The Diary of Henry Alexander Miers, 1858-1942 Oxford University Press, 1973, 71pp.

02

MITCHELL, Blanche - of Sydney, Australia - E

1858 to 1861

Diary of the daughter of Sir Thomas Mitchell, Surveyor-General of New South Wales; picture of colonial society in Sydney.

Blanche, an Australian Diary: The Diary of Blanche Mitchell edited by Edna Hickson. Sydney, John Ferguson, 1980.

03

MOFFAT, John (1835-1918) British missionary and imperial agent in southern Africa; son of Robert Moffat (qv) and brother-in-law of David Livingstone (qv) - E

1858 to 1878 (?)

The Matabele Mission: A Selection from the Correspondence of John and Emily Moffat, David

Livingstone and Others, 1858-1878 London, Chatto and Windus, 1945, is reported to contain diary material.

02

MORSE, Bliss - *H1074,*M3689,E

From 1858

1. - Civil War Diary of Bliss Morse Pittsburgh, Kansas, Pittcraft, 1964.
2. - Civil War Diary of Bliss Morse Wagoner, Oklahoma, Pittcraft, 1969, 500 copies.

03

MOUHOT, Henri (1826-1861) French explorer and naturalist - E

1858 to 1861

1. - Travels in the Central Parts of Indochina (Siam), Cambodia and Laos During the years 1858, 1859 and 1860 London, John Murray, two volumes, 1864.
2. - Henri Mouhot's Diary: Travels in the Central Parts of Siam, Cambodia and Laos During the Years 1858-61 abridged and edited by Christopher Pym. Kuala Lumpur, Oxford University Press, 1966.

01

MULLAN, John [Lieut.] - A349

July 1858

Matthews: Military survey journal; survey of military road from Fort Dallas, O.T., to Fort Walla Walla; general notes with comments on Dr. Whitman (the missionary) and on the defeat of Gen. Steptoe.

In The Frontier XII, University of Montana, (1931-1932), pp 368-375; reprinted as Sources of Northwest History No. 18, University of Montana, 10 pp.

02/03

NICAISE, Auguste - French traveller in America - *M3690,E

1858 to 1859

A Year in the Desert Ye Galleon Press, 1980. This is a reprint of A Year in the Desert, Scenes and Tales of the American Far-West originally published in 1864.

03

ORMSBY, Waterman L. - E

1858

“This is the classic firsthand account by Waterman L. Ormsby, a reporter who in 1858 crossed the western states as the sole through passenger of the Butterfield Overland Mail stage on its first trip from St. Louis to San Francisco. Ormsby's reports.... appeared in the New York Herald....”

The Butterfield Overland Mail Huntington Library, 1942.

03

PARKER, Wilbur - E

1858

The Glorious Orb of Day Has Rose: A Diary of the Route to Pike's Peak, 1858 in Montana, The Magazine of Western History 1986. -

02/03

PEABODY, George Augustus - *M3691,E

South American Journals Peabody Museum, 1937.

01/03

PHILLIPS, Cyrus Olin - A349,M3692,E

July to August 1858

Matthews: Travel diary; Sacramento to San Francisco, voyage to British Columbia; topography and statistics.

To the Fraser River! in California Historical Society Quarterly XI, 1932, pp 152-153.

02/03

PRUDE, Reuben H. - *M3693,E

Arksey: In Louisiana History VI. -

02/03

PRUYN, John van Schaick Lansing - *M3694,E

Mineral and Timber Prospects in Upper Michigan: The 1858 Diary of John V. L. Pruyn edited by Jerome Mushlat in Inland Seas XXX, No. 2, 974, pp 84-94.

03

RANDALL, Martha - of Orsett - E

1858-1861

Private diary; brief entries chronicle a spinster's life in the Grays area of Essex.

The Nightingales Were Singing: The Diary of Martha Randall of Orsett, 1858-61 edited by Randal Bingley. Essex, Thurrock Unitary Council, 2000, 268 pp.

RIGBY, Christopher Palmer [Gen.] - D258

1858 to 1861

Matthews: Diary; travel, work, and personal; affairs in Zanzibar; operations against slave-trade. General Rigby, Zanzibar and the Slave-Trade edited by C.E.B.Russell. London, 1935.

03

RILEY, (John) Athelstan Laurie (1848-1945) English Hymn writer and translator - E

Dates unknown

Athelstan Riley: Patron of St. Petroc Minor, Little Petherick a biography by Jo Park, Truro, 1982, is reported to contain diary material.

03

ROBINSON, James W., Captain (b1824) whaling captain - E

1858 to 1860

Captain J.W.Robinson' Narrative sealing voyage to Heard Island, 1858-60 in Polar Record XV, 96, September 1970, pp 301-316. The manuscript is in the State library of Tasmania.

02/03

ROTH, William - *M3695,E

Diary of a Voyage in the Clipper *Hesperus* in Lehigh County Historical Society Proceedings 1949.

ROTHSCHILD, Annie de (The Hon. Mrs. Eliot Young) (1844-1926) - B269

1858

Childhood diary. Short extracts but lively and interesting.

Extracts in Lady de Rothschild and her Daughters, 1821-1931 by Lucy Cohen. London, John Murray, 1935, Chapter 5.

ROTHSCHILD, Constance de (Lady Battersea) (1843-1931) - B268

1858 and 1861 to 1926

Childhood diary and later personal diary. Family and social affairs.

Lady de Rothschild and Her Daughters, 1821-1931 by Lucy Cohen. London, John Murray, 1935.

02/03

RUSSELL, William Howard [Sir] (1820-1907) journalist - *H1075,B280,D267,M3985,E

a) - 1858 to 1859

1. - My Diary in India, in the Year 1858-9 London, Routledge, Warne, two volumes, 1860.

2. - My Indian Mutiny Diary London, Cassell, 1957.

b) - 1861 to 1862

Journalist's narrative reconstruction of his diary in America; correspondent of the *London Times*; close observation of the onset of the Civil War; meetings with prominent people in Washington; travels in the South; the blockade; return to the North; anger at his reports of Bull Run; return to England; an important and readable account with much good incidental detail.

1. - My Diary North and South London, Bradbury and Evans, two volumes, 1863, Boston, 1863.

2. - My Diary North and South edited by F.Pratt. Gloucester, Massachusetts, 1969. Published in London as My Civil War Diary Hamish Hamilton, 1954.

3. - Extracts: Berger (1), pp 422-426 (at Bull Run).

4. - William Howard Russell's Civil War Private Diary and Letters, 1861-1862 edited by Martin Crawford. Athens, University of Georgia Press, 1992. This is the full text of the extant manuscript diary, which ends on December 31st. 1861, supplemented by a selection from his correspondence, and is interesting for the light it sheds upon how his private opinions were modified in the published version and upon his personal anxieties, particularly for the health of his wife.

c) - A Diary in the East During the Tour of the Prince and Princess of Wales London, Routledge, 1869.

d) - July 1870 to January 1871

Matthews: War diary; a journalistic report on the Franco-Prussian War; military activities as seen from German headquarters.

My Diary during the Last Great War London, Routledge, 1874.

e) - 1875 to 1876

The Prince of Wales' Tour: A Diary in India, with Some Account of the Visits of H.R.H. to the Courts of Greece, Egypt, Spain and Portugal London, Sampson Low, two volumes, 1877.

Note: For a general selection see Russell of the Times: War Despatches and Diaries by Caroline Chapman. London, Bell and Hyman, 1984.

02

ST. JOHN, Mary - *H1076,*M3696,E

1858

A Prairie Diary in Annals of Iowa 1977.

03

SARTORI, Joseph Francis (1858-1946) banker, of Los Angeles - E

Joseph Francis Sartori 1858-1946 by George M.Wallace, Ward Ritchie, 1948, is reported to contain diary material.

02

SCAMMON, Charles Melville - *H1077,*M3697,E

1858 to 1859

Journal Aboard the Bark Ocean Bird on a Whaling Voyage to Scammon's Lagoon, Winter of 1858-1859 edited by David A.Henderson. Los Angeles, Dawson's Bookshop, 1970, 78 pp, 600 copies.

01

SELDEN, John Armistead - of Richmond and Westover, Virginia - A349,M3698

July 1858 to May 1864

Matthews: Plantation diary; plantation life on the Westover estate; interesting successor to William Byrd's diary (qv); practical farming and plantation details; vacation at White Sulphur Springs.

In Smith College Studies in History VI, (1920-1921) edited by J.S.Bassett. No. 4, pp 257-330.

01

SKILBECK, Richard (1838-1924) English emigrant to Australia - H1079

February 16th. 1858 to November 8th. 1864

Personal diary with few entries after 1861; the voyage out; impressions of Australia; the settlement at Koroit in Western Victoria; land clearance and agricultural work; social life, health and religion; marriage to his cousin, Sarah Midgley (qv).

In The Diaries of Sarah Midgley and Richard Skilbeck; A Story of Australian Settlers, 1851-1864 edited by H.A.McCorkell. Melbourne, Cassel Australia, 1967, pp 127-197.

SMITH, Albert - D280

1858

Matthews: Diary; notes on Chinese scene and customs; given away at his lectures.

To China and Back London, 1859.

03

SMITH, Percy (1840-1922) cadet in the New Zealand Survey department

January and February 1858

A full and detailed account, particularly interest for its descriptions of Maoris and their way of life.

Notes of a Journey from Taranaki to Mokau, Taupo, Rotomahana, Tarawera and Rangitikei, 1858 in Early Travellers in New Zealand by Nancy M.Taylor, Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1959, pp 349-386. The text is taken from an undated pamphlet which reprinted a publication in the *Taranaki News*.

03

SMITH-DORRIEN, Horace Lockwood [Sir] British soldier - E

Dates Unknown

Memories of Forty-Eight Years' Service London, John Murray, 1925, is reported to contain diary material.

02/03

STEEDMAN, Charles (1811-1890) - *M3699,E

Memoir and Correspondence of Charles Steedman, Rear Admiral, United States Navy, with His Autobiography and Private Journals, 1811-1890 edited by Amos Lawrence Mason. Privately printed, Cambridge, Riverside Press, 1912.

TAYLOR, Shepherd Thomas - Norwich physician - B271,D300

a) - 1858 to 1860

Matthews: Apprentice doctor; hospitals, doctors, medical practice before Lister; ingenuous and interesting.

Diary of a Norwich Hospital Student Norwich, 1930.

b) - September 1860 to November 1864

Matthews: Medical diary; studies at King's College, London; hospital and medical work; lectures; social and religious life in London; visits to Norwich.

Diary of a Medical Student Norwich, 1927.

02

THOMSON, Robert (1838-1923) Scottish schoolmaster - E
From 1858?

Diary, written with his wife; country life, personalities and events in rural Nairnshire.

A Salmon for the Schoolroom: A Nairnshire Parish in the 19th. Century edited by John Love and Brenda McMullen. Sources in Local History, Canongate, 1994, 160 pp.

02/03

TOMPKINS, Sara Haight - *M3700,E

In The Ralston-Fry Wedding-and the Wedding Journey to Yosemite May 20, 1858 edited by Francis P.Faruquhar. Friends of the Bancroft Library, 1961.

02/03

TRACY, Albert (1818-1893) - *H1080,*M3701,E

a) - 1860

The Utah War: Journal of Albert Tracy in Utah Historical Quarterly 1945

b) - 1861

Missouri in Crisis in Missouri Historical Review 1956 and 1957.

c) - March to July 1862

Fremont's Pursuit of Jackson in the Shenandoah Valley: The Journal of Colonel Albert Tracy, March-July 1862 in Virginia Magazine of History and Biography LXX, 1962, pp 165-193 and 332-354.

03

TRELAWNY, John Salusbury [Sir] (1816-1885)

a) - 1858 to 1865

Backbench parliamentary diary. Satisfying detail.

The Parliamentary Diaries of Sir John Trelawny 1858-1865 edited by T.A.Jenkins. London, Royal Historical Society, Camden Fourth Series, Volume 40, 1990.b) - 1868 to 1873

b) - 1868 to 1873 -

The Parliamentary Diaries of Sir John Trelawny, 1868-73 edited by T.A.Jenkins, in Camden Miscellany XXXII London, The Royal Historical Society, Camden, Fifth Series, Volume 3, 1994, pp 329-504.

03

TYRELL, Joseph Burr (1858-1957) Canadian explorer and geologist - E

Dates unknown

In A Canadian Geologist by W.J.Loudon. Toronto, macmillan, 1930.

02

UPSON, Theodore Frelinghuysen (b.1845) - *H1082,*M3702

(Annotation based on extracts)

From 1858

News of the rebel attack on Fort Sumpter reaches Indiana.

1. - With Sherman to the Sea edited by Oscar Osburn Winter. Bloomington, Indiana University Press, 1958. Louisiana State University Press (?).
2. - Extracts: Dunaway & Evans, pp 258-259.

01

VORHEES, Augustus (1828-1905) born New York State, of Kansas - A349,M3703

June to July 1858

Matthews: Travel diary; journey with the Lawrence party to Pike's Peak; from Bluff Creek, Kansas, to Jim's Camp; mainly notes of distances, but valuable because of rarity of diaries of Pike's Peak gold rush.

1. - In Colorado Magazine XII, 1935, pp 41-50.
2. - In Pike's Peak Guidebooks of 1859 edited by Le Roy R.Hafen. Glendale, California, 1941, Appendix H, pp 336-346.

01/02

WAY, Phocion R. (1827?-1898) of Tucson, Arizona and Cincinnati, Ohio - *H1083,A349,*M3704,E

a) - 1858

Overland Via Jackass Mail in Arizona and the West 1960.

b) - June 1858

Matthews: Travel diary (extract); frontier life in southern Arizona; description of Tucson and its inhabitants; Indians; an excellent extract.

In Southwestern Historical Quarterly XXXVI, (1932-1933), pp 180-188.

02

WEBSTER, John Brown - *H1084,*M3705,E

From 1858

The Plantation Journal of John B.Webster in Southwestern Historical Quarterly LXXIV, 1980.

02

WILLIAMS, Eliza Azelia Griswold - *H1085,M3706,E

From 1858

In One Whaling Family Boston, Houghton Mifflin, 1964.

03

WILLIAMS, Moses Allen (d.1897) Presbyterian minister of Jacksonville, Oregon - E 1858? to 1897?

Moses Allen William's [sic] Diary: Genealogical Extractions Medford, Oregon, Rogue Valley Genealogical Society, 1987.

Note: *James Cummings* (13394) has The Call Number Fall, 1968, which has not been traced but may refer to this Moses Williams.

02

WILLIAMSON, John Coffee (1833-1898) - *H1146,*M3812,E

a) - 1858-1861

Fun, Fact and Philosophy: The Diary of John Coffee Williamson, 1858-1861 edited by Ben Harris McClary. Knoxville, Tennessee, Tennessee Valley Publications, 1996, 178 pp.

b) - *Arksey*: In Tennessee Historical Quarterly 1960.

c) - 1864

The Civil War Diary of John Coffee Williamson in Tennessee Historical Quarterly 1956.

03

WILLIAMSON, W. Mattieu - E

1858?

Account of travel in Norway based on a diary.

Through Norway with a Rucksack London: Smith Elder, 1859; reprinted, Kessinger, 2007.

02

WILSON, Charles William - *H1086,*M3707,E

1858 to 1862

Mapping the Frontier: Charles Wilson's Diary of the Survey of the 49th. Parallel, 1858-1862, While Secretary of the British Boundary Commission edited by G.F.C. Stanley. Toronto, 1970. First published Seattle, University of Washington Press, 1960.

1859_{AD}

ALDRICH, Owen - *H1087

02/03

ALLEN, Young John [Rev.] (1836-1907) American missionary in China - *H1088,E

1859 to 1860

The Diary of a Voyage to China, 1859-1860 edited by Arva Colbert Floyd. Atlanta, Emory University, 1943.

02

ALMADA, Bartolomé Eligio - *H1089,E

From 1859

Almada of Alamos: the Diary of Don Bartolomé Tucson, Arizona Silhouettes, 1962.

03

ATKIN, William (b.1835) and Rachel Thompson Atkin Mormon pioneers - E

1859

Westward with a handcart company.

In William Atkin and Rachel Thompson: Journal and Genealogies 1976.

Note: See also Heart Throbs of the West VI, 1945, pp 381-394.

02/03

BAKER, Hozial H. - *M3708,E

Overland Journey to Carson Valley and California Book Club of California, 1973, 450 copies.

03

BARNEY, Libeus - E

1859 to 1860

Letters of the Pike's Peak Gold Rush, reprinted from the Bennington Banner, Vermont, 1859-1860 San Jose, California, Talisman Press, 1959, 975 copies, is reported to contain diary material.

01/02

BATES, Edward (1793-1869) of St. Louis, Missouri, statesman - A349,M3709

April 1859 to July 1866

Matthews: Private diary; not consistently diary entries, for some newspaper clippings, letters and odd printed items are included; mainly political affairs during period when he was a possible candidate for President, and while he was in Lincoln's cabinet; much of it personal

and local; many literary quotations and allusions; a valuable and very interesting document.
The Diary of Edward Bates edited by H.K.Beale. Washington, 1933, 685 pp. Reprinted New York, Da Capo, 1971.

03

BENJAMIN, Israel - E

1859 to 1862

Three Years in America, 1859-1862 Jewish Publications Society of America, two volumes, 1956, is reported to contain diary material.

02/03

BISHOP, Robert (b.1847?) and Sylvester (b.1851?) American schoolboys - M3710,E

January 3rd. to May 1859

Interleaved extracts from the diaries of the young sons of a professor at Miami University; fights, misbehaviour and punishments paint the picture of a most unruly school; riotous celebrations of Washington's birthday; the illness and death of a beloved sister.

School and Other Days, 1859: Selections from the Diaries of Robert and Sylvester Bishop edited by John Weatherford in Ohio Historical Quarterly LXX, 1961, pp 58-63.

Note: The selection presents only about one fiftieth of the available material and the introduction includes a poignant last entry from the diary of Kate Bishop (1845?-1859).

03

BLACKURN, Howard (1859-1932) American fisherman and lone sailor who had lost his fingers - e

Dates unknown

Lone Voyager by Joseph E.Garland, Boston, Little Brown, 1963, is reported to contain diary material.

01

BOLTON, Charles E. (b.1840?) of South Hadley Falls, Massachusetts - A349,*M3711

August 1859

Matthews: Travel diary; brief journey to Maine via Boston; visit to Augusta, to Boston, and home; a country boy sightseeing; a few interesting spellings.

In New England Quarterly IX, 1936, pp 119-131.

02/03

BOOTY, James Horatio - *M3712,E

Three Months in Canada and the United States privately printed, London, 1862.

BOWEN, Edwin A. (Arksey has BOWER) - *H1090,*M3713,E

1859

Pikes Peak Fifty-Niner: The Diary of E.A.Bowen in The Colorado Magazine Fall, 1970.

03

BRIGHT, Maty Chavelita Dunne (George Egerton) (1859-1945) feminist writer - E

Dates Unknown

A Leaf from the Yellow Book: The Correspondence of George Egerton edited by Terence de Vere White, London, Richards Press, 1958, is reported to contain diary material.

BROWN, Horace Albert [Gen.] - D40

1859 to 1879

Matthews: Administration and public work in Mandalay; Chinese and Burmese life and ideas;

includes his diary of the years 1859-1879.
Reminiscences of the Court of Mandalay Woking, 1907.

02

BROWN, James Berry - *H1091,*M3714,E
1859

Journal of a Journey Across the Plains in 1859 edited by George R.Stewart. San Francisco,
The Book Club of California, 1970, 450 copies.

03

BURLINGAME, Lettie Lavilla (1859-1890) American lawyer - E
Dates unknown

Lettie lavilla Burlingame: Her Life Pages, Stories, Poems and Essays; Including Glimpses of
Her Success as the First Lady Lawyer of Will County, Illinois Joliet, Illinois, J.E.Williams,
1895, is reported to contain diary material.

03

CABOT, Elizabeth Rogers Mason (1834-1920) of Boston - E
1834 to 1920 (?)

More Than Common Powers of Perception: The Diary of Elizabeth Rogers Mason Cabot
Boston, Beacon Press, 1991.

02

CAMP, Joseph - *H1092,*M3715,E
1859

The Journal of Joseph Camp, 1859 in Nebraska History March 1965.

02/03

CARDON (GORDON?), Thomas - *M3716,E

Mountain Meadows Burial Detachment, 1859: Tommy Gordon's Diary edited by A. F. Cardon
in Utah Historical Quarterly XXXV, 1967, from p 143.

Note: The text has not been examined and it is unclear whether Arksey's renaming of the diarist
is soundly based. -

02/03

CASLER, Melyer (1820?-1862) - *M3717,E
1859

A Journal Giving the Incidents of a Journey to California in the Summer of 1859, by the
Overland Route Fairfield, Washington, Ye Galleon Press, 1969.

03

CHRISTEN, Rodolphe (1859-1906) artist - E
Dates unknown

In Rodolphe Christen: The Story of an Artist's Life by Sydney Mary Christen, London and
New York, Longmans, 1910.

01/02

CLARK, Calvin Perry - *M3718,E
1859

Wagon train diary from Illinois to Denver.

In Two Diaries: The Diary and Journal of Calvin Perry Clark Who Journeyed by Wagon Train
from Plano, Illinois, to Denver and Vicinity Over the Santa Fe Trail in the Year 1859 Together

With the Diary of His Sister Helen E. Clark Who Made a Similar Journey by the Northern Route in the Year 1860 Denver Public Library, 1962.

03

CLARK, Charles M. - E

1859

“... travels and ... experiences in the gold fields, ... perhaps the best contemporary account of The Pike's Peak Gold Rush ... tells in detail what it was like to be on the dangerous trail to the new diggings, which took him forty-five days using oxen to pull his wagon.”

A Trip to Pike's Peak and Notes by the Way Talisman Press, 1958, 500 copies.

03

CLEMENT, Jesse - editor of the *Dubuque Times* - E

1859?

Gleanings from the Note Book of the Itinerating Editor in The Iowa Journal of History and Politics 1940.

02/03

CLOPPER, Edward Nicholas (1840-1880) - *M3719,E

In An American Family; Its Ups and Downs through Eight Generations in New Amersterdam, New York, Pennsylvania, Maryland, Ohio, and Texas, from 1650 to 1880 by E.N.Clopper. Huntington, West Virginia, 1950.

03

CONNER, Daniel Ellis (1837-1920) - E

From 1859

Narrative reported to contain diary material.

1. - In Joseph Reddeford Walker and the Arizona Adventure edited by Donald J. Berthrong and Odessa Davenport. Norman, University of Oklahoma Press, 1956.

2. - In A Confederate in the Colorado Gold Fields edited by Donald J. Berthrong and Odessa Davenport. Norman, University of Oklahoma Press, 1970.

02/03

CORMANY, Samuel Eckerman (1838-1921) - *H1066,*M3720

From 1859

1. - The Cormany Diaries: A Northern Family in the Civil War edited by James C.Mohr. Pittsburgh, 1982.

2. - Extracts: Lewis, pp 161-164.

01

DAVIS, Sylvester (b.1839?) of Massachusetts - A350,M3721

April to October 1859

Matthews: Travel diary; Iowa to Denver, Colorado; mining in Pike's Peak country; then to Santa Fe country by way of Raton Pass; statistical.

In New Mexico Historical Review VI, 1931, pp 383-416.

DIMES, Richard

April to May 1859

Brief shipboard diary of an emigrant on the voyage from London to New York.

Included in A Postman's Round 1858-61 edited by Richard Storey. Coventry, University of Warwick Occasional Publications, No. 10, 1982, pp 16-20. Reprinted 1991.

02

DOEDERLEIN, Paul Theodor Karl Ferdinand - *H1093,*M3722,E

From 1859

The Doederlein Diary in Concordia Historical Institute Quarterly 1978.

DONNELLY, Ignatius - *H1094

Dissertation: see Havlice.

03

DRINKWATER, Sumner (and Alice (?)) - E

1859 to 1908 (?)

A Seafaring Legacy: Diaries, Letters and Memorabilia of a Maine Sea Captain and His Wife
New York, Random House, 1981.

02/03

EDMONDS, Amanda Virginia (1839-1921) - *M3723,E

a) - 1859-1867

Journals of Amanda Virginia Edmonds: Lass of the Mosby Confederacy, 1859-1867 edited by Nancy Chappellear Baird. Delaplane, Virginia, N.C. Baird, 1984.

b) - In The Years of Anguish, Fauquier County, Virginia, 1861-1865 collected and compiled for the Fauquier County Civil War Centennial Committee, by Emily G. Ramey et al. Warrenton? Virginia, 1965. Fauquier Heritage Society edition, Bowie, Maryland, Heritage Books, 1998.

EDWARDS, David Fay - *H1095

03

EGERTON, George: see BRIGHT, Mary Chavelita Dunne

03

ELIOT, Charles (1859-1897) American landscape architect - E

Dates unknown

Charles Eliot, Landscape Architect Houghton Mifflin, 1902, is reported to contain diary material.

02/03

FAULKES, James B. - *M3624,E

In The Civil War Diaries of James B. Faulkes: And the Personal Diaries of John Summerfield Coit edited by Henry Lyle Lambdin. Commission on Archives and History, Northern New Jersey Annual Conference, United Methodist Church, 1978.

01/02

FONTAINE, William Winstan [Col.] - A350,M3725

February 1859

Diary; an account of his introduction to former President Tyler; Tyler's relation of his father's account of Patrick Henry's delivery of "Give me liberty, or give me death" speech.

1. - In William and Mary College Quarterly First Series, XVI, (1907-1908), pp 157-161.

2. - Extracts: Berger (1), pp 104-106.

02/03

GANSEVOORT, Catherine - *M3726,E

Kate Gansevoort's Grand Tour edited by Alice P.Kenney in New York History XLVII.

01/02

GASS, A.M. - A350,M3727

April 11th. to to June 13th. 1859

Travel diary with a party of seven wagons in the Pike's Peak gold rush; journey from Texas; four wagons turn back, discouraged by news from the mines, and two of the others take a different route; spare but lively style; a good account of a mainly trouble free, but unprofitable trip.

In Overland Routes to the Gold Fields, 1859 edited by LeRoy Hafen. Glendale, California, 1942, pp 218-231. Reprinted Philadelphia, Porcupine Press, 1974. The diary was first printed in The Standard Clarksville, Texas, August 20th. and 27th. and September 10th. 1859.

02/03

GERRISH, Benjamin - *M3728,E

Arksey: In Historical New Hampshire XXX.

02

GREELEY, Horace (1811-1872) editor of the New York Tribune

May 15th. to October 20th. 1859

Travel diary of a journey westward, Kansas to Colorado, to promote the construction of the Pacific railroad.

Extracts in Diary of America edited by Josef and Dorothy Berger. New York, Simon and Schuster, 1957, pp 475-482.

Note: The extracts are taken from Greeley's Overland Journey from New York to San Francisco New York, 1860, which has not been examined; the diary is not mentioned by Matthews, Havlice or Arksey for reasons which are not understood.

GREEN, John Richard (1837-1883) historian - B269

August to November 1859

Matthews: University diary; fragmentary notes of his life at Oxford.

In Studies in Oxford History XLI by J.R.Green and G.Robson. Oxford History Society, 1901, pp vii-xv.

01

GRISWOLD, Harriet Booth (1828?-1906?)

April 25th. to October 19th. 1859

Wagon train diary from Illinois to California; details of a relatively trouble-free journey in spite of fears of Indian attack.

In Covered Wagon Women: Diaries and Letters from the Western Trails Volume VII, edited by Kenneth L.Holmes. Glendale, California, Arthur H.Clarke, 1987, pp 217-242. Reprinted, Lincoln and London, University of Nebraska Press, paperback, 1998.

03

HALL, Francis (1822-1902) New York book dealer, founder of Walsh, Hall & Co., American trading house in Japan - E

1859 to 1866

Japan through American Eyes: The Journal of Francis Hall, Kanagawa and Yokohama 1859-1866 Princeton University Press, 1992. An abridged edition, Boulder, Colorado, Westview Press. 2001.

01

HALL, Susan Mitchell - born New Haven Connecticut, of Amador County, California -

A350,M3729

September 1859

Matthews: Travel diary; from Ione, California to Nevada; conventional travel notes.
In California Historical Society Quarterly XVII, 1938, pp 75-78.

03

HARDMAN, Frederick - E

1859-1860

The Spanish Campaign in Morocco Blackwood, 1860, is reported to contain diary material.

HARDMAN, William [Sir] (1828-1890) lawyer, magistrate and newspaper editor - B269
January 21st. 1859 to 1868

Mainly diary letters from London to a friend in Australia; gossip; anecdote; friends and social, literary and political affairs; lively and often entertaining, but not to be compared with Pepys.

1. - A Mid-Victorian Pepys; The Letters and Memoirs of Sir William Hardman edited by S.M.Ellis. London, Cecil Palmer, 1923.

2. - The Hardman Papers: a further selection edited by S.M.Ellis. London, 1930.

02

HASKELL, Thales H. - *H1096,*M3730,E

From 1859

Journal of Thales H.Haskell in Utah Historical Quarterly 1944.

03

HOUSMAN, Alfred Edward (1859-1936) English classical scholar and poet - E

Dates unknown

The manuscript Poems of A.E.Housman University of Minnesota, 1955, is reported to contain diary material.

02

HUNT, Ellen Elizabeth Kellogg - *H1097,*M3731,E

1859

The Diary of Mrs. A.C.Hunt in Colorado Magazine 1944.

03

IGNATIEV, Nicolai Pavlovich (1832-1908) Russian diplomat - E

1859 to 1860

The Russo-Chinese Crisis: N.P.Ignatiev's Mission to Peking, 1859-1860 by John Evans, is reported to contain diary material.

02/03

KENNICOTT, Robert - *M3732,E

1. - In The First Scientific Exploration of Russian America and the Purchase of Alaska by James Alton James. Evanston, Chicago, Northwestern University, 1942.

2. - Alaska Journal in Transactions of the Chicago Academy of Science I, part 2, 1869.

01

KIMURA, Yoshitake (1830-1901) commanding officer of the 'Kanrin Maru'

(Annotation based on Keene)

1859 to 1860

Sea diary of the voyage of the first ship of the new Japanese Navy to America, accompanying the American ship carrying the Japanese Embassy (See MURAGAKI); detained for fifty days

in San Francisco for repairs; return voyage to Japan. A very interesting account of his time in San Francisco and his impressions of America and Americans.
Account and brief extracts in Modern Japanese Diaries by Donald Keene. New York, Henry Holt, 1995, pp 31-42.

KINGMAN, Romanzo S. - *H1098,*M3733,E
1859
Pike's Peak Journal in Iowa Journal of History 1950.

03
LAMONT, James (1828-1913) - E\$
1859 and 1860?
Seasons with the Sea-Horses, or, Sporting Adventures in the Northern Seas London, Hurst and Blackett, 1861.

01
McPHERSON, William Gregg (d.1908) born Lyme, New York, of Orange County, California - A350
April 1859 to November 1873
Matthews: Travel diary; westward journey to Des Moines, Council Bluffs, Omaha, Laramie, South Pass, Marysville, Downieville; mining in California; a detailed and rather interesting record.
Orange News (California), August 6th. to 12th and December 16th. to 31st. 1937.

02
MANWARING, Joshua - *H1099,*M3734,E
1859
Journal of a Fifty-Niner in Colorado Magazine 1959.

02
MARSH, Elias J. - *H1100,E
1859
Journal of Dr. Elias J.Marsh in South Dakota Historical Review January 1936.

03
MEIER, Franziska - choral singer - E
1859
Franziska Meier's Diary, 1859 in Brahms and His Women's Choruses by Sophie Drinker, Merion Pennsylvania, 1952, pp 24-41.

01/02
MORGAN, Lewis Henry (1818-1881) American ethnologist and lawyer - *H1101,E
a) - 1859 to 1862
The Indian Journals 1859-1862 edited by L.White. Ann Arbor, University of Michigan, 1959.
b) - July 8th. 1870 to August 13th. 1871
European travel journal; descriptions of buildings, places and objects; long and thoughtful notes on life and culture; Edinburgh. London, France, Germany, Austria, Italy; detailed, accurate and often interesting observations and opinions of a republican.
Extracts from the European Travel Journal of Lewis H.Morgan edited by Leslie A.White. Rochester, New York, 1937. Reprinted from Rochester Historical Society Publications XVI, 1937.

MUNBY, Arthur Joseph (1828-1910) poet and civil servant - H1102

January 8th. 1859 to December 1903

Substantial extracts from Munby's personal diary linked by narrative and comment; society, high and low, particularly his interest in working women, one of whom, Hannah Cullwick (qv) he married although she remained his servant. Unique and valuable for social history but there is a hint of abnormality.

1. - Munby, Man of Two Worlds; The Life and Diaries of Arthur J. Munby, 1828-1910 by Derek Hudson. London, John Murray 1972.

2. - Extracts: Blythe, pp 57-64.

Note: See also Love and Dirt, The Marriage of Arthur Munby and Hannah Cullwick by Diane Atkinson. London, Macmillan, 2003.

01

MURAGAKI, Norimasa (1813-1880) Japanese governor of Awaji - M3735

(Annotation based on Keene)

1859 to 1860

Personal diary of a member of the first Japanese Embassy to America; a full account of the trials of the voyage; Queen Emma (qv) at Honolulu; entertainment at San Francisco; by train across the Isthmus of Panama; voyage to Washington; meeting with President Buchanan; New York; the voyage home; continual shocks at lack of ceremony and the role of women; a most interesting account.

1. - Kokai Nikki: The Diary of the First Japanese Embassy to the United States of America translated by Helen M. Uno. Tokyo, Foreign Affairs Association of Japan, 1958.

2. - As We Saw Them: The First Japanese Embassy to the United States (1860) by Masao Miyoshi. Berkeley, University of California Press, 1979.

3. - Account and brief extracts in Modern Japanese Diaries by Donald Keene. New York, Henry Holt, 1995, pp 9-30.

03

NOBLE, Louis Legrend [Rev.] - E

June 17th. to July 28th. 1859

Grossly expanded and over-written account of a voyage to study and sketch icebergs.

After Icebergs with a Painter: A Summer voyage to Labrador and around Newfoundland New York, Appleton, 1861.

03

NORTH, Marianne (1830-1890) English biologist and botanical artist - E

1859 to 1869

Some Further Recollections of a Happy Life, Selected from the Journals of Marianne North, Chiefly between the Years 1859 and 1869 edited nby her sister, Mrs. J.A.Symonds, London, Macmillan, 1893.

Note: Recollections of a Happy Life: Being the Autobiography of Marianne North edited by her sister, Mrs. J.A.Symonds, London, macmillan, two volumes, 1892, may also contain diary material.

PALMER, Alonzo Benjamin [Dr.] (1815-1887) Chicago physician - A350,B270,M3736

April to October 1859

Matthews: Medical diary (extracts); his tour of England and Scotland, visiting hospitals; lectures; together with touristic notes on buildings, monuments, antiquities, pictures, etc.; some social comments.

Memorial of Alonzo Benjamin Palmer Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1890, pp 21-126.

01/02

PATTERSON, E.H.N. (1829-1880) of Oquawka, Illinois, journalist - A350,M3737

March 15th. to June 1859

Journalist's travel diary, written for publication; the Pike's Peak gold rush; Platte River route; a very full, detailed and discursive account of the journey by wagon; topography, weather, provisions, river crossings, etc.; anecdotes.

In Overland Routes to the Gold Fields, 1859 edited by Le Roy Hafen. Glendale, California, 1942, pp 65-197. Reprinted Philadelphia, Porcupine Press, 1974.

01/02

PEASE, Edwin R. - teacher of 'the English branches of education' - A350,M3738

April 25th. to May 28th. 1859

Travel diary from near Woodstock, Illinois, at first by rail and river-boat, with wagon and cattle; the Pike's Peak gold rush; St. Joseph to Fort Kearny; much rain; usual travel details; perhaps an ill-planned trip from which the diarist may have turned back when the diary ceases.

In Overland Routes to the Gold Fields, 1859 edited by Le Roy Hafen. Glendale, California, 1942, pp 203-213. Reprinted Philadelphia, Porcupine Press, 1974.

01/02

POST, Charles C. (1831-1906) of Decatur, Illinois, lawyer - A351,M3739

May 3rd. to July 1st. 1859

Travel diary; the Pike's Peak gold rush; the Arkansas River route; travel and topographical details; food and hunting; accidents and repairs to wagons; a relatively uneventful journey.

In Overland Routes to the Gold Fields, 1859 edited by Le Roy Hafen. Glendale, California, 1942, pp 19-55. Reprinted Philadelphia, Porcupine Press, 1974.

03

POUCHER, J.Wilson (1859-1939?) - E

"Dr. Poucher is better know for his work on gravestones and genealogies. Born in Claverack, Columbia County, NY in 1859 where he describes the area and his childhood there. Became an M.D. and opened a practice in Ulster County in 1883. Eventually ended up in Poughkeepsie. He also describes his experiences in the Spanish American War, political experiences and travel. A nice glimpse into 19th century East-Central NY."

Reminiscences: Personal and Professional 1859-1839 privately printed, is reported to contain diary material.

02

PRINCE, Eliza - *H1103,E

1859 to 1860

Letters to Christopher Prince 1855-1865; Journals of Eliza Prince 1859-1860 Middletown, New York, Whitlock Press, 1969.

02

PUTNAM, Theodore L. - *H1104,*M3740,E

1859

Down the Rivers in Western Pennsylvania Historical Magazine 1957.

02

RANKIN, Alexander Taylor (1803-1885) - *M3741,E

From 1859

Alexander Taylor Rankin (1803-1885): His Diary and Letters edited by Nolie Mumey.

Boulder, Johnson Publications, 1966.

02/03

RAVENEL, Henry William (1814-1887) - *H1105,*M3742,E
1859 to 1887

The Private Journal of Henry William Ravenel, 1859-1887 edited by Arney Robinson Childs.
Columbia, University of South Carolina Press, 1947.

02/03

RAYNOLDS, William Franklin (1820-1894) - *M3743,E

a) - Exploring the Black Hills, 1855-1875: Reports of the Government Expeditions: The Explorations of Captain William Franklin Raynolds 1859-1860 by James D. McLaird and Lesta Van Der Wert Turchen in South Dakota History IV, No. 1, Winter, 1973.

b) - In Exploring the Northern Plains, 1804-1876 edited by Lloyd McFarling. Caldwell, Idaho, Caxton Printers, 1955.

c) - Report on the Exp[loration of the Yellowstone River Washington, Government Printing, 1868.

d) - In James Bridger, Trapper, Frontiersman, Scout and Guide by J. Cecil Alter. Salt Lake City, Utah, Shepard Book Company, 1925.

01/02

RICHARDSON, Albert D. - journalist - A351,M3744

May 25th. to June 6th. 1859

Travel diary of the Pike's Peak gold rush; by stage coach on the Leavenworth and Pike's Peak express route; for most of the journey in company with Horace Greeley (qv) who is often mentioned; a good journalistic narrative with reported conversations and close observation of things and people, gold seekers and emigrants.

In Overland Routes to the Gold Fields, 1859 edited by Le Roy Hafen. Glendale, California, 1942, pp 240-262. Reprinted Philadelphia, Porcupine Press, 1974.

02

RICHARDSON, Henry - E

1859

A detailed daily record of the voyage from Plymouth to Fremantle in charge of 224 convicts; four months in the colony, with travels to Northam, York, Bunbury and Busselton.

A Pleasant Passage: The Journals of Henry Richardson, Surgeon Superintendent aboard the Convict Ship 'Sultana' Fremantle Arts Centre Press, 1990, 211 pp.

03

ROBERTSON, Jessie E. (1859-1888?) Canadian school teacher - E

Dates unknown

A Teacher's Life: Jessie E. Robertson; with extracts from diaries, essays, and letters by her sisters and friends. Hamilton, Ontario, 1890.

02

SALISBURY, William W. - *H1106,*M3745,E

1859

The Diary of an 1859 Pike's Peak Gold Seeker in Kansas Historical Quarterly 1956.

03

SCUDDER, Horace Elisha (1838-1902) future editor of the *Atlantic Monthly* - H1107
January 7th. To April 26th. 1859

Journal extracts with editorial narrative; three young men by sea to San Antonio; excursions; a lively, interesting and entertaining account, unfortunately much truncated and summarised.
Scudder's Journey to Texas, 1859 by Ellen Barlett Ballou in The Southwestern Historical Quarterly LXIII, No 1, July 1959, pp 1-14.

02

SEARS, Mary E. - *H1108,*M3746,E
1859 to 1860

A Young Woman in the Midwest: The Journal of Mary Sears, 1859-1860 in Ohio History Summer-Autumn, 1973.

03

SHIRAS, George (b.1859) - E
Dates Unknown

Hunting Wild life with Camera and Flashlight: A record of sixty-five years' visits to the woods and waters of North America Wahington, D.C., National Geographic Society, two volumes, 1935, is reported to contain diary material.

02

SMITH, Elias - *H1109,*M3747,E
From 1859

Journal of a Pioneer Editor in Utah Historical Quarterly 1953.

01

SNOW, Taylor N. (d.1859?) of Indiana - A351,M3748
May to August 1859

Matthews: Travel diary; overland to California; travel notes and details of Indian raids; some interesting spellings. Diary ends abruptly, and editor supposes Snow was killed in an Indian raid.

In Indiana Magazine of History XXVIII, 1932, pp 193-208.

SOUTHESK, James Carnegie, ninth Earl of (1827-1905) - C1106
April, 1859 to February 1860

Matthews: Travel diary; his tour through territories of the Hudson's Bay Company, hunting big and small animals.

Saskatchewan and the Rocky Mountains London, 1875.

02

SPAIN, David F. - *H1110,*M3749,E
1859

The Diary of David Spain in The Colorado Magazine January 1958.

SPEKE, John Hanning (1827-1864) African explorer - D286
1859 to 1863

Journal of exploration in equatorial Africa; natives, the land, language, customs, conditions; adventures; a very detailed and interesting account.

Journal of the Discovery of the Source of the Nile London, 1863; New York, Harper Brothers, 1864.

02

STEELE, Edward Dunsha (or Dunsha Edward) (1829-1865) - *H1111,*M3750,E
1859

1. - In the Pike's Peak Gold Rush of 1859 in Colorado Magazine October, 1952.
2. - Edward Dunsha Steele, 1829-1865: Pioneer, School Teacher, Cabinetmaker and Musician: A Diary of His Journey from Lodi, Wisconsin to Boulder, Colorado in the Year 1859 edited by Nolie Mumey. Boulder, Colorado, Johnson Publishing, 1960, 90 pp, 500 copies.

02

SUCKLEY, George - *H1112,*M3751,E
1859

Overland Journal in Annals of Wyoming 1956.

03

SYMINGTON, Andrew James (b.1825) Scottish author - E
1859

"The greater part of this volume consists of a diary jotted down in the presence of the scenes described, so as to preserve for the reader, as far as possible, the freshness of first impression with an atmosphere of human interest."

Pen and Pencil Sketches of Faröe and Iceland London, 1862. -

THIBODO, Augustus J. [Dr.] (b.1834?) of Kingston - A351,C1144,M3752

June 1859 to April 1860

Matthews: Travel diary; from Ontario to Minnesota; then overland to Walla Walla; notes on natural history, places, people.

Pacific Northwest Quarterly XXXI, 1940, pp 287-347.

THRING, Edward (1821-1887) headmaster of Uppingham School - B270

January 1859 to July 1887

Matthews: Teacher's diary; his life at Uppingham and his way to success; educational work and pedagogy; religion and inner life; his friendships; school life and administration; an interesting and revealing record of Victorian educational ideas and systems; very full selection.

Life of Edward Thring by G.R.Parkin. London, two volumes, 1898. Passim.

02/03

TRAVER, Miles E. - *M3753,E

Notes and Documents in The Alabama Review XX, No. 2, April, 1967, pp 142-154.

03

TURNER, William Mason - American student - E

February 14th. to April 12th. 1859

Much expanded journal of a trip to the Holy Land.

El'Khuds the Holy, or, Glimpses of the Orient Philadelphia, Challen, 1861.

01

TUTTLE, Charles M. (d.1906) of Union, Wisconsin, farmer - A351,M3754

From April 1859

Matthews: Travel diary; from Wisconsin to California; to Salt Lake, thence by Simpson's southern route; diary ends at Neill's Creek; interesting social comments in early and late parts of the diary.

In Wisconsin Magazine of History XV, (1931-1932), pp 69-85 and 219-233.

03

VAN-ANDERSON, Helen (b.1859) - E

Dates Unknown

The Journal of a Live Woman Boston, Wright, 1895.

02/03

VESSEY, John Henry (1827-1887) - *M3755,E
1859

Mr. Vessey of England: being the incidents and reminiscences of travel in a twelve weeks' tour through the United States and Canada in the year 1859 edited by Brian Waters. New York, Putnam, 1956.

02/03

WILLARD, Frances Elizabeth (1839-1898) - *M3756,E

1. - In Glimpses of Fifty Years: The Autobiography of an American Woman Chicago, Woman's Temperance Publication Association, 1889.

2. - In My Happy Half-Century: The Autobiography of an American Woman London, Ward, Lock, 1894.

3. - Writing Out My Heart: Selections from the Journal of Frances E. Willard, 1855-96 edited by Carolyn De Swarte Gifford. Urbana, University of Illinois Press, 1995.

01

WILLING, George M. [Dr.] - of St. Louis, physician - A351,M3757

May to June 1859

Matthews: Travel diary-letters; two letters to his wife; journey to Pike's Peak gold mines, Santa Fe Trail to Pueblo, thence to the mines; descriptions of country and mining; fair interest.

In Mississippi Valley Historical Review XIV, (1927-1928), pp 360-378; reprinted from Daily Missouri Republican August 9th. 1859.

03

WRIGHT, Charles Baker (b.1859) - E

Dates unknown.

The Making of Note-Books Middlebury, Vermont, The Middlebury College Press, 1928, 100pp, is reported to contain diary material,

02/03

YOUNG, John Edward - *M3758,E

Arksey: In Illinois State Historical Society Journal XXVI.

02

YOUNGER, Williamson (1817-1876) - *H1113,E

From 1859

The Diary of Williamson Younger in Tennessee Historical Society Papers 1959.

1860_{AD}

ANONYMOUS - *H1114

02/03

ANONYMOUS - *H1115,*M3762,E

Arksey: In Louisiana History IX.

02/03

ANONYMOUS - *M3759,E

Notes and Documents in The Alabama Review XV, No. 3, July, 1962, pp 213-226

02/03

ANONYMOUS - *M3760,E

1. - In Famous Adventures and Prison Escapes of the Civil War New York, Century, 1893.
2. - In Civil War Eyewitness Reports compiled and edited by Harold Elk Straubing. Hamden, Connecticut, Archon Books, 1985.

02/03

ANONYMOUS - *M3761,E

1860 to 1861

United States politics and government.

1. - In North American Review August-November 1879.
2. - The Diary of a Public Man Abraham Lincoln Bookshop, 1945, 500 copies.
3. - In The Diary of a Public Man and A Page of Political Correspondence New Brunswick, Rutgers University Press, 1946.

ABBA, Giuseppe Cesare (1838?-1910) - H1116

May 3rd. to November 9th. 1860

The diary of one of Garibaldi's volunteers. The voyage from Genoa to Sicily and the ensuing campaign; enthusiastic; observant. The diary has some later additions.

The Diary of One of Garibaldi's Thousand translated by E.R.Vincent. London, Oxford University Press, 1962. Reprinted, Westport Connecticut, Greenwood Press, 1981. The diary was first published in Italy in 1880 as *Noterelle d'uno dei Mille*.

03

ADAMS, Charles Francis Sr. (1807-1886) - E

1860

Campaigning for Seward in the 1860 presidential election.

In Minnesota History Quarterly VIII, 1927, pp 156-165.

01

ADAMS, Charles Francis, Jr. (1835-1915) - A351,M3763

September 1860

Matthews: Political diary (extracts); campaigning with William H.Seward in Minnesota.

1. - In Minnesota History VIII, 1927, pp 165-171.
2. - Extracts: Berger (1), pp 485-487 (a steamboat race on the Mississippi).

01

ANTHONY, Webster D. (b.1838) born Union Springs, New York, first Speaker of Colorado Assembly

A351,M3764

July 1860

Matthews: Travel diary; from Denver to Oro City (Leadville); details of frontier life; literary style.

In Colorado Magazine XI, 1934, pp 228-237.

ARMSTRONG, Edmund John (1841-1865) Poet - B270

January 1860 to March 1861

Matthews: Literary diary (extracts); life as a student and poet in Ireland; his walks and nature observations; largely devoted to his reading of contemporary literature and opinions.

The Life and Letters of Edmund Armstrong edited by G.F.Armstrong. London, 1877, pp 84-172.

ASHE, Edward David [Lieut.] - of Quebec - A352,C80

July to September 1860

Matthews: Scientific journal; journey from New York to Labrador; observation of eclipse of the sun.

Literary and Historical Society of Quebec Transactions 1861, pp 1-16; reprinted 1927.

01

BACOT, Ada White (1832-1911) of South Carolina

September 11th. 1860 to January 18th. 1863

Personal diary of a young widow, her children dead; life and personal difficulties in her father's household; volunteers for nursing in Charlottesville, Virginia; her life and work there; patients, colleagues and friends; religious and patriotic feelings; attitude to slaves and slavery; full and varied entries; a good diary.

A Confederate Nurse: The Diary of Ada W.Bacot, 1860-1863 edited by Jean V.Berlin. Columbia, South Carolina, University of South Carolina Press, 1994.

03

BAILEY, Lillian June (b.1860) mother of Helen Henschel - E

Dates unknown

In When Soft Voices Die: A Musical Biography by Helen Henschel, Methuen, 1949.

02

BANCROFT, Albert Little - *H1117,*M3765,E

Albert Little Bancroft: His Diaries, Account Books, Card Strings, and Other Papers edited by Henry R.Wagner. San Francisco, California Historical Society Quarterly, 1950.

02

BARRY, James Buckner - *H1118*M3766,E

The Diary of James Buckner Barry in Southwestern Historical Quarterly 1932.

03

BECKER, Ludwig (1808-1861) German artist, explorer and naturalist - E

1860 to 1861 (?)

“Becker was a follower of the great German scientist, von Humbolt, and an eccentric naturalist who combined scientific accuracy with great artistry, exemplified by the sketchbook and notebook kept by him on the ill-fated [Burke and Wills] expedition on which he perished.

Ludwig Becker, Artist and naturalist with the Burke and Wills Expedition Melbourne University Press, 1979, is reported to contain diary material.

03

BEECHER, Laura (Mrs. James COMER) - E

1860's?

In Braxton Bragg Comer: His Family Tree from Virginia's Colonial Days by Anne Kendrick Walker. Richmond, Virginia, The Dietz Press, 1947.

BEETON, Isabella Mary (née Mayson) (1836-1865) author of 'Mrs Beeton's Household Management'

March 8th. to August 1860 and 1863 and 1864

Travel diaries of trips to Paris, Killarney and Berlin; brief but lively notes.

Quoted in Mrs. Beeton and Her Husband by Nancy Spain. London, Collins, 1948. Passim.

BOND, J. Harman [Ens.] - A352, C154, M3767

July 1860

Matthews: Military journal; with Royal Canadian Rifles; Kingston, Fort Garry; movements, people, and places.

North Dakota Historical Quarterly VI, 1932, pp 231-238.

03

BOULIGNY (later LEVEY), Mary Elizabeth Parker (1840-1908) of Washington D.C. - E
Late 1860's

"... a woman's travels to Europe (France, Belgium, the Netherlands, and England) in the late 1860's."

Bubbles and Ballast Baltimore, 1871.

03

BRECKENRIDGE, Ralph W. (1860-1913) - E

Dates unknown

Letters of a Girdler to His Son, Containg the Observations on a Trip Around the World privately printed, Omaha, 1912, is reported to contain diary material.

02

BREVARD, Keziah Goodwin Hopkin - E

1860 to 1861

Diary of a childless, middle-aged widow running a farm, two plantations and a grist mill near Columbia, South Carolina, with the help of slaves.

A Plantation Mistress on the Eve of the Civil War: The Diary of Keziah Goodwyn Hopkin Brevard, 1860-1861 edited by John Hammond Moore. University of South Carolina Press, 1993.

02/03

BREWER, William Henry (1828-1910) botanist with the California State Geological Survey - *M3768,E

1860 to 1864

Letter diary.

1. - Up and Down in California in 1860-64 edited by Francis Farquhar. New Haven, Yale University Press, 1930.

2. - Extracts: Berger (1), pp372-380 (observations on gold mines).

Summer, 1869

Rocky Mountain Letters, 1869 Denver, Colorado Mountain Club, 1930, is reported to contain diary material.

BROOKE, Samuel Roebuck (1844-1898?) schoolboy and undergraduate - H1119

February 1st. 1860 to September 15th. 1865

Factual and rather pedestrian diary at Lancing and Oxford but some more lively passages. Sixty years later Evelyn Waugh (qv) followed the same path and the records make an interesting comparison.

Sam Brooke's Journal; The Diary of a Lancing Schoolboy 1860-1865 Published in aid of the Friends of Lancing Chapel, 1953.

The manuscript is in the Library of Corpus Christi, Oxford.

02

BROWN, Benjamin - *M3769,E

The Diary of Ben Brown Union County, Oregon.

02

BURGES, Samuel Edward - *H1120,*M3770,E

From 1860

The Diary of Samuel Edward Burges in South Carolina Historical and Genealogical Magazine XLVIII, 1947.

01/02/03 - BURTON, Richard Francis [Sir] (1821-1890) English explorer, soldier, writer, orientalist and diplomat -

- - A352,*M3771,E

August to October 1860

Matthews: English travel diary; travel in Utah; extensive descriptions and comments on people and places; literary travel notes.

The City of the Saints and Across the Rocky Mountains to California London, 1861; New York, 1862. Edited by Fawn Brodie; Knopf, 1963.

Note (1) : There are extracts and a discussion of Burton's writings on India in A Various Universe by Ketaki Kushari Dyson. Delhi, Oxford University Press, 1978, pp 295-308, but these are not in diary form.

Note (2): *James Cummings* has also:

1. - (2008) The Life of Captain Sir Richard Burton Appleton, two volumes, 1893.

2. - (2009) The Memorial Edition of the Works of Captain Sir Richard Burton London, seven volumes, 1898

3. - (2010) Wanderings in Three Continents Dodd, 1901.

4. - (2011) Diary of the 1857-1858 Expedition to the Great Lakes in Tanganyika Notes and Record December, 1957.

Note (3): Burton wrote more than forty books and very many articles and monographs, all of which may well contain diary material.

BUXTON, Elizabeth Ellen (b.1848) - H1121

a) - January 17th. 1860 to November 18th. 1864

Personal diary of a young girl, granddaughter of Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton. Family life at Leytonstone and on holiday, births of sisters, death of brother. Daily activities, education and play. Delightful.

1. - Ellen Buxton's Journal 1860-1864 arranged by Ellen R.C.Creighton. London, Geoffrey Bles, 1967.

2. - Extracts: Blythe, pp 370-374.

b) - 1864 to 1866

Sketchbook journal, continuing the previous book, but published earlier.

Family Sketchbook a Hundred Years Ago arranged by Ellen R.C.Creighton. London, 1964.

There are also extracts, with some additional material, in The Northrepps Grandchildren by Verily Anderson. London, Hodder and Stoughton, 1968; reprinted Lavenham Press, 1979. Passim.

03

CAHAN, Abraham (1860-1951) Belarussian born Jewish american socialist writer and politician - E

Dates unknown

Grandma Never Lived in America: The New Journalism of Abraham Cahan Indiana University, 1985, is reported to contain diary material.

03

CALDWELL, J.T.J. - E

After 1860?

“... this is the history of Gregg’s Brigade from South Carolina, also known as McGowan’s Brigade. Includes the 1st South Carolina Volunteers, Orr’s Regiment Of Rifles, the 12th, 13th and 14th South Carolina Volunteers.”

The History of a Brigade of South Carolinians; known First as Gregg’s, and Subsequently as McGowan’s Brigade 1866, is reported to contain diary material.

CAMERON, Samuel [The Rev.] - minister in Perthshire - B271

1860(?) - 1872

Clerical diary; his sermons and religious life; written dialogues with his conscience, not without humour; some notes on local and national events.

An account and brief extracts from the earlier part of a long diary are given in Scottish and Irish Diaries by Arthur Ponsonby. London, 1927, pp 103-105.

02/03

CAMP, William Joseph - *M3772,E

From Tennessee to Texas in Alabama Historical Quarterly 1982.

02/03

CAMPBELL, Zoe J. (d.1866) - *M3773,E

Arksey: In Louisiana Studies XIII.

03

CHEKHOV, Anton Pavlovich (1860-1904) Russian writer and physician - E

Dates Unknown

The following are reported to contain diary material:

1. - Literary and theatrical Reminiscences Routledge, 1927.
2. - The personal papers of Anton Chekhov Lear, 1948.

02

CISNE, Jonah Girard - *H1122,*M3774,E

Across the Plains and in Nevada City in Colorado Magazine 1950

01

CLARK, George T. (1837-1888) of Denver, Colorado - A352,M3775

May to June 1860

Matthews: Travel diary (extract); across the plains from Iowa to Colorado; in Denver; rather dull notes.

In Colorado Magazine VI, 1929, pp 131-140.

01/02

CLARK, Helen E. - *M3776,E

1860

Wagon train diary of a young woman from Illinois to Denver; descriptions of Indians.

In Two Diaries: The Diary and Journal of Calvin Perry Clark Who Journeyed by Wagon Train from Plano, Illinois, to Denver and Vicinity Over the Santa Fe Trail in the Year 1859 Together With the Diary of His Sister Helen E.Clark Who Made a Similar Journey by the Northern Route in the Year 1860 Denver Public Library, 1962.

03

CLARK, J.W. – possibly John Willis Clark (qv) - E
1860

James Cummings (2548) has Journal of a Yacht Voyage to the Faroe Islands and Iceland in Vacation Tourists and Notes of Travel in 1860 by Francis Galton, London, 1861.

COOKESLEY, Frederick John (1839-1867) - C274

April 1860 to April 1867

Matthews: Religious diary; missionary work and travel in Africa, Labrador, and Canada.

Memorial Sketch with Extracts from His Diary edited by the Rev. W.G.Cookesley. London, 1867.

01/02

COWELL, Emilie Marguerite - A352,M3777

January 1860 to June 1861

Matthews: Travel diary; kept during her husband's concert tour in America.

The Cowells in America: Being the Diary of Mrs. Sam Cowell During her Husband's Concert Tour in the Years 1860-1861 London, Oxford University Press, 1934, 409 pp.

02/03

CRARY, Jerry (1842-1936) - *M3778,E

In Jerry Crary, 1842-1936: Teacher, Soldier, Industrialist Warren, Pennsylvania, Newell Press, 1960.

02

CURD, Mary Samuella Hart - *H1123,*M3779,E

From May 1860

Sam Curd's Diary: The Diary of a True Woman edited by Susan Arpad. Athens, Ohio, Ohio University Press, 1984.

02/03

EDMONDSTON, Catherine Ann Devereux - *H1124,*M3780,E

1860 to 1866

1. - Journal of a Secesh Lady: The Diary of Catherine Ann Devereux Edmonston, 1860-1866 edited by Beth Gilbert Crabtree and James W.Patton. Raleigh, Department of Cultural Resources, 1979.

2. - Journal of Catherine Devereux Edmondston, 1860-1866 edited by Margaret Mackay Jones. Melbane, North Carolina, date unknown, 111 pp, 500 copies.

3. - Extracts in True Tales of the South at War Chapel Hill, University of North Carolina Press, 1961.

03

ELLIOTT, Frances Minto (formerly Geils, née Vickriss Dickinson) (1820-1898) English writer - E

After 1860

a) - Diary of an Idle Woman in Italy Tauchnitz, 1872.

b) - Diary of an Idle Woman in Sicily Tauchnitz, 1882.

c) - Diary of an Idle Woman in Spain New York, Bretano, 1884.

d) - Diary of an Idle Woman in Constantinople London, John Murray, 1892.

ENGLEHEART, John Gardner Dillman [Sir] (1823-1923) - C392

July to November 1860

Matthews: Travel diary; private secretary on the Prince of Wales' journey through Canada and

America; official society life.

Journal of the Progress of H.R.H. Prince of Wales London, 1860.

02/03

FEILNER, John [Sgt.] - *M3781,E

1860

Journal of an expedition to study bird life in California; encounters with Indians.

In Exploration in Upper California in 1860 under the Auspices of the Smithsonian Institution in Sergeant Feilner's Furlough: Perils and Profits of a Scientific Journey into Modoc Tribal Lands in 1860 by Donald K.Smith, Chico, California, Association for Northern California Records and Research, 1976. First published in the Annual Report of the Board of Regents of the Smithsonian Institution 1864, pp. 421-430.

02

FERRIS, Anna M. - *H1125,*M3782,E

The Civil War Diaries of A.M.Ferris in Delaware History 1961.

02

FIELDS, Annie Adams - *H1126,*M3783,E

From 1860

Memories of a Hostess: A Chronicle of Eminent Friendships Drawn Chiefly from the Diaries of Mrs. James T.Fields edited by M.A.DeWolfe Howe. Boston, The Atlantic Monthly Press, 1922. London, T.Fisher Unwin, 1923.

02

FLEET, Benjamin Robert - *H1127,*M3784,E

From 1860

In Green Mount: A Virginia Plantation Family During the Civil War edited by Betsy Fleet and John D.P.Fuller. University of Kentucky Press, 1962.

03

FLETCHER, William S. - E

From 1860's?

At Sea and in Port, or, Life and Experience of William S.Fletcher; for thirty years seaman's missionary in Portland Oregon Portland, Oregon, 1898, is reported to contain diary material.

FOWLER, Anna Kate: see HUME, Walter C.

03

GOLOVIN, Pavel Nikolaevich (1823-1862) Russian naval officer - E

1860 to 1861

Civil and Savage Encounters: The Wordly Travel Letters of a Imperial Russian Naval Officer, 1860-1861 Oregon Historical Society, 1983, is reported to contain diary material.

02

GRAHAM, Bettie Ann - E

October 18th. 1860 to June 21st. 1862

Journal of Bettie Ann Graham, October 18, 1860-June 21, 1862: Philadelphia, Pennsylvania and Wythe County, Virginia edited by Anne Ingles. Privately printed, 1978.

02/03

GREEN, William Mercer - *M3785,E

The Civil War Journal of Bishop William Green in Journal of Mississippi History July, 1946.

03

HALE, Edward Everett (1822-1909) American author, historian and Unitarian minister - E
a) - 1860?

Ninety Days Worth of Europe Boston, Walker Wise, 1861.

b) - Dates unknown

In The Life and Letters of Edward Everett Hale Boston, Little Brown, 1917.

03

HALL, Charles Francis (1821-1871) American Arctic explorer - E

a) - 1860 to 1862

“... a self-taught polar explorer, one of the first to live with the Eskimos and learn how to survive in the Arctic from them. He was also an eccentric, and one of the most interesting characters in the Franklin Search saga. According to the Arctic Bibliography this book “Includes... detailed descriptions of Eskimo life as shared by the author. the sledging, food, etc. notes on the cold and its effects, the terrain of the regions explored, and the remains of the Frobisher encampment discovered; also note on polar bear liver as poisonous.”

Arctic Researches and Life Among the Esquimaux: Being the Narrative of an Expedition in Search of Sir John Franklin in the Years 1860, 1861 and 1862 New York, Harper brothers, 1865.

b) - 1864 to 1869

Narrative of the Second Arctic Expedition of Charles F. Hall; His Voyage to Repulse Bay, Sledge Journeys to the Straits of Fury and Hecla and to King William's Land and residence Among the Eskimos During the Year 1864-69 U.S. Government Printing, 1879.

c) - Weird and Tragic Shores: The Story of Charles Francis Hall, Explorer by Chauncey C. Loomis, New York, Knopf, 1971, is reported to contain diary material.

01/03

HARDIN, Elizabeth Pendleton (1839-1895) - *G110,E

The Private War Lizzie: A Kentucky Confederate Girl's Diary in the Civil War in Kentucky, Virginia, Tennessee, Alabama and Virginia Frankfort, Kentucky Historical Society, 1963.

01/02/03 - HAWLEY, H.J. (1839-1923) of Argyle, Wisconsin and Central City, Colorado

*H1128,A352,*M3786

a) - April to May 1860

Matthews: Travel diary; from Argyle to Pike's Peak via Dubuque, Des Moines, Omaha and Denver; fairly interesting travel notes, with some interesting spellings.

In Wisconsin Magazine of History XIX, (1935-1936), pp 319-342.

b) - May to December 1860

H.J. Hawley's diary, Russell Gulch in 1860 edited by Lynn I. Perrigo in Colorado Magazine XXX, 1953, pp 133-149.

02

HOLMAN, James Hardy - *H1129,*M3787,E

A Tennessean, Texas and Camels in Tennessee Historical Quarterly 1957.

02

HUME, Walter Cunningham and FOWLER, Anna Kate - *H1130,E

From 1860

A Victorian Engagement: Letters and Journals of Walter Hume and Anna Kate Fowler During

the 1860's edited by Bertram Hume. St. Lucia, University of Queensland Press, 1975.

02/03

HUTTON, J.D. - *M3788,E

In Exploration of the Yellowstone River in Senate Executive Document No. 77, 40th. Congress, first session, Washington, D.C., 1868.

03

JONES, Martha McDowell Buford - E

1860 to 1865

“Diary and letters of Confederate wife which gives a vivid picture of life in the Bluegrass Region of Kentucky in the years 1860-65.”

Peach Leather and Rebel Gray edited by Mary E. Wharton, Lexington, Kentucky, Helicon, 1986.

03

JONVEAUX, Émile (1819-1871) - E

1860's?

Two Years in East Africa: Adventures in Abyssinia and Nubia, with a Journey to the Source of the Nile London, Nelson, 1875, is reported to contain diary material.

03

KNIGHT, William Henry - E

May to October 1860

Travel diary, with a companion, in Kashmir and Tibet; Srinagar, through Zoji la and Hemis to Ladakh; a good account if sometimes jocular in tone.

Diary of a Pedestrian in Cashmere and Tibet London, Richard Bentley, 1863. Reprinted in facsimile as Travels in Cashmere and Tibet Delhi, Asian Educational Services, 1992.

03

KNOX, Thomas Wallace (1835-1896) American travel writer - E

1860's?

Overland through Asia: Pictures of Siberian, Chinese, and Tartar Life Hartford: American Publishing; Chicago, Gilman, 1870, is reported to contain diary material. Reprinted, New York: Arno, 1970.

01

LATHAM, Milton Slocum (1827-1882) born, Columbus, Ohio, Senator from California - A352,M3789

January to May 1860

Matthews: Private diary; political notes; obtaining appointment by state legislature as United States Senator; political life in Washington.

In California Historical Society Quarterly XI, 1932, pp 3-28.

02

LAW, John G. - *H1132,E

From 1860

Diary in Southern Historical Society Papers XI, 1883 and XII, 1884.

01

LEWIS, Edward J. (1828-1907) born Philadelphia, of Bloomington, Illinois, journalist and postmaster

A352,M3790

March to September 1860

Matthews: Travel diary; journey with party from Bloomington to Pike's Peak area; prospecting and work in the diggings; Denver, Iowa Gulch, California Gulch, Tennessee Gulch; gambling, camp life and fare, prices; return to Bloomington; an interesting diary.

In Colorado Magazine XIV, 1937, pp 201-219; and XV, 1938, pp 20-33.

02/03

LYNN, William - *M3791,E

Arksey: In National Historical Magazine LXXIII.

03

LYON, Carolyn Hamilton (née TALCOTT) (1860-1936) - E

Dates Unknown

Vibrant Silence: A Biography by Carolyn Lyon Remington, Rochester, New York, Lawyers Co-operative, 1965, is reported to contain diary material.

02

McBETH, Sue L. - *H1133,*M3792,E

From 1860

1. - Diary of a Missionary to the Choctaws in Chronicles of Oklahoma 1939.
2. - The Diary of Sue McBeth in Chronicles of Oklahoma 1943.

McCAIN, G.S. - *H1134

02/03

MACE, Russell Perry (1821-1894) - *M3793,E

In Madera County Historian IV.

02/03

MCLEAN, Margaret Sumner (1828?-1905) - *M3794,E

- a) - 1. - When the States Seceded in Harper's Monthly Magazine January, 1914, pp 282-288.
2. - In Ladies of Richmond by Katherine M.Jones. Indianapolis, Bobbs Merrill, 1962.
- b) - A Northern Woman in the Confederacy in Harper's Monthly Magazine February, 1914, pp 440-451.

02/03

MATTHEWS, James Washington - *M3795,E

In The Civil War in Maury County, Tennessee by Jill K. Garrett and Marise P. Lightfoot. Columbia? Tennessee, 1966.

01

MAYNADIER, H.E [Lieut.] - of U.S. Army - A353,M3796

1860

Matthews: Military exploration journal; exploration of upper Yellowstone and Missouri rivers.

1. - Exploration of the Yellowstone River by Gen. W.F.Raynolds in Senate Executive Document No. 77, 40th. Congress, first session, Washington, D.C., 1868, pp 143-154.
2. - Extract relating to a boat trip to Omaha in North Dakota Historical Quarterly I, No. 2, 1927, pp 41-51.

01

MOORE, Martha Missouri (1837-1881)

May 2nd. to October 1st. 1860

Travel diary; a sheep drive from Kansas to California with five thousand sheep; usual travel details; her husband; difficulties with sheep at river crossings; an Indian attack.

In Covered Wagon Women: Diaries and Letters from the Western Trails Volume VII, edited by Kenneth L.Holmes. Glendale, California, Arthur H.Clarke, 1987, pp 258-295. Reprinted, Lincoln and London, University of Nebraska Press, paperback, 1998.

03

MORGAN, Henry James (1842-1913) British Canadian historical writer from Montreal - E
1860

The Tour of H.R.H. The Prince of Wales through British America and the United States
Montreal, 1860, is reported to contain diary material.

02/03

MULLINS, John - *M3797,E

In Exploration of the Yellowstone River in Senate Executive Document No. 77, 40th. Congress, first session, Washington, D.C., 1868.

03

MUNROE, Ralph Middleton (1851-1933) American yacht designer - E

The Commodore's Story Ives Washburn, 1930, is reported to contain diary material.

03

NASSAU, Mary Cloyd Latta (1837-1870) first wife of African missionary, Robert Nassau(qv)
- E

From 1860?

Journal-letters.

In Crowned in Palm-Land: A Story of African Mission Life Philadelphia, Lippincott, 1874, passim.

02

ONAHAN, William J. - *H1135,E

From 1860

In Mid-America XIV, 1931.

02

OVERTON, Walter Alexander - *H1136,*M3798,E

Excerpts from the Diary of Walter Alexander Overton in Journal of Mississippi History 1955.

03

PACKARD, Alpheus Spring, Jr. (1839-1905) American entomologist and palaeontologist - E
1860 and 1864

The Labrador Coast: A Journal of Two Summer Cruises to that Region, with Notes on Its early Discovery, on the Eskimo, on Its Physical Geography, Geology and Natural History New York, 1891.

02

PECK, Arthur (b.1839?) stonemason of Hertford

January 1st. 1860 to December 31st. 1863, gaps

Private diary; brief entries about his work (mainly letter cutting on head stones) for his father; health; tooth ache; prayer meetings; sports and pastimes; courtship; seeks work elsewhere after a quarrel with his father; returns home and is engaged to be married; deaths and accidents. A

very good picture of his daily life.

In Victorian Diaries: The Daily Lives of Victorian Men and Women edited by Heather Creaton. London, Mitchell Beazley, 2001, pp 52-65.

03

PENTLAND, John Sinclair, First Baron (1860-1925) Scottish politician - E

Dates Unknown

The Right Honourable John Sinclair, Lord Pentland: A Memoir London, Methuen, 1928, is reported to contain diary material.

03

PIKE, James (d.1867) - E

These are reported to contain diary material:

a) - 1859 to 1860

Scout and Ranger; Being the Personal Adventures of James Pike of the Texas Rangers in 1859-60 reprinted from the 1865 edition by Princeton University Press, 1932.

b) - From 1861

The Scout and Ranger: Being the Personal Adventures of Corporal Pike, of the Fourth Ohio Cavalry Cincinnati, 1865.

02

PIPER, Alexander - *H1137,E

Alexander Piper's Reports and Journal in Oregon Historical Quarterly 1968.

03

POINCARÉ, Raymond (1860-1934) French statesman - E

Dates unknown

The Memoirs of Raymond Poicaré London, Heinemann, four volumes, 1926, 1928, 1929, & 1930, are reported to contain diary material.

03

POLHILL, Eleanor Agnes Marston (Mrs Cecil Polhill) (1860-1904) China missionary - E

Dates unknown

In With the King: Pages from the Life of Mrs Cecil Polhill by her sister, Annie W. Marston. London, Marshall Brothers, 1905.

03

PRATT, Harry E. - E

1860

Diary of a Pike's Peak Gold Seeker of 1860 in The Colorado Magazine XIV, No 6, November 1937 and XV, No 1, January, 1938.

02

PROCTER, Lovell James - *H1138,E

1860 to 1864

The Central African Journal of Lovell J. Procter, 1860-1864 Boston University, 1971.

02

RICE, Allen Thorndike - E

December 28th. 1860 to March 15th. 1861

Diary of a Public Man: An Intimate View of the Public Administration December 28, 1860 to March 15, 1861 Chicago, privately printed for the Abraham Lincoln Bookshop, 1945, 117 pp,

500 copies.

02

RIDGLEY, Anna - *H1139,*M3799,E

A Girl in the Sixties in Illinois State Historical Society Journal 1929.

02/03

ROBERTSON, Martha Wayles - *M3800,E

1860 to 1866

The Journal of Martha Wayles Robertson, 1860-1866 in Historical Magazine of the Protestant Episcopal Church XLVI, 1977, pp 397-408.

03

St. JOHN, Charles William George (1809-1856) of Moray - B271

a) - 1860(?)

Matthews: Country diary; jottings on sport and nature observations in Moray, pieced together by editor.

Natural History and Sport in Moray Edinburgh, 1863.

b) - *James Cummings* has:

1. - Note Books Edinburgh, 1901.

2. - Wild Sports and Natural History of the Highlands Foulis, 1919.

3. - A Scottish Naturalist Deutsch, 1982.

02/03

SANTMYER, Charles A. - *M3801,E

In The Cannoneer by Augustus Buell. Washington, D.C., The National Tribune, 1890.

03

SCHAEFER, Frederick - E

1860's?

Honolulu 100 years Ago by Else Waldron, Honolulu, Fisher, 1967, is reported to contain diary material.

02/03

SEWARD, Frances Adeline (1844-1866) daughter of William Henry Seward - H1078,M4824

a) - August 31st to October 2nd. 1860

Extract from the pocket diary of the fifteen year old accompanying her father on campaign for Lincoln; very brief but comprehensive notes written as an aide memoir for a full journal, now lost; an interesting fragment by a lively observer.

Stumping for Lincoln in 1860: Excerpts from the Diary of Fanny Seward in University of Rochester library Bulletin XVI, No.1, Autumn, 1960.

b) - April 5th. to 14th. 1865

Diary, largely written up some time later; a coaching accident in which her father breaks his jaw and an arm; the progress of his recovery; a long and confused account of an assassination attempt upon her father in his bedroom; his injuries, and those of her brother sustained in a struggle with the assailant; much blood; her hysteria; at the height of all this comes the news of Lincoln's assassination.

I Have Supped Full of Horrors in American Heritage X, No. 6, October, 1959.

Note: The Havlice reference is to a Ph.D. dissertation covering selections from the diaries from 1858 to 1866.

SLANEY, Robert Aglionby (1792-1862) - C1085

August to October 1860

Matthews: Travel journal; his journey through Upper and Lower Canada, and then into the U.S.A.; social conditions, topography, and customs.

Short Journal of a Visit to Canada and the States of America London, 1861.

02/03

SNOW, J.E. - *M3802,E

1860

1860 Vacation Jaunt in Inland Seas VI, No.3, 1950, pp 177-184.

02/03

SNOWDEN, J.Hudson - *M3803,E

In Exploration of the Yellowstone River in Senate Executive Document No. 77, 40th. Congress, first session, Washington, D.C., 1868.

02/03

SPOONER, John Pitcher - photographer? - *H1454,*M3804,E

a) - Commencement of the Seafaring Life of John P.Spooner in Pacific Historian XIV, No.3, Summer, 1970, pp 26-30.

b) - More Concerning the Life of John Spooner in Pacific Historian XIV, No.4, Fall, 1970, pp 86-89.

02

STUART, James Ewell Brown - *H1140,*M3806,E

1. - The Kiowa and Comanche Campaign of 1860 in Kansas Historical Quarterly Winter, 1957.

2. - In Relations with the Indians of the Plains by LeRoy and Ann W.Hafen. Glendale, California, Arthur H.Clark, 1959.

SYMONDS, John Addington (1840-1893) critic - B271

1860 to 1888

Matthews: Literary diary (extracts); his studies, social life and friendships at Balliol; his melancholy and illnesses; self-analysis; travel notes in Switzerland and Italy; literary and artistic studies and criticism; an interesting and useful diary.

1. - John Addington Symonds by Horatio Browne. London, two volumes, 1895. Passim. Revised edition, 1903; often reprinted.

2. - Extracts: Ponsonby (1), pp 407-411.

Note: See also The Memoirs of John Addington Symonds edited by Phyllis Grosskurth. London, Hutchinson, 1984.

03

SZOLD, Henrietta (1860-1945) US Jewish Zionist, founder of the Hadassah Women's Organisation - E

Dates Unknown

Henrietta Szold, Life and Letters by Marvin Lowenthal, New York, Viking, 1942; reprinted Westport, Connecticut, Greenwood press, 1975; is reported to contain diary material.

02/03

TALLACK, William - Englishman - *M3807,E

The California Overland Express: The Longest Stage-Ride In the World London, Leisure Hour, 1865. Reprinted Los Angeles, California, Historical Society of Southern California, 1935.

02/03

TALLMAN, Cornelia Augusta - *H1141,*M3808,E

1860 - The Last Year of Peace in Wisconsin Magazine of History Winter, 1960-1961.

THOMAS, Sarah Mary Ann (1826-1905) of Fairford, Gloucestershire

January 19th. 1860 to September 3rd. 1862 and January 1st. to December 27th. 1865

Personal and private diary of the daughter of a Baptist minister, head of her household and caring for her invalid sister and for her step brother; domestic affairs; servants; daily life in the town; the chapel; her struggle and conflict in deciding to marry, and which of her suitors; spirited, articulate and frank. The first diary ends at her marriage in 1862. The second diary is less full but gives a good picture of her married life. A rare and interesting account.

The Secret Diary of Sarah Thomas, 1860-1865 edited by June Lewis. Moreton-in-Marsh, The Windrush Press, 1994.

01

TOLSTOY, Sofia [Countess] (1844-1919) - H1142

June 14th to 15th. 1860 and October 8th. 1862 to October 19th. 1919

The personal diary of Tolstoy's wife, beginning, apart from one earlier fragment, with her marriage. Her husband; children; thoughts and feelings; quarrels and despair; a background of national events.

1. - The Diary of Tolstoy's Wife, 1860-1891 translated by Alexander Werth. London, Gollancz, 1928.

2. - The Countess Tolstoy's Later Diary, 1891-1897 translated by Alexander Werth. London, Gollancz, 1929.

3. - The Final Struggle; Being Countess Tolstoy's Diary for 1910; With Extracts from Leo Tolstoy's Diary for the Same Period translated by Aylmer Maude. London, Allen and Unwin, 1936.

4. - The Diaries of Sofia Tolstaya edited by O.A.Golinenko and others, translated by Cathy Porter. London, Jonathan Cape, 1985. This edition is translated from the two volume Russian edition of 1978 and is more comprehensive than its three English predecessors.

5. - Extracts: Dunaway & Evans, pp 122-129; Moffat & Painter, pp 138-147; and Rose, pp 759-773.

02

TUTTLE, John W. - *H1143,*M3809,E

From 1860

The Union, The Civil War and John Tuttle Kentucky Historical Society, 1980.

03

TYNDALL, John - E

1860 to 1871

In Hours of Exercise in the Alps New York, Appleton, 1883.

01/02

WARD, Lester Frank (1841-1913) scientist and sociologist - H1144,A353,M3810

July 1860 to December 1869, year's gap from August 1862

Private diary, originally in French as an exercise in the language, which also afforded an essential privacy; agricultural and manufacturing work then schoolmastering in Pennsylvania; first love and its passionate development; marriage; army service in which he was wounded; government clerkship in Washington; his pleasure in learning; debates and political thoughts;

love for his wife; her intellectual development; birth and death of a child; financial affairs and property; delightful.

1. - Young Ward's Diary edited by Bernhard J. Stern. New York, 1935.
2. - Extracts: Berger (1), 247-250; and Dunaway & Evans, pp 21-29.

02

WHEELER, Mattie - *H1145,E

Journal of Mattie Wheeler in Filson Club Historical Quarterly 1955.

03

WHYMPER, Edward (1840-1911) English mountaineer - E

a) - 1860 to 1869

Scrambles among the Alps in the Years 1860-69 London, John Murray, 1871, is reported to contain diary material.

b) - 1880

Expedition to South America with particular interest in the physiological effects of altitude; narrative clearly based on a detailed contemporaneous record.

Travels Amongst the great Andes of the Equator London, John Murray, 1892.

c) - Dates unknown

Edward Whymper a biography by F.R.Smythe, London, Hodder, 1940, is reported to contain diary material.

03

WILL, John Baxter (b.1840) sailing-master and pilot - E

1860 to 1899

Trading Under Sail off Japan, 1800-1899; The Recollections of Captain John Baxter Will, sailing-Master and Pilot edited by George Alexander Lensen, is reported to contain diary material.

02

WILLARD, Mary E. - *M3811,E

In Nineteen Beautiful Years New York, Revell, new and revised edition, 1889.

03

WILLS, William John (1834-1861) English surveyor and Australian explorer - E

1860 to 1861?

A Successful Exploration through the Interior of Australia, from Melbourne to the Gulf of Carpentaria: From the Journals and Letters of William John Wills edited by William Wills.

London: Richard Bentley, 1863. Adelaide: Friends of the State Library of South Australia, 1996.

02/03

WISE, Henry Augustus - *M3813,E

Private Journal of Henry A. Wise, U. S. N., on Board Frigate "Niagara." 1860 edited by Allan B. Cole in The Pacific Historical Review XI, No. 3, September, 1942, pp 319-329.

02/03

WOODWARD, William - Mormon pioneer - *M3814,E

Arksey: In Idaho Yesterdays IV.

03

WRIGHT, Henry Harrison (1840-1905) - E

1860's

A History of the Sixth Iowa Infantry Iowa City, The State Historical Society of Iowa, 1923, is reported to contain diary material.

02

YANAGAWA, Masakiyo Kanesaburo - *H1147,*M3815,E

1860

The First Japanese Mission to America (1860): Being a Diary Kept by a Member of the Embassy edited by M.G.Mori. Kobe, Japan, 1937. New York, Stokes, 1938.

03

YOUNG, John D. (1839-1898) - E

1860

Narrative of the journey from Chicago to the Colorado gold fields.

John D. Young and the Colorado Gold Rush edited by Dwight L. Smith. Chicago, R. R. Donnelly, 1969.

